

1922.  
NEW ZEALAND.

EDUCATION:  
PRIMARY EDUCATION.

[In continuation of E.-2, 1921.]

*Presented to both Houses of the General Assembly by Command of His Excellency.*

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Detailed Tables relating to Primary Education ..	2	Appendix B— <i>continued</i> .	
		Balance-sheets of Education Boards— <i>continued</i> .	
		Wellington .. .. .	xxviii
		Nelson .. .. .	xxix
		Canterbury .. .. .	xxix
		Otago .. .. .	xxx
		Southland .. .. .	xxxi
		Appendix C—Not printed.	
		Appendix D—Not printed.	
		Appendix E,—	
		List of Public Schools and Teachers—	
		Auckland .. .. .	i
		Taranaki .. .. .	xxviii
		Wanganui .. .. .	xxxiii
		Hawke's Bay .. .. .	xli
		Wellington .. .. .	xlvii
		Nelson .. .. .	lix
		Canterbury .. .. .	lxxiii
		Otago .. .. .	lxxix
		Southland .. .. .	lxxxix
APPENDICES.			
Appendix A—Report of Chief Inspector of Primary Schools .. .. .	i		
Appendix B,—			
Reports of Education Boards—			
Auckland .. .. .	i		
Taranaki .. .. .	iii		
Wanganui .. .. .	v		
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	vii		
Wellington .. .. .	x		
Nelson .. .. .	xiii		
Canterbury .. .. .	xiv		
Otago .. .. .	xvi		
Southland .. .. .	xx		
Balance-sheets of Education Boards—			
Auckland .. .. .	xxiv		
Taranaki .. .. .	xxv		
Wanganui .. .. .	xxvi		
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	xxvii		

## DETAILED TABLES RELATING TO PRIMARY EDUCATION.

The following tables relate to Primary Education for the Year 1921. The extract from the Minister's Report (E.-1.) relating to Primary Education is not being republished this year in this Paper.

TABLE A1.—NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1921, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO GRADE.

Grade of School and Average Attendance.			Auckland.	Taranaki.	Wanganui.	Hawke's Bay.	Wellington.	Nelson.	Canterbury.	Otago.	Southland.	Total Number of Schools, Dec., 1921.
0	1-8	..	44	8	15	26	40	23	20	16	11	203
I	9-20	..	218	38	58	43	70	47	104	75	50	703
II	21-35	..	157	39	40	23	55	30	95	52	51	542
III	A 36-80	..	171	55	53	34	44	26	88	60	57	588
	B 81-120	..	31	9	9	14	11	7	29	17	5	132
IV	A 121-160	..	12	4	10	4	7	3	6	5	3	54
	B 161-200	..	6	1	3	2	8	2	9	5	4	40
V	C 201-240	..	11	1	1	1	4	3	7	..	4	32
	A 241-280	..	5	1	2	4	3	1	3	2	..	21
VI	B 281-320	..	7	2	6	2	6	2	3	2	3	33
	C 321-360	..	8	..	1	4	5	..	5	5	..	28
VII	D 361-400	..	6	..	1	2	1	..	4	1	..	15
	A 401-440	..	2	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	8
VIII	B 441-480	..	6	1	1	1	..	..	2	2	2	15
	A 481-520	..	4	..	2	2	1	..	1	5	1	16
IX	B 521-560	..	1	1	1	1	3	..	2	1	..	10
	C 561-600	..	5	1	..	1	2	..	2	3	..	14
X	D 601-640	..	3	1	1	..	1	..	4	1	2	13
	E 641-680	..	3	..	1	..	2	1	3	2	..	12
XI	F 681-720	..	5	..	..	..	1	..	1	1	..	8
	G 721-760	..	2	..	..	..	2	..	1	..	..	5
XII	H 761-800	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
	I 801-840	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	2
XIII	J 841-880	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	1
	K 881-920	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
XIV	L 921-960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Totals for 1921	..	709	162	206	166	269	145	392	256	193	2,498
Totals for 1920			709	155	199	144	251	142	397	255	185	2,437
Difference ..			..	+7	+7	+22	+18	+3	-5	+1	+8	+61

NOTE.—Part time schools and main schools with side schools attached are counted separately and are included in the separate grades determined by the separate average attendance of each school.

TABLE B1.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR 1921.  
(Excluding Secondary Departments of District High Schools.)

Education Districts.	Roll Numbers.		Mean of Average Weekly Roll of Four Quarters, 1921.			Average Attendance for Whole Year (Mean of Average Attendance of Four Quarters).			Average Attendance as Percentage of Average Weekly Roll, 1921.
	Pupils at 31st December 1920.	Pupils at 31st December, 1921.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Auckland	56,881	59,816	30,627	27,939	58,566	27,211	24,521	51,732	88.3
Taranaki	10,276	10,834	5,518	4,964	10,482	5,013	4,408	9,421	89.9
Wanganui	15,605	16,310	8,348	7,629	15,977	7,557	6,829	14,386	90.0
Hawke's Bay	14,319	15,117	7,781	6,900	14,681	7,062	6,208	13,270	90.4
Wellington	24,717	25,699	13,224	11,923	25,147	12,108	10,789	22,897	91.1
Nelson	7,000	7,028	3,590	3,277	6,867	3,232	2,911	6,143	89.4
Canterbury	34,775	35,761	18,008	16,891	34,899	16,204	15,066	31,270	89.6
Otago	22,012	22,192	11,292	10,367	21,659	10,470	9,493	19,963	92.2
Southland	12,060	12,424	6,311	5,722	12,033	5,680	5,104	10,784	89.6
Totals, 1921	..	205,181	104,699	95,612	200,311	94,537	85,329	179,866	89.8
Totals, 1920	197,645	..	101,392	92,796	194,188	88,586	80,230	168,816	86.9
Difference			3,307	2,816	6,123	5,951	5,099	11,050	3.1

TABLE B2.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE AT PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR 1921.  
(Including Secondary Departments of District High Schools.)

Education Districts.	Roll Numbers.		Mean of Average Weekly Roll of Four Quarters, 1921.			Average Attendance for Whole Year (Mean of Average Attendance of Four Quarters).			Average Attendance as Percentage of Average Weekly Roll.
	Pupils at 31st December, 1920.	Pupils at 31st December, 1921.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	
Auckland .. .. .	57,236	60,279	30,871	28,193	59,064	27,436	24,753	52,189	88.4
Taranaki .. .. .	10,439	10,834	5,587	5,029	10,616	5,077	4,468	9,545	89.9
Wanganui .. .. .	15,748	16,402	8,417	7,701	16,118	7,621	6,892	14,513	90.0
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	14,489	15,242	7,890	7,011	14,901	7,163	6,312	13,475	90.4
Wellington .. .. .	25,002	26,059	13,429	12,119	25,548	12,303	10,971	23,274	91.1
Nelson .. .. .	7,154	7,210	3,682	3,385	7,067	3,317	3,010	6,327	89.5
Canterbury .. .. .	35,370	36,400	18,346	17,261	35,607	16,520	15,405	31,925	89.7
Otago .. .. .	22,304	22,507	11,441	10,549	21,990	10,609	9,665	20,274	92.2
Southland .. .. .	12,060	12,424	6,311	5,722	12,033	5,680	5,104	10,784	89.6
Totals, 1921 .. .. .	..	207,357	105,974	96,970	202,944	95,726	86,580	182,306	89.8
Totals, 1920 .. .. .	199,802	..	102,610	94,121	196,731	89,687	81,415	171,102	87.0
Difference .. .. .	..	7,555	3,364	2,849	6,213	6,039	5,165	11,204	2.8

TABLE B3.—AVERAGE ATTENDANCE FOR THE YEAR 1921 AT THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS AS GROUPED IN TABLE A1, AS ESTIMATED FOR DETERMINING THE GRADES OF SCHOOLS.  
(Including Secondary Departments of District High Schools.)

Grade.	Auckland.	Taranaki.	Wanganui.	Hawke's Bay.	Wellington.	Nelson.	Canterbury.	Otago.	Southland.	Totals for 1921.
0 1-8 .. .. .	266	46	88	134	240	123	108	101	63	1,169
I 9-20 .. .. .	3,146	517	808	618	932	627	1,498	1,006	697	9,849
II 21-35 .. .. .	3,987	1,044	1,010	628	1,360	747	2,447	1,294	1,306	13,823
III A 36-80 .. .. .	8,766	2,831	2,815	1,781	2,387	1,291	4,443	2,978	2,831	30,123
III B 81-120 .. .. .	2,893	857	792	1,279	1,050	671	2,672	1,562	423	12,199
IV A 121-160 .. .. .	1,283	588	1,387	545	1,196	398	848	633	438	7,316
IV B 161-200 .. .. .	1,092	178	606	307	1,469	340	1,599	840	704	7,135
IV C 201-240 .. .. .	2,429	259	203	226	893	602	1,528	..	908	7,108
V A 241-280 .. .. .	1,469	232	520	1,021	770	265	878	561	..	5,716
V B 281-320 .. .. .	2,160	614	1,781	630	1,873	563	981	587	916	10,105
V C 321-360 .. .. .	2,848	..	376	1,418	1,240	..	1,694	1,723	..	9,299
V D 361-400 .. .. .	2,272	..	369	844	791	..	1,537	411	..	6,224
VI A 401-440 .. .. .	875	..	457	431	924	..	447	416	..	3,550
VI B 441-480 .. .. .	2,919	531	471	482	..	..	950	951	1,305	7,609
VI A 481-520 .. .. .	2,063	..	1,049	1,061	500	..	508	2,459	..	7,640
VI B 521-560 .. .. .	571	582	548	538	1,593	..	1,117	531	..	5,480
VI C 561-600 .. .. .	2,952	565	..	622	1,184	..	1,141	1,717	..	8,181
VI D 601-640 .. .. .	1,858	642	649	..	608	..	2,543	594	1,261	8,155
VI E 641-680 .. .. .	1,978	..	701	..	1,383	714	2,006	1,301	..	8,083
VII F 681-720 .. .. .	3,576	..	..	..	681	..	682	698	..	5,637
VII G 721-760 .. .. .	1,462	..	..	..	1,424	..	727	..	..	3,613
VII H 761-800 .. .. .	1,506	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,506
VII I 801-840 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	826	..	837	..	..	1,663
VII J 841-880 .. .. .	..	..	..	881	..	..	..	..	..	881
VII K 881-920 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	902	..	..	902
VII L 921-960 .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals for 1921 .. .. .	52,371	9,486	14,630	13,446	23,324	6,401	32,093	20,363	10,852	182,966

The following notes are appended in explanation of this table:—

A.—The average attendance as given in Table B3 differs from that in Table B2 for the following reasons:—

(1.) Under certain contingencies the regulations provide for the elimination of one or two quarters' averages in the case of any school or department if the grade of the school or department would be raised or maintained by calculating the yearly average attendance on the mean of the remaining quarters' average. The amended average attendance thus ascertained is reckoned for the sole purpose of determining the grade of the school, and consequently this amended average attendance is used in the compilation of Table B3, which gives the schools according to their grades. For statistical purposes the average attendance as given in Table B2 should be taken.

(2.) The totals of this table are for the mean of the four quarters of each school taken separately, not the mean of the gross quarterly totals of all schools.

(3.) New schools, many of which were open for only part of the year, are included as having an average attendance for the whole year; whereas in Table B2 the average attendance is included only for those quarters during which the schools were open.

B.—This table shows the average attendance for determining the grades of schools. For determining the "primary" staffs of schools, however, the figures require to be reduced by the attendance in secondary departments of district high schools, viz.:—

Grade III B .. .. .	37	Grade V c .. .. .	385	Grade VII c .. .. .	139
.. IV A .. .. .	63	.. V d .. .. .	94	.. VII d .. .. .	128
.. IV B .. .. .	144	.. VI A .. .. .	163	.. VII e .. .. .	189
.. IV C .. .. .	132	.. VI B .. .. .	82	.. VII f .. .. .	39
.. V A .. .. .	141	.. VII A .. .. .	159	.. VII g .. .. .	214
.. V B .. .. .	117				
				Total .. .. .	2,226

TABLE CI.—AGE AND SEX OF THE PUPILS ON THE SCHOOL-ROLLS IN THE SEVERAL EDUCATION DISTRICTS AT THE END OF 1921.  
(Excluding Secondary Departments of District High Schools.)

Education Districts.	5 and under 6 Years.		6 and under 7.		7 and under 8.		8 and under 9.		9 and under 10.		10 and under 11.		11 and under 12.		12 and under 13.		13 and under 14.		14 and under 15.		Over 15 Years.		Totals of all Ages.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Totals.
Auckland ..	2,120	2,020	3,112	2,889	3,562	3,266	3,516	3,197	3,577	3,268	3,339	3,124	3,257	3,026	3,215	2,985	2,969	2,688	1,857	1,517	748	564	31,272	28,544	59,816
Taranaki ..	397	360	546	517	668	564	688	622	608	593	675	589	612	548	602	555	514	466	302	229	100	79	5,712	5,122	10,834
Wanganui ..	592	505	857	815	946	944	921	848	936	926	920	865	907	876	931	804	785	741	506	381	194	110	8,495	7,815	16,310
Hawke's Bay ..	553	546	837	729	936	827	933	788	874	817	911	784	779	785	850	718	695	635	457	347	175	141	8,000	7,117	15,117
Wellington ..	1,029	892	1,355	1,295	1,533	1,416	1,539	1,385	1,529	1,449	1,530	1,250	1,491	1,309	1,452	1,355	1,205	1,092	628	577	223	165	13,514	12,185	25,699
Nelson ..	317	309	329	313	435	399	449	390	451	403	432	391	368	341	360	331	322	315	148	134	51	40	3,662	3,366	7,028
Canterbury ..	1,394	1,397	2,027	1,835	2,029	1,994	2,102	1,950	2,041	1,989	1,981	1,888	1,988	1,911	1,965	1,867	1,696	1,573	905	761	288	180	18,416	17,345	35,761
Otago ..	987	875	1,201	1,073	1,398	1,251	1,185	1,176	1,438	1,158	1,201	1,183	1,246	1,167	1,217	1,139	1,055	1,107	495	415	141	84	11,564	10,628	22,192
Southland ..	513	512	690	608	772	755	715	638	747	646	726	647	679	630	685	625	566	574	294	235	113	54	6,500	5,924	12,424
Totals for 1921 ..	7,902	7,416	10,954	10,074	12,279	11,416	12,048	10,994	12,201	11,249	11,715	10,721	11,327	10,593	11,277	10,379	9,807	9,191	5,592	4,596	2,033	1,417	107,135	98,046	205,181
Percentage of pupils of each age	7-4	10-2	11-6	11-2	11-4	11-0	10-7	10-6	9-2	5-0	1-7												100		
Totals for 1920 ..	7,532	6,717	10,812	10,042	11,911	11,052	11,820	10,929	11,650	10,514	11,312	10,593	11,274	10,582	10,994	10,085	9,384	8,558	4,904	4,100	1,628	1,252	103,221	94,424	197,645
Difference ..	370	699	142	32	368	364	228	65	551	735	403	128	53	11	283	294	423	633	688	496	405	165	3,914	3,622	7,536

TABLE C2.—STANDARD CLASSES OF PUPILS ON SCHOOL-ROLLS IN THE SEVERAL EDUCATION DISTRICTS AT THE END OF 1921.  
(Excluding Secondary Departments of District High Schools.)

Education Districts.	Pupils at End of Year in Standard														Totals.														
	I.				II.				III.				IV.				V.				VI.				VII.				
	Boys.		Girls.		Total.		Boys.		Girls.		Total.		Boys.		Girls.		Total.		Boys.		Girls.		Total.		Boys.		Girls.		Total.
Auckland	11,246	10,092	21,338	4,190	3,619	7,809	3,892	3,532	7,424	3,651	3,422	7,073	3,299	3,154	6,453	2,825	2,790	5,615	2,149	1,895	4,044	20	40	60	31,272	28,544	59,816		
Taranaki	2,120	1,845	3,965	728	599	1,327	670	674	1,344	695	616	1,311	616	531	1,147	546	509	1,055	334	337	671	3	11	14	5,712	5,122	10,834		
Wanganui	2,945	2,664	5,609	1,055	1,002	2,057	984	939	1,923	1,048	951	1,999	934	867	1,801	788	761	1,549	738	617	1,355	3	14	17	8,495	7,815	16,310		
Hawke's Bay	2,948	2,574	5,522	984	859	1,843	921	822	1,743	933	874	1,807	820	804	1,624	800	665	1,465	577	505	1,082	17	14	31	8,000	7,117	15,117		
Wellington	4,484	3,975	8,459	1,634	1,435	3,069	1,586	1,415	3,001	1,664	1,445	3,109	1,512	1,448	2,960	1,426	1,361	2,787	1,199	1,073	2,272	9	33	42	13,514	12,185	25,699		
Nelson	1,165	1,023	2,188	480	428	908	476	431	907	451	410	861	412	403	815	367	364	731	294	295	589	17	12	29	3,662	3,366	7,028		
Canterbury	6,503	5,923	12,426	2,227	2,162	4,389	2,230	2,076	4,306	2,249	2,086	4,335	1,977	2,107	4,084	1,890	1,769	3,659	1,333	1,210	2,543	7	12	19	18,416	17,345	35,761		
Otago	3,724	3,300	7,024	1,657	1,343	3,000	1,439	1,404	2,843	1,399	1,316	2,715	1,321	1,320	2,641	1,174	1,114	2,288	840	801	1,641	10	30	40	11,564	10,628	22,192		
Southland	2,126	1,926	4,052	845	722	1,567	827	714	1,541	809	706	1,515	749	717	1,466	659	668	1,327	481	470	951	4	1	5	6,500	5,924	12,424		
Totals for 1921	37,261	33,322	70,583	13,800	12,169	25,969	13,025	12,007	25,032	12,899	11,826	24,725	11,640	11,351	22,991	10,475	10,001	20,476	7,945	7,203	15,148	90	167	257	107,135	98,046	205,181		
Percentage of Pupils in each class	34.40		12.66		12.05		11.21		9.98		7.38		0.12		100.0														
Totals for 1920	36,587	32,291	68,878	13,111	12,023	25,134	12,579	11,346	23,925	12,384	11,784	24,168	11,421	10,993	22,414	10,001	9,230	19,231	7,022	6,651	13,673	116	106	222	103,221	94,424	197,645		
Difference	674	1,031	1,705	689	146	835	446	661	1,107	515	42	557	219	358	577	474	771	1,245	923	552	1,475	-26	61	35	3,914	3,622	7,536		

TABLE C3.—CHILDREN BELONGING TO PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO CLASSES IN SCHOOLS OF THE VARIOUS GRADES.

	Schools of Grade 0.	Schools of Grade I.	Schools of Grade II.	Schools of Grade IIIA.	Schools of Grade IIIB.	Schools of Grade IVA.	Schools of Grade IVB.	Schools of Grade IVC.	Schools of Grade V.	Schools of Grade VI.	Schools of Grade VII.	Total Roll Number, December, 1921.
	Attendance 1-8.	Attendance 9-20.	Attendance 21-35.	Attendance 36-80.	Attendance 81-120.	Attendance 121-160.	Attendance 161-200.	Attendance 201-240.	Attendance 241-400.	Attendance 401-480.	Attendance above 480	
Class P ..	472	3,914	5,578	12,063	4,744	2,621	2,527	2,957	11,443	3,263	21,001	70,583
S1 ..	174	1,561	2,183	4,378	1,730	1,943	947	1,090	4,160	1,292	7,411	25,969
S2 ..	163	1,307	1,939	4,152	1,583	960	864	907	3,988	1,198	7,971	25,032
S3 ..	181	1,312	1,919	4,211	1,569	877	825	939	3,886	1,176	7,830	24,725
S4 ..	94	1,074	1,703	3,753	1,469	867	817	792	3,672	1,124	7,626	22,991
S5 ..	94	1,014	1,500	3,282	1,227	704	739	789	3,246	1,037	6,844	20,476
S6 ..	72	749	1,096	2,250	900	478	509	564	2,493	779	5,258	15,148
S7 ..	4	34	46	71	38	43	4	..	13	..	4	257
Totals, 1921	1,254	10,965	15,964	34,160	13,260	7,593	7,232	8,038	32,901	9,869	63,945	205,181
Totals, 1920	978	10,599	15,748	31,635	13,722	7,185	7,841	6,213	33,411	10,839	59,474	197,645
Difference	276	366	216	2,525	-462	408	-609	1,825	-510	-970	4,471	7,536

TABLE C4.—AVERAGE AGE OF PUPILS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Education Districts.	Average Ages of the Pupils in each Class.												Average Ages for all Classes, 1921.			
	P.		I.		II.		III.		IV.		V.			VI.		
	Yrs.	mos.	Yrs.	mos.	Yrs.	mos.	Yrs.	mos.	Yrs.	mos.	Yrs.	mos.		Yrs.	mos.	
Auckland .. .. .	7	2	9	4	10	5	11	6	12	5	13	4	14	2	10	0
Taranaki .. .. .	7	3	9	3	10	4	11	5	12	4	13	3	14	0	9	11
Wanganui .. .. .	7	2	9	2	10	3	11	4	12	4	13	2	14	1	10	0
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	7	2	9	3	10	3	11	4	12	4	13	3	14	1	9	11
Wellington .. .. .	7	0	8	11	9	11	11	0	12	0	12	11	13	10	9	11
Nelson .. .. .	6	11	8	9	9	7	11	1	11	10	12	11	13	6	9	9
Canterbury .. .. .	7	0	9	1	10	2	11	2	12	2	13	1	13	11	9	11
Otago .. .. .	6	10	8	10	9	10	11	2	12	2	13	0	13	10	9	10
Southland .. .. .	6	10	8	10	9	11	11	0	12	2	13	0	13	10	9	10
Average for Dominion, 1921	7	1	9	1	10	3	11	3	12	3	13	2	14	0	9	11
Range (difference between highest and lowest)	0	5	0	7	0	10	0	6	0	7	0	5	0	8	0	3

TABLE C5.—PROFICIENCY CERTIFICATE EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1921, IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Education District.	Number of S6 Pupils on Roll.	Proficiency Certificates.		Competency Certificates.		Endorsed Competency Certificates (included in previous column). Number.
		Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.	
<i>Public Schools.</i>						
Auckland .. .. .	4,250	3,333	78·4	453	10·6	14
Taranaki .. .. .	761	501	65·8	149	19·6	25
Wanganui .. .. .	1,411	963	68·2	184	13·0	7
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	1,079	887	82·2	90	8·3	21
Wellington .. .. .	2,338	1,594	68·2	509	21·8	140
Nelson .. .. .	590	349	59·2	100	16·1	38
Canterbury .. .. .	2,686	1,822	67·8	535	19·9	76
Otago .. .. .	1,941	1,475	76·0	247	12·7	7
Southland .. .. .	1,019	709	69·5	128	12·5	20
Totals .. .. .	16,075	11,633	72·4	2,395	14·9	348
<i>Private Schools.</i>						
Auckland .. .. .	446	329	73·8	51	11·4	..
Taranaki .. .. .	69	35	50·7	10	14·5	..
Wanganui .. .. .	149	68	45·6	37	24·8	2
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	201	145	72·1	35	17·4	4
Wellington .. .. .	403	242	60·0	79	19·6	14
Nelson .. .. .	100	62	62·0	24	24·0	7
Canterbury .. .. .	354	235	66·4	73	20·6	9
Otago .. .. .	262	174	66·4	28	10·7	..
Southland .. .. .	104	44	42·3	15	14·4	2
Totals .. .. .	2,088	1,334	63·9	352	12·1	38

TABLE C6.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO LEFT THE PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN 1920.

	Auckland.	Taranaki.	Wanganui.	Hawke's Bay.	Wellington.	Nelson.	Canterbury.	Otago.	Southland.	Totals.
I. Those who passed Standard VI :—										
Boys .. .. .	1,776	247	411	403	792	173	973	723	343	5,841
Girls .. .. .	1,624	249	400	399	727	144	1,015	664	320	5,542
Total .. .. .	3,400	496	811	802	1,519	317	1,988	1,387	663	11,383
II. Those who did not pass Standard VI but reached the age of 14 years :—										
Boys .. .. .	718	106	217	138	231	76	451	290	163	2,390
Girls .. .. .	651	103	198	154	215	54	451	257	151	2,234
Total .. .. .	1,369	209	415	292	446	130	902	547	314	4,624
Totals I and II :—										
Boys .. .. .	2,494	353	628	541	1,023	249	1,424	1,013	506	8,231
Girls .. .. .	2,275	352	598	553	942	198	1,466	921	471	7,776
Grand totals .. .. .	4,769	705	1,226	1,094	1,965	447	2,890	1,934	977	16,007

TABLE D1.—REGISTERED PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, PUPILS, AND TEACHERS.

District.	Number of Schools.				Roll Number.						Average Attendance.	Number of Teachers.					
	Undenominational Schools.	Catholic Church Schools.	Other Church Schools.	Total Number of Schools.	Undenominational Schools.	Catholic Church Schools.	Other Church Schools.	Total Roll.				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
								Boys.	Girls.	Total.							
Auckland ..	14	34	6	54	370	4,949	957	2,796	3,480	6,276	5,519	7	35	8	118	1	14
Taranaki ..	3	10	2	15	100	1,049	133	589	693	1,282	1,142	..	4	..	29	1	5
Wanganui ..	4	13	5	22	272	1,522	190	933	1,051	1,984	1,811	10	9	2	44	1	9
Hawke's Bay ..	8	10	2	20	322	1,415	60	782	1,015	1,797	1,593	4	17	3	32	..	3
Wellington ..	2	26	9	37	135	3,326	744	1,973	2,232	4,205	3,749	2	5	8	84	2	29
Nelson .. .. .	..	6	2	8	..	568	54	260	362	622	570	..	..	..	18	..	4
Canterbury ..	2	41	4	47	54	4,105	581	2,237	2,503	4,740	4,117	2	1	11	108	3	16
Otago .. .. .	1	17	2	20	101	1,748	163	956	1,056	2,012	1,566	..	4	5	56	3	4
Southland ..	1	11	..	12	41	965	..	441	565	1,006	874	..	3	3	31	..	..
Totals .. .. .	35	168	32	235	1,395	19,647	2,882	10,967	12,957	23,924	20,941	25	78	40	520	11	84

TABLE D2.—REGISTERED PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—AGES OF PUPILS AND S. 6 EXAMINATION RESULTS.

District.	Pupils under 7 Years.	Pupils 7 to 11 Years.	Pupils 11 to 12 Years.	Pupils 12 to 13 Years.	Pupils 13 to 14 Years.	Pupils 14 to 15 Years.	Pupils over 15 Years.	Number of Pupils in S. 6.	Number obtaining Proficiency Certificates.	Number obtaining Competency Certificates.	Number obtaining Endorsed Competency Certificates.
Auckland ..	1,080	2,641	668	710	578	409	190	420	309	39	7
Taranaki ..	249	559	126	133	113	61	41	62	34	8	..
Wanganui ..	335	866	208	211	202	101	61	153	65	26	..
Hawke's Bay ..	318	779	177	178	176	109	60	111	86	8	..
Wellington ..	652	1,816	464	447	409	285	132	352	216	47	14
Nelson .. .. .	121	285	78	55	46	25	12	49	37	3	4
Canterbury ..	840	2,006	478	531	471	277	137	370	240	76	9
Otago .. .. .	305	812	230	239	203	143	80	163	119	17	..
Southland ..	171	419	118	110	106	59	23	86	45	13	2
Totals .. .. .	4,071	10,183	2,547	2,614	2,304	1,469	736	1,766	1,151	237	36

TABLE E1.—SCHOOL STAFF, DECEMBER, 1921 (EXCLUSIVE OF SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS).

Education Districts.	Number of Schools.	Sole Teachers.		Heads of Schools.		Assistant Teachers.		Total Number of Adult Teachers.			Pupil-teachers.			Total Number of Adult Teachers and Pupil-teachers.	Number of Probationers.	Percentage of Male to Female Adult Teachers.	Yearly Average Attendance (as in Table B3, less Secondary Depts. of D.H. Schools).	Average Number of Pupils to One Teacher, reckoning Two Pupil-teachers as One Adult
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Tot. I.	M.	F.	Total.					
Auckland ..	709	189	182	244	34	145	682	578	898	1,476	40	132	172	1,648	204	69.4	51,912	32
Taranaki ..	162	21	62	47	30	16	119	84	211	295	3	23	26	321	33	39.8	9,486	31
Wanganui ..	206	47	64	78	11	27	192	152	267	419	11	40	51	470	32	56.8	14,532	33
Hawke's Bay ..	166	20	73	63	9	32	181	115	263	378	13	31	44	422	41	43.7	13,314	33
Wellington ..	269	39	118	84	11	68	332	191	461	652	9	39	48	700	79	41.5	22,943	34
Nelson ..	145	28	72	31	7	8	82	67	161	228	7	12	19	247	26	41.6	6,216	26
Canterbury ..	392	36	179	139	28	87	420	262	627	889	35	69	104	993	134	41.7	31,432	33
Otago ..	256	27	120	104	1	67	256	198	377	575	13	47	60	635	98	52.5	20,053	33
Southland ..	193	44	72	60	16	21	135	125	223	348	10	22	32	380	45	56.1	10,852	30
Totals, 1921..	2,498	451	942	850	147	471	2,399	1,772	3,488	5,260	141	415	556	5,816	692	50.8	180,740	33
Totals, 1920..	2,437	393	945	819	158	463	2,397	1,675	3,500	5,175	114	466	580	5,755	580	47.8	179,261	32
Difference..	+61	+58	-3	+31	-11	+8	+2	+97	-12	+85	+27	-51	-24	+61	+112	+3	+1,479	1

TABLE E2.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Education Districts.	All Schools.				Excluding Schools of Grades 0 and I.			
	Classified Teachers.	Holders of Licenses.	Unclassified and Unlicensed Teachers.	Total.	Classified Teachers.	Holders of Licenses.	Unclassified and Unlicensed Teachers.	Totals.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Auckland ..	1,094	63	319	1,476	1,061	58	178	1,297
Taranaki ..	158	14	123	295	158	14	78	250
Wanganui ..	284	13	122	419	275	12	59	346
Hawke's Bay ..	284	6	88	378	267	6	36	309
Wellington ..	523	4	125	652	499	4	45	548
Nelson ..	126	7	95	228	121	6	32	159
Canterbury ..	762	7	120	889	710	3	55	768
Otago ..	469	14	92	575	436	12	38	486
Southland ..	224	11	113	348	215	11	61	287
Totals ..	3,924	139	1,197	5,260	3,742	126	582	4,450

TABLE E3.—DETAILS OF CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC PRIMARY SCHOOLS, DECEMBER, 1921.

(Arranged according to Sex of Teachers and Class of Certificate held.)

Education Districts.	Class A.			Class B.			Class C.			Class D.			Class E.			Total.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Auckland ..	5	2	7	47	11	58	269	250	519	136	296	432	8	70	78	465	629	1,094
Taranaki ..	1	..	1	8	..	8	26	26	52	20	62	82	4	11	15	59	99	158
Wanganui ..	3	2	5	9	7	16	55	53	108	42	88	130	3	22	25	112	172	284
Hawke's Bay ..	..	..	..	14	2	16	57	59	116	31	106	137	1	14	15	103	181	284
Wellington ..	5	2	7	39	26	65	56	149	205	68	158	226	2	18	20	170	353	523
Nelson ..	1	..	1	6	7	13	17	24	41	19	43	62	1	8	9	44	82	126
Canterbury ..	17	..	17	48	12	60	109	283	392	63	197	260	6	27	33	243	519	762
Otago ..	7	1	8	35	11	46	86	167	253	44	115	159	1	2	3	173	296	469
Southland ..	2	..	2	13	3	16	32	61	93	35	61	96	6	11	17	88	136	224
Totals ..	41	7	48	219	79	298	707	1,072	1,779	458	1,126	1,584	32	183	215	1,457	2,467	3,924



TABLE E4.—ADULT TEACHERS IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS (EXCLUDING SECONDARY DEPARTMENTS OF DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOLS) CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SALARY, WHICH FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS RETURN INCLUDES HOUSE ALLOWANCE OR AN EQUIVALENT AMOUNT WHERE A RESIDENCE IS PROVIDED.—1921.

Salary.	Male Teachers.						Female Teachers.						Summary.		
	Certificated.			Uncertificated.			Certificated.			Uncertificated.			Certificated.	Total.	
	Sole and Head Teachers.	Assistants.	Total.	Sole and Head Teachers.	Assistants.	Total.	Sole and Head Teachers.	Assistants.	Total.	Sole and Head Teachers.	Assistants.	Total.			
	Total Male Teachers.						Total Female Teachers.								
Not exceeding £140 ..	..	..	12	11	1	12	1	1	2	142	23	165	167	2	177
£141-£160 ..	..	3	9	4	5	12	..	3	3	17	69	86	89	6	95
£161-£180 ..	..	4	9	4	5	13	..	19	20	23	91	114	134	24	158
£181-£200 ..	..	12	12	72	69	84	1	222	223	95	198	293	516	235	751
£201-£225 ..	1	15	16	36	4	40	4	344	348	100	78	178	526	364	890
£226-£250 ..	19	14	33	68	4	72	63	670	733	113	11	124	857	766	1,623
Totals not exceeding £250 ..	20	48	68	192	22	214	70	1,259	1,329	490	470	960	2,289	1,397	3,686
£251-£275 ..	8	26	34	32	2	34	43	200	243	22	2	24	267	277	335
£276-£300 ..	70	26	96	24	..	24	124	170	294	17	1	18	312	390	432
£301-£325 ..	13	37	50	17	..	17	40	93	133	11	..	11	144	183	211
£326-£350 ..	98	76	174	15	1	16	78	130	208	5	1	6	214	382	404
£351-£375 ..	72	40	112	9	..	9	76	63	139	1	..	1	140	251	261
£376-£400 ..	249	99	348	1	..	1	85	7	92	1	..	1	93	440	442
£401-£425 ..	101	27	128	..	..	..	128	2	21	..	..	..	21	149	149
£426-£450 ..	111	64	175	..	..	..	175	1	2	..	..	..	2	177	177
£451-£475 ..	69	1	70	..	..	..	70	3	3	..	..	..	3	73	73
£476-£500 ..	31	2	33	..	..	..	33	..	1	..	..	..	1	34	34
£501-£525 ..	24	..	24	..	..	..	24	..	1	..	..	..	1	25	25
£526-£550 ..	50	..	50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	50
£551-£575 ..	21	..	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	21
£576-£600 ..	66	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	66	66
£601-£625 ..	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	4
£626-£650 ..	5	..	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5
Totals, £251-£650 ..	991	398	1,389	98	3	101	472	666	1,138	57	4	61	1,199	2,527	2,689
Grand totals ..	1,011	446	1,457	290	25	315	542	1,925	2,467	547	474	1,021	3,488	3,924	5,260

TABLE E5.—NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN THE FOUR TRAINING COLLEGES IN 1921.

Training Colleges.	As classified by Divisions.								As classified by Years.				Totals.		
	Division A.		Division B.		Division C.		Division D.		First Year.		Second Year.		M.	F.	Totals.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Auckland .. ..	43	185	18	13	1	..	3	4	39	141	26	61	65	202	267
Wellington .. ..	29	111	17	28	1	1	2	2	36	77	13	65	49	142	191
Christchurch .. ..	41	124	8	21	..	1	1	..	32	85	18	61	50	146	196
Dunedin .. ..	41	156	8	32	..	5	..	8	21	77	28	124	49	201	250
Totals .. ..	154	576	51	94	2	7	6	14	128	380	85	311	213	691	904

Division A.—Ex-pupil-teachers or ex-probationers. Division B.—Students other than ex-pupil-teachers or ex-probationers who have passed Matriculation or some higher University examination. Division C.—University graduates admitted for one year of training. Division D.—Short-period studentships.

TABLE E6.—INITIAL STATUS ON THEIR ADMISSION TO THE TRAINING COLLEGES IN 1920 OF DIVISIONS A AND B STUDENTS COMPLETING THEIR COURSE IN 1921.

Division.	Training College attended.	I. Teachers' Certificate Examinations.						II. University Examinations.					
		Full Passes.			Partial Successes.			Total Certificate Qualification.	Matriculation.	Other Under-graduate Qualifications.	Total.	Leaving-certificates only.	Total Number of Students.
		Class C.	Class D.	Total.	Partial Success towards C and D.	Partial Success towards D.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)		
A	Auckland .. ..	..	51	51	4	35	39	90	37	..	37	..	94
	Wellington .. ..	..	26	26	3	26	29	55	44	..	44	..	64
	Christchurch .. ..	..	40	40	3	28	31	71	51	..	51	1	76
	Dunedin .. ..	..	45	45	..	48	48	93	64	..	64	1	98
	Totals .. ..	..	162	162	10	137	147	309	196	..	196	2	332
B	Auckland .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	..	9
	Wellington .. ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	20	..	..	..	20
	Christchurch .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5
	Dunedin .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Totals .. ..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	34	..	34	..	34
Total Number of Students		..	163	163	10	137	147	310	230	..	230	2	366

TABLE E7.—EXAMINATION STATUS OF ALL TRAINING-COLLEGE STUDENTS WHO COMPLETED THEIR COURSE IN 1921.

Training College attended.	Class A.	Class B.	Class C. with Partial Success towards Class B.	Partial or Partial D. with Partial Success towards Class B.	Class C.	Class D. with Partial Success towards Class C.	Class D.	Sectional D and Sectional C.	Sectional C.	Sectional or Partial D.	No Examination.	Total Number of Students.
Auckland .. ..	1	6	2	3	53	20	3	11	2	1	1	103
Wellington .. ..	..	11	4	..	58	8	1	3	..	1	..	86
Christchurch .. ..	..	7	4	..	49	13	..	4	1	3	..	81
Dunedin .. ..	3	8	5	2	61	22	1	9	1	1	..	113
Totals .. ..	4	32	15	5	221	63	5	27	4	6	1	383

TABLE F1.—RECEIPTS AND BANK BALANCES OF THE SEVERAL EDUCATION BOARDS FOR THE YEAR 1921.

Education Boards.	Receipts from Government.														Cash Balances, 1st January, 1921.																														
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)																															
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.																											
Auckland ..	12,845	10	6	464,440	3	5	604	1	0	2,110	17	126,265	0	0	39,090	6	630,579	2	11,433,322	18	1	137,314	8	3	26,456	14	10	3,625	10	1	786,654	12	8	15,022	2	3	801,676	14	11	Cr. 56,326	18	4			
Taranaki ..	3,078	6	1	90,352	3	10	..	..	..	933	3	1	5,453	17	11	392	7	4	4,059	2	11,388,663	14	6	13,231	11	9	6,086	2	6	2,302	2	0	164,552	11	11	4,488	13	4	169,041	5	3	Cr. 3,778	5	4	
Wanganui ..	3,407	12	0	129,154	15	5	83	14	0	860	10	6	7,533	5	0	552	12	9	6,431	14	6,278,868	13	5	26,584	12	7	8,289	15	7	1,088	7	10	211,855	13	7	11,337	16	6	223,193	10	1	Cr. 4,514	6	2	
Hawke's Bay	3,203	17	5	116,685	16	8	0	10	10	3,268	5	11	6,333	12	9	855	18	4	5,844	8	9	8,284	4	5	40,091	10	7	6,961	1	5	2,057	7	11	193,586	15	0	6,262	17	1	199,849	12	1	Cr. 3,088	10	7
Wellington ..	4,857	17	9	199,093	19	2	418	13	0	2,721	19	8	10,736	1	0	31,637	10	10	12,624	16	11,283,317	14	3	84,286	13	6	13,237	0	0	2,695	19	6	390,628	5	7	6,673	19	5	397,302	5	0	Cr. 11,727	12	7	
Nelson ..	2,166	12	10	66,673	1	4	157	1	3	1,448	17	3	3,888	18	9	44	8	4	3,277	15	0	15,775	16	9	2,633	13	5	4,382	0	0	1,192	9	0	101,640	13	11	1,405	12	9	103,046	6	8	Dr. 490	10	8
Canterbury ..	6,226	4	0	288,854	18	6	..	..	..	6,405	8	5	15,644	10	0	29,884	5	9	21,661	0	4,307,766	15	10	31,206	4	3	20,967	14	1	3,897	16	6	455,464	17	8	14,840	1	11	470,304	19	7	Dr. 1,421	2	2	
Otago ..	4,659	17	0	188,320	7	6	255	15	9	3,805	7	4	10,207	14	3	35,718	12	3	10,291	5	9	12,993	6	6	18,460	2	0	14,354	10	1	2,456	17	11	301,523	16	4	5,161	9	9	306,685	6	1	Cr. 23,166	5	7
Southland ..	2,842	15	9	103,051	18	7	178	10	0	1,936	3	0	6,273	15	0	276	7	1	4,873	11	7	128	13	6	14,627	5	3	7,354	11	7	2,007	13	1	143,551	4	5	3,196	11	8	146,747	16	1	Dr. 1,824	2	5
Totals ..	43,288	13	4	1,646,627	4	5	1,698	5	10	23,490	12	392,336	14	8	138,402	9	299,642	18	8	206,121	17	3	368,436	1	7	108,089	10	1	121,324	3	10	2,749,458	11	1	168,389	4	8	2,817,847	15	9	Cr. 99,466	3	4		

TABLE F2.—PAYMENTS AND BANK BALANCES OF THE SEVERAL EDUCATION BOARDS FOR THE YEAR 1921.

Education Boards.	Staff Salaries, Clerical Assistance, Office Contingencies, &c.			Teachers' Salaries and Allowances.			Libraries—Capitation Grants.			Conveyance and Board of Pupils.			Incidental Expenses of Schools.			Training of Teachers.			Manual Instruction.			Technical Instruction.			Public Schools, Buildings (including Re-building), Sites, and Furniture.			Rent and Maintenance of School Buildings.			Subsidies, Scholarships, Refunds and Sundries.			Total Payments.			Cash Balances, 31st December, 1921.			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
Auckland ..	12,530	0	11	463,625	1	7	432	4	9	2,073	11	11	26,169	13	8	39,702	0	0	582,824	0	10	44,753	9	10	149,292	13	7	30,377	9	7	13,080	17	11	814,861	5	0	Cr.	43,742	8	3
Taranaki ..	3,831	19	10	90,119	3	3	69	10	6	776	6	4	5,451	5	5	304	8	8	3,754	13	3	34,565	14	5	15,570	0	6	8,604	10	8	3,867	5	6	166,914	18	4	Cr.	5,904	12	3
Wanganui ..	4,024	5	9	129,001	7	5	150	6	11	502	12	9	7,591	1	10	138	2	5	7,610	6	1	31,179	16	10	31,345	2	13	2,533	10	0	2,899	3	9	227,695	13	11	Cr.	12	2	4
Hawke's Bay	3,406	6	10	116,494	5	0	61	14	0	2,788	9	11	6,283	15	10	329	17	6	5,201	4	5	8,338	13	4	40,711	11	11	8,214	16	7	4,678	5	0	186,509	0	4	Cr.	6,429	2	4
Wellington ..	6,889	5	7	198,420	9	7	458	5	10	2,189	16	4	11,015	13	11	32,180	17	5	14,150	16	2	28,347	11	4	88,197	1	0	16,950	8	3	5,002	10	3	403,802	15	8	Cr.	5,227	1	11
Nelson ..	2,373	3	9	66,934	6	0	190	3	10	1,381	7	6	3,731	13	1	143	7	8	2,848	15	11	14,738	3	6	2,768	17	4	4,804	10	3	1,140	4	5	101,054	13	3	Cr.	1,501	2	9
Canterbury ..	6,523	14	2	288,185	1	9	126	16	3	6,524	6	3	17,381	3	1	27,491	17	1	122,218	10	1	31,486	17	3	33,604	11	4	20,184	17	6	11,516	8	10	465,244	3	7	Cr.	3,639	13	10
Otago ..	4,548	16	0	187,376	13	10	308	12	8	4,192	14	11	10,253	14	6	36,054	15	5	11,465	15	10	14,240	6	3	17,765	9	11	15,036	2	7	4,604	12	10	305,847	14	9	Cr.	24,003	16	11
Southland ..	2,637	9	2	102,783	6	11	186	3	2	1,937	13	6	6,233	9	4	95	15	8	4,399	11	7	159	3	10	12,539	0	5	6,369	18	8	3,652	18	5	140,994	10	8	Cr.	3,929	3	0
Totals ..	46,765	2	0	1,642,939	15	4	1,983	17	11	22,366	19	5	94,111	10	8	136,441	2	3	1,044,731	14	2	2,207,809	16	7	391,794	6	2	1,233,796	4	1	1,504,442	6	11	2,822,924	15	6	Cr.	94,389	3	7

TABLE F3.—PAYMENTS OF EDUCATION BOARDS ON ACCOUNT OF ADMINISTRATION AND INCIDENTAL EXPENSES OF SCHOOLS, 1921.

Education Board.	Administration.			Incidental Expenses of Schools.		
	Total Payments.	Amount per Head of Average Attendance.	Average Attendance.	Total Payments.	Amount per Head of Average Attendance.	Average Attendance.
Auckland ..	£ 12,530	s. 4-80	52,189	£ 26,170	s. 10-03	..
Taranaki ..	3,832	8-03	9,545	5,451	11-42	..
Wanganui ..	4,024	5-54	14,513	7,591	10-46	..
Hawke's Bay	3,406	5-06	13,475	6,284	9-33	..
Wellington ..	6,889	5-92	23,274	11,016	9-47	..
Nelson ..	2,373	7-50	6,327	3,732	11-80	..
Canterbury ..	6,524	4-09	31,925	17,381	10-89	..
Otago ..	4,549	4-46	20,274	10,254	10-11	..
Southland ..	2,638	4-89	10,784	6,233	11-56	..
Totals ..	46,765	5-13	182,306	94,112	10-32	..

TABLE F4.—OFFICE STAFF OF EDUCATION BOARDS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

				Yearly rate of Salaries paid in 1921.		Remarks.
				£	s.	d.
<b>Auckland—</b>						
Secretary and Treasurer	..	..	..	800	0	0
Assistant Secretary	..	..	..	575	0	0
Accountant	..	..	..	600	0	0
Assistant Accountant	..	..	..	500	0	0
Chief Clerk	..	..	..	425	0	0
Clerks, 6—1 at £350, 1 at £300, 1 at £285, 2 at £275, 1 at £140	..	..	..	1,625	0	0
Cadets, 2—1 at £120, 1 at £110	..	..	..	230	0	0
Typistes, 3—1 at £190, 2 at £180	..	..	..	550	0	0
Temporary Typistes—3 at £150	..	..	..	450	0	0
Advisory Inspector	..	..	..	650	0	0
Attendance Officer	..	..	..	286	0	0
Supervisor of Manual Training	..	..	..	750	0	0
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>						
Architect	..	..	..	1,150	0	0
Assistant Architect	..	..	..	450	0	0
Foreman of Works	..	..	..	375	0	0
Draughtsmen, 2—1 at £280, 1 at £250	..	..	..	530	0	0
Typiste	..	..	..	160	0	0
Total	..	..	..	10,106	0	0
<b>Taranaki—</b>						
Secretary	..	..	..	500	0	0
Accountant	..	..	..	325	0	0
Chief Clerk	..	..	..	275	0	0
Clerks, 4—1 at £155, 1 at £130, 1 at £105, 1 at £70	..	..	..	460	0	0
Attendance Officer	..	..	..	338	0	0
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>						
Architect	..	..	..	500	0	0
Draughtsman	..	..	..	104	0	0
Workshop Foreman	..	..	..	338	0	0
Total	..	..	..	2,840	0	0
<b>Wanganui—</b>						
Secretary	..	..	..	700	0	0
Assistant Secretary	..	..	..	400	0	0
Accountant	..	..	..	350	0	0
Clerks, 6—2 at £225, 1 at £205, 1 at £150, 1 at £100, 1 at £80	..	..	..	985	0	0
Attendance Officer	..	..	..	280	0	0
Storeman	..	..	..	235	0	0
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>						
Architect	..	..	..	550	0	0
Architect's Assistant	..	..	..	234	0	0
Foreman Carpenters, 2—1 at £327, 1 at £312	..	..	..	639	0	0
Workshop Foreman	..	..	..	312	0	0
Foreman Painter	..	..	..	312	0	0
Motor-lorry Driver	..	..	..	260	0	0
Total	..	..	..	5,257	0	0
<b>Hawke's Bay—</b>						
Secretary and Treasurer	..	..	..	700	0	0
Accountant and Chief Clerk	..	..	..	425	0	0
Clerks, 3—1 at £325, 1 at £250, 1 at £200	..	..	..	775	0	0
Typistes, 2—1 at £190, 1 at £180	..	..	..	370	0	0
Junior Clerk	..	..	..	104	0	0
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>						
Architect	..	..	..	650	0	0
Architect's Clerk and Draughtsman	..	..	..	300	0	0
Total	..	..	..	3,324	0	0
<b>Wellington—</b>						
Secretary and Treasurer	..	..	..	750	0	0
Assistant Secretary	..	..	..	500	0	0
Accountant	..	..	..	450	0	0
Clerks, 4—1 at £400, 1 at £325, 1 at £140, 1 at £115	..	..	..	980	0	0
Junior Clerk	..	..	..	90	0	0
Typistes, 7—1 at £180, 1 at £150, 1 at £145, 2 at £110, 1 at £90, 1 at £78	..	..	..	863	0	0
Attendance Officer	..	..	..	350	0	0
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>						
Architect	..	..	..	500	0	0
Clerks of Works, 2—1 at £375, 1 at £200	..	..	..	575	0	0
Draughtsman	..	..	..	350	0	0
Junior Draughtsman	..	..	..	135	0	0
Total	..	..	..	5,543	0	0

TABLE F4.—OFFICE STAFF OF EDUCATION BOARDS AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 1921—*continued.*

	Yearly rate of Salaries paid in 1921.	Remarks.
	£ s. d.	
<b>Nelson—</b>		
Acting-Secretary and Chief Clerk .. .. .	250 0 0	Plus £10 per month bonus while Acting-Secretary.
Clerks, 2—1 at £175, 1 at £160 .. .. .	335 0 0	
Junior Clerk .. .. .	60 0 0	Temporary.
Truant Officer .. .. .	25 0 0	
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>		
Architect .. .. .	320 0 0	West Coast.
Carpenter .. .. .	270 0 0	
Total .. .. .	1,260 0 0	
<b>Canterbury—</b>		
Secretary .. .. .	600 0 0	
Assistant Secretary and Accountant .. .. .	400 0 0	
Chief Clerk .. .. .	300 0 0	
Clerks, 3—1 at £245, 1 at £225, 1 at £205 .. .. .	675 0 0	
Typistes, 3—2 at £160, 1 at £150 .. .. .	470 0 0	
Cadet .. .. .	70 0 0	
Truant Officers, 2—1 at £250, 1 at £135 .. .. .	385 0 0	
Supervisor Manual Instruction .. .. .	475 0 0	
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>		
Architect .. .. .	500 0 0	
Draughtsman .. .. .	275 0 0	
Cadet .. .. .	78 0 0	
Assistant Architect .. .. .	400 0 0	
Typiste .. .. .	130 0 0	
Foremen—2 at £350 .. .. .	700 0 0	
Workshop Foreman .. .. .	287 0 0	
Total .. .. .	5,745 0 0	
<b>Otago—</b>		
Secretary .. .. .	700 0 0	
Chief Clerk .. .. .	450 0 0	
Clerks, 7—1 at £375, 1 at £255, 1 at £200, 1 at £145, 1 at £190, 1 at £90, 1 at £80 .. .. .	1,335 0 0	
Typiste .. .. .	160 0 0	
Attendance Officer .. .. .	280 0 0	
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>		
Architect .. .. .	550 0 0	
Draughtsman .. .. .	350 0 0	
Assistant .. .. .	300 0 0	
Total .. .. .	4,125 0 0	
<b>Southland—</b>		
Secretary and Treasurer .. .. .	500 0 0	Also Secretary High Schools Board, £100.
Director of Technical Instruction and Assistant Secretary .. .. .	415 0 0	
Accountant .. .. .	350 0 0	
Clerk .. .. .	170 0 0	
Typiste .. .. .	130 0 0	
Cadet .. .. .	40 0 0	
Attendance Officer .. .. .	225 0 0	
<i>Architect's Branch.</i>		
Architect .. .. .	450 0 0	
Assistant Architect .. .. .	350 0 0	
	2,630 0 0	
<b>Total of all Boards—</b>		
Office Staff .. .. .	25,806 0 0	
Architect's Branch .. .. .	13,384 0 0	
Manual Training Officers .. .. .	1,640 0 0	
Grand total .. .. .	40,830 0 0	

TABLE G1.—ELEMENTARY NEEDLEWORK AND MANUAL INSTRUCTION 1921 (PUBLIC SCHOOLS).

Education District.	Number of Schools at which Manual Instruction was taken.	Subjects and Number of Schools on account of which Capitation was claimed.					
		Domestic Subjects.	Woodwork and Ironwork.	Elementary Science.	Agriculture and Dairy-work.	Swimming and Life-saving.	Elementary Needlework.
Auckland .. .. .	431	158	162	13	321	22	108
Taranaki .. .. .	146	33	41	7	141	2	12
Wanganui .. .. .	184	31	31	5	179	12	40
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	133	18	18	9	126	5	14
Wellington .. .. .	167	53	55	20	131	22	25
Nelson .. .. .	87	28	27	4	70	7	20
Canterbury .. .. .	254	124	128	18	206	22	29
Otago .. .. .	222	42	39	9	203	28	22
Southland .. .. .	137	81	73	7	113	1	18
Totals, 1921 .. .. .	1,761	568	574	92	1,490	121	288
Totals, 1920 .. .. .	1,606	540	536	131	1,450	122	..

TABLE G2.—HANDWORK AND MANUAL INSTRUCTION.—RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, TOGETHER WITH MONETARY ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, OF EDUCATION BOARDS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1920.

Education Boards.	Receipts.										Payments.						Liabilities.		Monetary Assets.		Net Balance.			
	Grants from Government.					Total Receipts.	Receipts from other Sources.	Travelling-allowances for Instructors and Students.	Subsidies on Voluntary Contributions.	Grants for Buildings and Equipment.	Salaries and Allowances.	Capitation.	Salaries of Instructors.	Working-expenses on Classes.	Buildings and Equipment.	Administration (including Salaries).	Transfers to other Accounts.	Total Payments.	Dr. Balance at 31st December, 1921.	Other Liabilities.		Cr. Balance at 31st December, 1921.	Other Assets.	
	£	£	£	£	£																			£
Auckland ..	10,483	7,708	10,949	584	856	1,738	£	32,318	£	11,586	6,459	13,194	1,585	..	..	..	32,824	£	3,088	1,464	..	8,008	£	Cr. 3,456
Taranaki ..	2,170	1,564	165	..	160	58	£	4,117	£	2,332	908	347	168	..	..	..	3,755	£	..	..	942	900	£	Cr. 1,806
Wanganui ..	2,921	1,936	1,373	15	186	237	£	6,668	£	3,719	2,413	1,024	454	..	..	..	7,610	£	1,285	627	..	2,376	£	Cr. 464
Hawke's Bay ..	2,822	2,806	5,791	..	197	517	£	12,133	£	2,886	1,897	6,009	250	..	..	..	11,042	£	83	99	..	1,206	£	Cr. 1,024
Wellington ..	4,647	4,234	3,043	..	..	249	£	12,173	£	4,795	4,570	3,604	888	..	..	..	13,857	£	3,139	320	..	3,459	£	..
Nelson* ..	1,290	962	949	50	26	37	£	3,314	£	1,235	416	923	226	..	..	..	2,800	£	268	*	..	*	£	Dr. 268
Canterbury ..	5,868	4,805	10,655	..	333	750	£	22,411	£	7,171	3,769	10,449	830	..	..	..	22,219	£	4,605	25	..	4,639	£	Cr. 9
Otago ..	2,725	3,197	4,045	..	324	232	£	10,523	£	3,743	2,940	4,329	363	91	11,466	..	11,466	£	..	79	1,232	755	£	Cr. 1,908
Southland ..	2,085	1,760	267	63	4	355	£	4,484	£	2,062	1,740	214	390	..	..	..	4,406	£	608	..	1,421	£	Cr. 813	
Totals ..	34,961	28,972	37,237	712	2,086	4,173	£	108,141	£	39,529	25,112	40,093	5,154	91	109,979	13,076	2,650	2,174	22,764	£	Cr. 9,212			

\* Statement not received in time for inclusion of figures.



## APPENDIX A.

## REPORT OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

SIR,—

I have the honour to present my report on primary education for the year ended 31st December, 1921.

I greatly regret that owing to the pressure of other duties it was impossible for me to carry out the work of inspection in an effective manner, or to confer at any length with the district Inspectors. I have therefore to refer you to the annual reports of the nine Senior Inspectors for a detailed statement regarding the efficiency of the primary schools and district high schools in the several districts. Some of these reports may appear somewhat pessimistic in tone, since they deal more with faults in the teaching and in the quality of the pupils' work than with the progress that has been made during the year. Reports of this kind, though not fully reflecting the efficiency of the district, certainly serve to indicate the high standard of attainment set by the Inspectors. It is a special characteristic of the system of school-inspection in New Zealand that the Inspectors are all skilled in the management of schools and classes, and are consequently able to devote a large part of their time to the actual handling of the work. From an examination of school reports from different parts of the Dominion I gather that there is still a tendency for the Inspector to spend a great deal of time in examining every subject more or less closely. This practice certainly enables him to criticize, but it is very doubtful whether it gives him time to show how improvements can be effected. The latter is unquestionably the Inspector's most important duty.

I was very glad to read in the annual report of the Auckland Inspectors that it was proposed "to indicate to teachers lines of educational investigation for the present year." The Inspectors wisely remark, however, that untrained and uncertificated teachers would be well advised "to follow well-proven lines that will result in some good being done for the pupils in their charge." In the teachers' organ, *National Education*, a teacher complained very bitterly that he was fettered, hampered, and confined in his school work, and dared not attempt any departure from the orthodox. I cannot believe that an Inspector would suppress originality in whatever shape or form, but would rather fan any spark of enthusiasm he might detect. There are teachers, however, as there are Inspectors and other educationists, who are only too ready to follow a will-o'-the-wisp and to mistake the shadow for the substance. Let us have originality by all means—most of us are too much hampered by tradition; but let us not forget that the primary schools are expected to give their pupils a mastery of the tools of education.

Anent this matter of experimenting with new methods, some of the reports show how easy it is to be led astray by results. The teacher devises a new method, he naturally desires it to be successful and infuses enthusiasm and interest into the experiment, his pupils respond, and the results are good. Very naturally he attributes his success to his method, whereas his enthusiasm and the pupils' interest, not to mention the unconsciously exerted but powerful suggestion, may have triumphed over all the weaknesses in his method, and may, indeed, have produced success in spite of the method.

In order to ascertain what attitude in regard to educational investigation was adopted by the inspection staff in the different districts I requested that the matter might be dealt with in the annual reports. The following extracts show clearly that the Inspectors recognize the importance of fostering among teachers the spirit of inquiry:—

"It is to be feared that little of this [educational investigation] is carried on in our schools. Nor will it be until teachers are widely enough read to know just how to begin and are bold enough to begin experimenting. Here and there a lone soul is making inquiries to an end and deserves credit for his efforts."—(*Taranaki*.)

The Wanganui Inspectors report on experiments in "print-writing," on "the dramatization of reading-matter" as bearing on the teaching of reading to beginners, and on the teaching of spelling. In the same district several teachers are trying the two best-known systems of education by self-effort, and in one of the largest schools a special class for retardates has been established. In this class no time-table is used, and the pupils are "allowed a fairly wide freedom of choice in the work." The experiment will be watched with interest.

"Teachers have few opportunities of performing original research work while they are engaged in the routine duties of their schools. The schools offer the opportunity of putting to the test the results achieved in the field of experimental education . . . and it is in this direction that we wish to encourage our teachers to proceed."—(*Hawke's Bay*.)

"With regard to educational investigation, the labours of the Infant Circle call for special commendation. The 'Circle' is composed of the infant-mistresses of city and suburban schools. Periodical meetings are held at which papers on infant-teaching methods, &c., are read, and general discussions follow."—(*Wellington*.)

"Experimentation, however, is but little practised, many teachers generally being content to adopt traditional and accredited methods, natural conservatism inducing them to continue the use of methods that they have found fairly effective in preference to spending time in experiments that appear to them to be of doubtful value. With many teachers that

is undoubtedly the safer course, and in the interests of general education it meets with our approval; but there are others, perhaps a select few, who are well acquainted with the principles of experimentation and mental science, whom we encourage to experiment. In the realm of education, however, so much is always dependent on the personal factor that we consider it necessary to safeguard the interests of the pupils by exercising discrimination as to the teacher to whom the work of experiment can safely be entrusted. In all cases we recommend the adoption of a new method when we find that the methods employed have become so stereotyped and are so mechanical in their operation as to cease providing both teachers and child with that educational stimulus and desirable variety that would accrue from less hackneyed methods.”—(*Otago*.)

The above quotations are reassuring, and may be taken as indicating that the Inspectors, within reasonable limits, encourage original methods and do not discourage teachers from leaving the beaten track. One of the results of employing only efficient teachers as Inspectors is the tendency of the latter to prescribe methods of school organization, government, and teaching. It is the duty of the Inspector to take a broader view of his functions than this. If the teacher is not succeeding, the wise Inspector, remembering that the method must fit the man, will suggest to the teacher ways in which his method may be modified so that the special difficulties he is meeting with may be overcome. The teacher must be left free to adopt or to discard whatever appears to him good or bad in the suggestions offered him. It is only to the incompetent and to the inexperienced teacher that rules should be given. Every encouragement should be given to the teacher to form his own conclusions and to formulate his own method, and the Inspector in estimating the teacher's worth would do well to bear in mind that a tool that remains sharp and effective in one man's hand may become blunt and useless in the hands of another. And what is true of the relation of Inspector to teacher is just as true of the relation of headmaster to assistant. There can be nothing more calculated to stifle the enthusiasm of a young teacher than to be forced by his headmaster to adopt methods he either does not understand or knows have long ago been discredited and abandoned. Not the least value in requiring every teacher to draw up his own programme of work lies in the fact that he cannot do this effectively without reviewing his methods of teaching. It is quite true, as some teachers frequently remind us, that a teacher may draw up excellent schemes of work and be a very bad teacher; but it is true in a much wider sense that many a teacher develops in power and originality in consequence of the amount of thought he has given to the preparation of his work. There are, however, still to be heard in various parts of the Dominion teachers who designate the drawing-up of schemes of work and of daily or weekly plans a clerical incubus. If such teachers would give but one half-hour daily to the thoughtful preparation of their work and to the writing-out of their plans, how greatly the schools would benefit, for it is during those quiet periods of preparation following or accompanying careful reading that originality in method emerges. From this point of view, therefore, I regard the preparation by the headmaster or the Inspector of detailed schemes of work for every teacher in the school a source of weakness rather than of strength. Such a practice is calculated to stifle originality on the part of the assistant teachers, and to render it unnecessary for them to undertake the course of reading without which the production of effective schemes of work is impossible. The headmaster should supply the outline providing for co-ordination between class and class, but should leave the detailed schemes to his assistants. It is, of course, his duty to give guidance and assistance, and every assistant's programme of work should give evidence of the headmaster's knowledge and interest.

Referring to the schemes of work the Auckland staff says:—

“We would again point out, however, how desirable—indeed, how necessary—it is that the aims of a series of lessons in the different subjects of instruction should be clearly indicated. In too many schools the schemes are by no means satisfactory. More often than not they are exceedingly scrappy, give no indication as to the amount of work which is to be covered, and no idea as to the methods or aims of the lessons, and in general are of little use to the teacher and of less value to the Inspector. It would be well if the teachers of such schools would seriously consider the importance of a good scheme of work, and would take full advantage of the helpful assistance given by the *Education Gazette* in the matter of suggestions in this direction.”

The Canterbury Inspectors say:—

“There are still too many cases of indifferent planning and feeble preparation. Incompleteness is the ground for most complaint, for occasionally not only are aim and method wanting, but some subjects are omitted altogether. Further, it should not be necessary to direct the attention of the teachers to the omission of portions of the full course in history or geography. It is expected that no important geographical region will be omitted, and that in the last two years the history scheme will show connected treatment of the whole of the modern period. In larger schools the responsibility for drawing up a general scheme naturally rests with the head teacher. The details, however, might well be worked out by the assistant, who should be encouraged to co-operate and assist in the natural unfolding of the various branches of instruction. Schemes make not only for economy of time and smooth working, but also should prove of great assistance to the teacher in the discharge of his various and arduous duties.”

Attention has frequently been drawn during recent years to the importance of enlisting the co-operation of the pupils in their own education. It is evident from the reports of Inspectors that in some districts little has been done in this direction. It is to be feared, indeed, that few teachers have studied the very interesting books written by Madame Montessori, Professor Armstrong, and others. In the Wanganui district the Board, at the instance of the Inspectors, published a pamphlet dealing with Miss Parkhurst's Dalton Laboratory plan of education. The experiments of both

Madame Montessori and Miss Parkhurst are of the utmost interest and importance, marking as they do a distinct advance towards the ideal of educational effort. It would appear necessary, however, to warn both Inspectors and teachers of the danger of any hasty adoption of either method before first thoroughly understanding the underlying principles. While stagnation is to be abhorred, we must be careful that the swing of the pendulum does not carry us beyond the limits marked by reason and common-sense. The same is true of "free discipline" and "self-government in schools." More harm than good will be done to the cause of reform in school organization and management by the hasty adoption of methods but faintly understood. On the other hand, the teacher and the training-college student with "half-baked" ideas should not be met with ridicule and repression, but with encouragement and guidance, from both Inspectors and head teachers. The Inspectors' reports on the response of the teachers to the modern movement are interesting:—

*Auckland.*—"In many of the larger schools there is a growing sense of co-operation between teachers and pupils, and this appears to be likely to lead to more satisfactory results than methods of self-government, for the latter principle adopted by other than a teacher of strong personality and governing-powers results in lamentable weakness in the quality of the work and in a lack of industry and application on the part of the pupils. Where, however, the pupils are encouraged to overcome difficulties for themselves as much as possible, and to put forward their best efforts to reach the standard of work set by the teacher, whom they respect as one set above them in order to guide and direct them, instead of considering him as an equal, better progress is made, and the pupils are more likely to develop into good citizens with a properly founded respect for constituted authority."

*Wanganui.*—"There is no doubt that where some system of self-government is in effective operation the general school-work is carried out with greater smoothness, the matter of discipline is made easier, and by placing the responsibility of management of a large part of the routine of school-work on the pupils themselves the general working-tone of the school is very materially improved. During the coming year we hope to see a considerable extension of the principle of self-government.

"Auto-education has been specially developed and carried out at the two infant schools and the model country school in Wanganui. The liberty of the child is the guiding principle, discipline and self-education being the natural corollary. The children are treated as individuals, and class-teaching is reduced to a minimum. Every child progresses at a rate determined by his own ability. There is no check to the progress of the more intelligent, while overstrain in the case of the duller pupils is avoided. A spirit of industry and self-reliance pervades the whole of the work, originality and self-expression are encouraged and developed, while order and self-control are present in a very marked degree.

"In the Model School the principle of auto-education, elsewhere confined principally to the lower classes, has been adopted throughout the school. Here the work of the standard pupils is carried out by means of a modification of the Dalton plan. A close observation of the pupils of this school shows that in no case has the progress of the pupils been below normal, while the advance made by some of the quicker pupils has been remarkable."

*Taranaki.*—"It cannot be said that such methods are widely practised in our schools. In more than one school we feel that a spirit of repression prevails, in large measure because of the unwieldy classes, but also due to the inability of the teachers to apply and use for the good of the child and of the community those powers, those qualities of mind and of action, that are the Creator's best gifts to him."

*Nelson.*—"The old system of one annual promotion is still general, and in most of the large schools the assistant still continues to do most of the work himself instead of endeavouring to secure the co-operation of the pupils. His aim, for the most part, has been to give information rather than to teach the pupil how to acquire knowledge and how to use it, and he is turned out not with a desire to learn, but with a dislike for learning. In our recent conferences with the teachers we have stressed these points, and a change in this respect is hopefully anticipated."

*Hawke's Bay.*—"No school in this district has yet adopted a complete system of auto-education on the lines of the Dalton plan, and we should be very glad indeed if some enterprising teacher would make the experiment and show how far the plan can be adopted in the schools of New Zealand.

"During the year the question of self-government in schools was considered by the Board, and teachers were encouraged by circular to institute junior school committees. A number of these have been in existence for some time and are doing good work, although in a somewhat limited sphere, assisting in the supervision of the buildings and grounds, reinforcing the discipline, and helping to maintain and guard the tone of the school, besides managing the functions connected with the school activities. We had an opportunity of attending a meeting of one of these committees, and were much impressed by the fact that responsibility thrown on the boys had elicited unexpected powers and initiative. The business of the meeting was transacted as expeditiously and satisfactorily as it could have been if done by adults."

*Southland.*—"We have no sympathy with those who are unable to distinguish between freedom and license; but we note with satisfaction that there are evidences of a gradual, but none the less sure, change from the traditional imitative, machine-like discipline to an organization that is designed, in conjunction with creative discipline, to transform the child's self-regarding sentiment to a true sense of duty involving recognition of one's obligations to others.

“ We are glad to note an increasing recognition and application of the principle of self-activity. While we still find prevalent in some quarters the old idea that the starting-point of education is a passive of sensations, we have, on the other hand, some schools where there is proper opportunity for the infant child to develop his individuality. One or two schools are well equipped with Montessori apparatus with its consequent education of the senses, according to the Montessori plan. We are watching the experiment with considerable interest. Some enthusiastic teachers feel somewhat discouraged in that they are unable to obtain Montessori material, but it is quite practicable apart from the ‘ didactic apparatus ’ for them to devise methods that will encourage initiative. In connection with the more ideational teaching of the upper school, we think that the principle of self-activity could with advantage be more widely extended.”

It has often been said of the schoolmaster that he tends to become a recluse and to lose touch with the community in which he lives. That is not a charge that can, we think, be laid against many New Zealand teachers to-day. The original grading scheme laid stress on the importance of teachers playing their part as citizens, and much evidence of teachers’ interest in the welfare of the community came before the grading officers. In America great importance is attached to this phase of a teacher’s activities, particularly in country districts, but there widespread adoption of the consolidated school system gives American teachers an advantage in centring the educational interests of a very large number of people. The central school, with its large rooms and assembly-hall, provides facilities for drawing parents together to attend school functions that aim not only to increase interest in the progress of the children but also to provide mental stimulus and intellectual pabulum. In many country districts in New Zealand, notwithstanding the drawbacks of decentralization, the school forms the only community-centre. The school building is frequently the only church, the only hall for concerts and dances, the repository for the books of the public library, the arena for the candidate for political honours, as well as the polling-booth where his worth is weighed in the balance. It is surprising how greatly teachers and communities differ in the degree of pride with which they regard their school. In some country districts almost the first question a stranger is asked is “ Have you seen our school ? ” and the people are justly proud of the part they have played in beautifying the grounds or in providing increased comforts and educational facilities for both teachers and pupils. There is no doubt at all that in most instances this keen interest is the result of the present system of local school-government. Many thousands of pounds are raised annually by local effort to extend school-grounds, provide tennis-courts, swimming-baths, and the like. In many cases the monetary donations are supplemented by the industry of “ working bees,” when the farmer with horse, dray, and plough gives time and talent to the improvement of the school-grounds. Here are some of the Inspectors’ comments on this matter:—

“ Though in some parts of the district the school is largely a centre of interest and the parents and others help on special occasions, it is to be regretted that on the whole little has been done to make the school a centre of culture for the community it serves. There are, however, some notable exceptions. In some schools there are regular ‘ parents’ days ’ when the parents can visit the school and see the pupils at work ; at others, parents are invited to be present at school debates. It is hoped that much will be done to develop community interest by the agricultural clubs recently established in the district. An extension of this work will be made during the coming year.”— (*Wanganui.*)

“ We are of opinion that the prime factor in developing a live interest in the school is the teacher himself. Nothing breeds enthusiasm in the community so quickly as disinterested enthusiasm in the teacher. Movements for the promotion of welfare in the school have been initiated and carried out successfully in many of the schools. In some, the movement takes the form of beautifying the school surroundings, in others of increasing the school library and providing pictures, in others of supplying hot lunches and apparatus. During the last few years thousands of pounds have been raised in the district for general improvement purposes, and there seems little reason to doubt that the parents are always ready to help when the teacher leads the way.”— (*Hawke’s Bay.*)

“ One side of this work to which teachers could well give more attention is in the matter of having a ‘ parents’ day ’ at their schools. There is no surer way of enlisting the sympathies and co-operation of the parents than by this means, and we strongly recommend the practice to all teachers.”— (*Wellington.*)

“ Community interest is gradually growing, and teachers generally appear to be appreciating to a greater extent than formerly the advantages to be gained by securing the co-operation of parents and residents, but in very few places has it yet taken any definitely organized form. A constant procession of teachers through a school makes such organization impossible. In several of the schools united efforts on the part of the teachers, committees, and pupils, and the public generally, have resulted in large sums of money being raised for improvements to school-grounds, for school libraries, and for the provision of school music in the shape of pianos and gramophones. Parents, especially in country districts, take a keen interest in the education of their children, as is evidenced by the fact that on the occasion of every visit paid by an Inspector parents are present to interview him on matters pertaining to school welfare. A fair proportion of teachers base their first lessons of elementary ideas of local government and law on home and school government, and so inculcate some notions of community interest. In some schools a parents’ day has been instituted, and the parents visit the school to see the children at work and at play. In at least one district parents have formed an association for the good of the school and the district. Parents’ meetings, exhibitions of work, and the co-operation of farmers with teachers in the matter of agricultural instruction are increasing. It is pleasing also to note that in the case of one school the senior pupils have made it part of their duty to keep in order the soldiers’ graves in the local cemetery.”— (*Auckland.*)

The examinations for proficiency certificates which entitle pupils to receive free secondary education appear to have been held in the usual way, partly by the Inspectors themselves and partly by the Inspectors assisted by the teachers. The results vary very much indeed, Auckland securing 78·4 per cent. of passes, Taranaki 65·8 per cent., Wanganui 68 per cent., Hawke's Bay 82·2 per cent., Wellington 68·2 per cent., Nelson 59·1 per cent., Canterbury 67·8 per cent., Otago 76 per cent., and Southland 69·5 per cent. This variation is not to be taken, even when measurable results alone are considered, as a reliable indication of the relative efficiency of the instruction in the different districts: as well depend on a comparison of the results of the Junior National Scholarship Examination. Whence, then, the variation? The Department supplied, in the case of English and arithmetic, test questions that are as nearly uniform in standard as the staff of Inspectors can make them. Is the difference due to lack of uniformity in the standard of marking the candidates' work? An investigation conducted by myself in the year 1920 produced most interesting results, which might, I would suggest, be once more be studied with profit by the Inspectors. I am quite convinced that S. 6 classes in Canterbury are not likely to be more than 8 per cent. less efficient than those in Otago, or that the difference in attainments between Auckland and Wanganui S. 6 pupils is represented by as much as 10 per cent. The subject is a fruitful one for inquiry, and one that indeed demands investigation, since either unfit pupils are being sent forward to the secondary schools or well-prepared pupils are being debarred from the benefits of free secondary education. Possibly both these defects will be found. The following table shows the comparison more clearly:—

Education District.	Percentage of Passes, 1921.	Variation from Median.	Percentage for 1920.	Variation from Median.
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	82·2	+14·0	70·6	+3·2
Auckland .. .. .	78·4	+10·2	76·3	+8·9
Otago .. .. .	76·0	+7·8	80·2	+12·8
Southland .. .. .	69·5	+1·3	67·9	+0·5
Wellington .. .. .	68·2	Median	66·7	-0·7
Wanganui .. .. .	68·0	-0·2	62·5	-4·9
Canterbury .. .. .	67·8	-0·6	65·4	-2·0
Taranaki .. .. .	65·8	-2·6	66·9	-0·5
Nelson .. .. .	59·1	-8·1	67·4	Median.

The median percentage of passes for the year 1920 was 67·4, which is only 0·8 per cent. lower than for last year. The maximum plus and minus variations for the 1920 median were -12·8 compared with +14 last year, and -4·9 compared with -8·1 last year. The second and fourth columns show the extent to which the percentage of passes in the different districts varied from the median during the years 1921 and 1920. It is worthy of note that the districts that exceeded the median percentage of passes were the same in both years.

From returns furnished by the teachers the Inspectors in Southland estimate that more than 53 per cent. of the pupils who completed at least a year in S. 6 availed themselves of the facilities provided for free secondary education. In Wellington, Wanganui, and Otago districts the corresponding percentage was nearly 50. The Hawke's Bay Inspectors estimate that not more than 3 per cent. passed into unskilled ranks or "blind-alley" occupations. Even this small percentage represents a loss to the community and a weakness in our system, which up to the present includes no organization for giving vocational guidance to pupils apart from that offered voluntarily and incidentally by the teachers.

The district high schools continue to serve a very useful purpose in country districts. In one education district, Wanganui, out of 606 S. 6 pupils entering upon post-primary education, 243 pupils went to secondary schools, 209 to a technical school or technical high school, while 120, or 20 per cent., entered the district high schools. In several districts the Inspectors report that difficulty is found in securing trained teachers who have some knowledge of science. The number of subjects, combined with the varied attainments of the pupils, makes the teacher's work in a small secondary department very difficult indeed, and there is still some doubt whether the remuneration is sufficient to induce trained teachers to enter upon this work. When, however, the "school age" is extended to fifteen, and the primary course remodelled to introduce secondary education at an earlier stage than at present, the secondary departments of district high schools will assume a new importance and give wider scope for the promotion of trained secondary teachers. The following are some of the comments made by the Inspector who visited the district high schools:—

"In all cases we find the secondary assistants keen and industrious; but many of them lack experience, and practically none of them read any work dealing with their profession. Wherever the work is clearly outlined, as in mathematics and science, the best results are secured; this would indicate the advisability of defining more specifically the work in the other subjects as well, as is done for similar schools in New South Wales and Victoria."—*(Auckland.)*

"Under the present conditions there is little chance for promotion for teachers engaged in the secondary work of district high schools, and we are of opinion that if these were graded as secondary-school teachers with a view to providing greater opportunities for promotion there would be more encouragement for teachers to take up this branch of the work."—*(Wanganui.)*

“For the first two years all pupils take the rural course: thereafter studies are continued to the matriculation standard. In the case of a few pupils a post-matriculation course is taken, and this year one pupil succeeded in passing with credit in the Junior University Scholarship Examination.”—(*Hawke's Bay*.)

“The returns from the district high schools showed 655 secondary pupils in attendance. The work of the secondary department of these schools is in capable hands, and the instruction given is of a very efficient character. The departmental examinations show that even some of our smallest institutions can produce results equal to those obtained by fully staffed secondary schools.”—(*Canterbury*.)

All the annual reports presented by the Inspectors contain valuable comments on the teaching of the various subjects, the attention paid to physical drill and games, the inculcation of the principles of temperance, loyalty, civic duty, and the like. The supervisor of the instruction of infants likewise furnishes interesting information regarding her efforts to improve and modernize the teaching of infants. I quite agree with her that the interest, devotion, and enthusiasm of the infant-class teachers is most marked. Several districts report the formation of reading and discussion circles for teachers desiring to study the more modern methods of teaching infants. The teachers of the standard classes might well follow this excellent example. It is pleasing to know, too, that in several districts a teachers' library has been formed either by the Education Board or by the Educational Institute, and I trust that the Inspectors will give every encouragement and incentive to teachers to join with them in a systematic course of reading and discussion.

The grading of teachers according to their efficiency continues to be carried out very effectively by the Inspectors, notwithstanding the acknowledged difficulties in the work. In general, teachers appear to be judged by the measurable results of their teaching as revealed at an examination by the Inspector, but due regard is also given to any disadvantages under which the teacher has laboured during the year. Though this method of assessing a teacher's efficiency has the advantage of definiteness, it is very much open to doubt whether the viewpoint is not a great deal too narrow. A broader view is stressed in the amended regulations for the inspection of schools: “The Inspector's investigation should be made on the broadest lines possible, and he should guard against estimating the efficiency of a school or a teacher solely in accordance with measurable results, irrespective of both the manner in which these results have been produced and the effect the production of such results may have had on the mental and spiritual development of the pupil as evidenced by his intelligence, his spontaneity, his interest in his work, and his general alacrity.” In spite, however, of the difficulties in operating the grading scheme, there is a general consensus of opinion among both Inspectors and teachers that, now that a teacher's grading determines his promotion, merit is more certain of its reward than was the case in the past.

The personnel of the inspection staff changed very little during the year. There are now forty-five Inspectors of primary schools and district high schools—twelve in Auckland District, three in Taranaki, four in Wanganui, three in Hawke's Bay, five in Wellington, two in Nelson, seven in Canterbury, five in Otago, and three in Southland. During the year Mr. G. A. Harkness, Senior Inspector in charge of the Nelson District, and Mr. J. B. Mayne, of the Canterbury staff, retired on superannuation, while Mr. N. T. Lambourne was appointed to the Auckland staff, Mr. J. A. Cowles to the Wellington staff, and Mr. C. N. Haslam to the Canterbury staff. The following is a list of the Inspectors of Schools employed at the end of the year 1921: Auckland—Messrs. C. W. Garrard, B.A., J. T. Cox, G. H. Plummer, LL.B., J. W. McIlraith, M.A., LL.B., Litt.D., M. Priestley, M. McLeod, B.A., N. R. McKenzie, J. W. Hardy, C. R. Munro, N. T. Lambourne, M.A., A. B. Charters, M.A., H. McChesney; Hawke's Bay—W. W. Bird, M.A., D. A. Strachan, M.A., J. Brunton, M.A.; Taranaki—J. A. Valentine, B.A., W. A. Ballantyne, B.A., T. J. Griffin, B.A.; Wanganui—F. G. A. Stuckey, M.A., A. Crawford, B.A., J. J. Adams, B.A., R. B. Ryder, M.A.; Wellington—F. H. Bakewell, M.A., A. N. Burns, M.A., J. A. Cowles, B.A., W. G. Blackie, M.A., B.Sc., T. F. Warren, B.A. (Blenheim); Nelson—G. Pitcaithly, B.A., G. Dalglish, B.A.; Canterbury—W. Brock, M.A., A. McNeil, M.A., F. T. Evans, D. McCaskill, B.A., G. Raymond, B.A., G. P. Graham, B.A., C. N. Haslam, B.A.

I am, &c.,

T. B. STRONG,

Chief Inspector of Primary Schools.

The Director of Education, Wellington.

## APPENDIX B.

ABRIDGED REPORTS AND STATEMENTS OF ACCOUNTS OF  
EDUCATION BOARDS.

## 1. REPORTS.

## AUCKLAND.

SIR,—

Education Board, Auckland, 31st March, 1922.

In accordance with the requirements of the Education Act, the Education Board of the District of Auckland has the honour to submit the following report for the year 1921 :—

*Board.*—During the year Mrs. E. W. Kane and Dr. J. S. Reekie resigned office as members of the Auckland Urban Area. Their places were filled by the election of Mrs. N. E. Ferner and Mr. W. J. Campbell. The members in office at the end of last year were as follows: Auckland Urban Area—Mrs. N. E. Ferner, Mr. W. J. Campbell, Mr. H. S. W. King, and Mr. G. W. Murray; North Ward—Mr. J. D. McKenzie and Mr. R. C. Smith; East Ward—Mr. E. C. Banks and Mr. A. Burns; West Ward—Mr. J. Boddie and Mr. J. S. Bond. The Board's representatives on kindred bodies are as follows: Auckland University College Council—Mr. Banks; Auckland Grammar School Board of Governors—Mr. Bond, Mr. Burns, and Mr. Murray; Seddon Memorial Technical College Board of Managers—Mrs. Ferner, Mr. King, and Mr. Murray; Elam School of Art Board of Managers—Mrs. Ferner, Mr. Campbell, and Mr. Murray; Pukekohe Technical High School Board of Managers—Mr. D. Fulton and Mr. J. Roulston; Hamilton High School Board of Governors—Mr. G. Edgecumbe, Mr. R. Parr, and Mr. J. Primrose; Thames High School Board of Governors—Mr. Burns; Whangarei High School Board of Governors—Mr. W. A. Carruth and Mr. H. W. Crawford. The Board meets on the first and third Wednesdays in each month. Twenty-three meetings of the Board were held during the year, with an average attendance of eight.

*Schools.*—The number of schools in operation at the end of last year was 704, including ninety-eight part-time schools and three itinerant schools. During the year the following schools were opened: Onoke, Kohumaru, Pikowai, Te Karac Mill, Muir's Gold Reefs, Whatatiri, Te Rau-a-moa No. 2, Matapara, Karekare, Oniao, Lake Waikare, Awakanac, Reotahi, Puketawai, Naike, Tikinui, Te Wairoa, Man-o-war Bay, Waitakere, Waimauku, Waione, Waitomo Caves No. 2, Ngongotaha Valley, Tiritiri, Totara Household, Cuvier Island, Woodlands, Cornwall Park, Fryer's Road, Pac-whenua, Kopuku, Te Toro, Rotorua Hospital. The following schools were closed: Ike Ike, Limestone Island, Makeokeo, Puketotara, Maramarua East, Motutara, Orere, Parahi, Riverslea, Wharekohe, Waipu Cave, Lindum Grange, Ostend, Te Huruhi.

*Attendance.*—The number of scholars enrolled at the end of last year was 60,317—viz., boys, 31,521; girls, 28,796—being an increase of 3,081. The yearly average attendance was 52,223, being an increase of 2,564.

*Teachers.*—During the year the Dominion grading scheme became operative, and has been attended generally with satisfactory results. One effect of the introduction of the Dominion grading-list as the basis of promotion has been an influx of teachers from other education districts. Last year the Board notified uncertificated teachers in its employment that they must either improve their academic status or be prepared to face relinquishment of their positions. The effect of this notification was to increase materially the number of uncertificated teachers endeavouring to improve their positions by obtaining certificates. This year the Board intends to review the positions of all uncertificated teachers with a view to replacing them wherever possible with teachers who hold certificates. The Board is pleased to note that the number of certificated teachers is steadily increasing, owing largely to the activities of the Auckland Training College and to the marked increase that has taken place during recent years in the salaries of junior teachers. The Board wishes again to record its opinion that teaching efficiency has been highly increased by the introduction of the principle of granting a grading increment in salary to certificated teachers.

*Buildings.*—During the year fourteen new schools were built and thirty schools enlarged. Six teachers' residences were also built. Owing to the financial stringency, the Board has been unable to make much progress with the policy of providing 12 square feet *per capita* for pupils in average attendance at schools throughout the Auckland Education District. The Board early recognized the financial stringency existent in the Dominion, and has done its utmost during the year to refrain from embarrassing the Minister by making applications for grants for new buildings or additions to buildings unless they were very urgently needed. Doubtless, when the finance of the country is restored to a normal condition, the Minister will continue the policy enunciated by him, that all schools shall be erected upon a 12-square-foot-*per-capita* basis, and all schools that have not that minimum accommodation will be enlarged to meet the exigencies of the policy. In order to avoid undue capital expenditure during the year, the Board has complied with the request of the Minister by renting halls or other buildings wherever possible instead of making applications for grants for new schools or additions to existing buildings. The Board recognizes that this is not the best means of housing children, but feels the duty incumbent upon it to conform to the circumstances temporarily

present. The Board is in accord with the Minister that the limited funds at his disposal should be devoted to the provision of school accommodation for children in districts where none now exists. In certain cases the Board has taken advantage of the Department's scheme for the erection of portable buildings in order to provide accommodation where such was urgently required. The question of accommodation for teachers in rural districts is still acute, and constitutes one of the most difficult problems the Board has to deal with. It is important that the residents of rural areas should realize this difficulty, and should do their utmost to co-operate with the school authorities in providing suitable accommodation for teachers, otherwise the Board will have no recourse but reluctantly to close the schools.

*Finance.*—The income for the year ended 31st December, 1921, totalled £813,940 1s. 5d., and the expenditure £818,701 3s. 5d.

*Maintenance Fund.*—During the year the Board has found the Maintenance Fund inadequate, and has made application to the Department for an increase sufficient to put the fund upon a proper footing.

*Training College.*—During 1921 the number of students at the Auckland Training College was 270—viz., 66 men and 204 women. During the year 1922 it is probable that the students will number at least 350. The Board is continuing the use of the building known as the “annexe” for the purpose of providing additional accommodation for the training of students. The Board is pleased to record the fact that during the year a large area of land situated in the Epsom district, to the south of Mount Eden, has by legislative action been vested in the Board as a site for a new training college. The Board considers that no time should be lost in the erection of a new building upon this property as soon as the financial stringency lightens. For the purpose of affording extra facilities for the Training College students, the Board has determined that the Kowhai and Curran Street schools, which are to be opened early in 1922, will be special schools associated with the Training College.

*Training College Hostel.*—For some time past the question of accommodation for students of the Auckland Training College has been under the serious consideration of the Board. The Board is now pleased to report that arrangements are now almost completed for the establishment of a Training College hostel for women students at “Willesden,” a property situated in Epsom and eminently suited for the purpose.

*District High Schools.*—The Inspectors' reports upon the work done in the secondary departments of district high schools gives cause for much satisfaction. Only a few years ago the work of these departments was not, in general, of high quality. According to the last reports received from the Inspectors the work has very materially improved, owing largely, in the Board's opinion, to the special attention given to these departments during recent years by the Inspectors. The Board is also pleased to note that the attendance in the secondary departments of district high schools is increasing. Applications have been received for the establishment of district high schools at Kaitaia, Rawene, Te Aroha, and Opotiki, and it is expected that a sufficient number of pupils will be forthcoming to warrant their establishment early in the year 1922.

*Pukekohe Technical High School.*—At the beginning of 1921 the Pukekohe District High School merged into the Pukekohe Technical High School, under a separate Board of Managers, with the Education Board as controlling authority. During the year the number of pupils enrolled exceeded all expectations. The school has already done good work, and gives evidence of becoming one of the foremost educational institutions in the Auckland District. The school is held in a new and commodious building situated in extensive grounds donated mainly by the local authorities of the district in which it has been established.

*Organizing Teachers.*—The organizing teachers in the Board's employ still continue to do good work in rural centres. A report recently received from the Senior Inspector indicates that the teaching in rural schools supervised by an organizing teacher is greatly improving.

*Elam School of Art.*—During the year the Elam School of Art came by special legislation under the jurisdiction of the Board as controlling authority.

*School for Crippled Children.*—During the year a school for crippled children was established at the Rotorua Hospital, and has given much satisfaction. The school is ably conducted, and has filled a great want among the afflicted children. The children take a very keen interest in their work, and, notwithstanding their disability, are making sound progress in their school-work.

*Auckland Hospital School.*—The special school in the Auckland Hospital is continuing to give great satisfaction. It is ably conducted, and provides pleasant and useful occupation for children unable from their disability to attend an ordinary school.

*School for Deaf Children, &c.*—In the early part of the year, in a room in Myers Kindergarten, Auckland, a school was established for the benefit of partially deaf and dumb children and children suffering from defective speech, under a special teacher sent from the Sumner school. Very gratifying results have already been achieved.

*Medical Inspection of Schools.*—The Medical Officers working in the Auckland Education District continue to render very valuable service to parents by the medical inspection of children throughout the various schools. These officers advise parents of defects in their children. They frequently address meetings of parents. Owing to their efforts several Hospital Boards throughout the Auckland Education District have granted free medical treatment to children who have been recommended to their institutions by a School Medical Officer. This is a great concession on the part of the Hospital authorities, and the Board records its thanks for their action. The Board feels, however, that medical inspection is but the beginning of a work of making healthy and virile people, and looks forward to the time when the number of Medical Officers will be so increased that they will be able to supply remedial treatment.



*Dental Treatment.*—School dental clinics have been established at Beresford Street School, Auckland, and at Warkworth, and the Dental Officers in charge of these have given attention to a very large number of children. The Board hopes that the time is not far distant when dental clinics will be established in all large centres, and a fully equipped travelling dental clinic will be accessible to residents of rural districts. The Board also hopes that the difficulty of the Minister in obtaining the services of additional Dental Officers will soon be overcome.

*Subsidies.*—The Board regrets that, owing to financial stringency, the Minister was compelled to defer in a large number of cases the payment of subsidy on voluntary contributions in aid of school requirements. The Board trusts that the public support shown by residents of certain districts will not be discouraged by the delay that has arisen in the granting of subsidies. The financial stringency came at an unfortunate time. At no time in the history of Auckland have the public shown such keen interest in school matters as they have done during the past year, and at no time have they given evidence of this by subscribing the large amount in voluntary contributions that was subscribed last year. The Board considers that the awakening of public interest in the cause of education, as evidenced by the voluntary subscriptions last year, should be stimulated and encouraged to the highest possible degree. It would be not only regrettable, but lamentable, if a temporary financial stringency should have the effect of diminishing the enthusiasm of the people towards movements having for their aim the betterment of the children of the Dominion.

I have, &c.,  
E. C. BANKS, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

AUCKLAND EDUCATION BOARD.—SUMMARY OF ANNUAL REPORT, MANUAL AND TECHNICAL BRANCH,  
YEAR 1921.

During the year school classes in woodwork and cookery were held at twenty-four manual-training schools, and classes in metalwork and cookery at one manual-training school (Vermont Street centre). The new centre at Vermont Street (Auckland City) was opened, and manual-training buildings at Avondale, Onehunga, and Te Awamutu will be ready for the beginning of the 1922 school year.

*Swimming and Life-saving.*—Classes were held at thirty-four schools for instruction in swimming and life-saving.

*Needlework.*—At 122 sole-teacher schools in charge of male teachers special classes were taken in needlework.

*Elementary Agriculture.*—Classes in elementary agriculture were conducted at 214 primary and thirteen Native schools, and 111 primary and one Native school held classes in the combined course (agriculture and dairy science). Two schools took dairy science only. Certificates of merit were awarded to seventy-five schools for elementary agriculture and dairy-science instruction for the year 1921.

*Rural Course in District High Schools.*—In twelve district high schools the full rural course was taken, and in one district high school all the subjects were taken except woodwork and cookery.

*Farm Schools.*—A teachers' farm school was held in January at Ruakura. The farmers' farm school previously organized by the Education Board was in 1921 controlled by the Department of Agriculture.

Correspondence courses for uncertificated teachers were taken by 118 teachers.

Practical science classes for teachers were held in dairy science, agriculture, botany, and hygiene.

Technical and continuation classes were held at sixteen centres. The numbers in attendance at each technical school were as follows: Dargaville, 56 students; Devonport, 103; Hamilton, 442; Huntly, 33; Matamata, 73; Ngauwawahia, 23; Otahuhu, 79; Paeroa, 36; Pukekohe, 116; Rotorua, 51; Te Aroha, 49; Te Kopuru, 38; Te Kuiti, 75; Thames, 80; Waihi, 129; Whangarei, 113.

Hamilton Day Technical School was attended by seventy-seven full-time day pupils. The Department has authorized the erection of new workshops at Hamilton.

Pukekohe Technical High School was opened in February, 1922, with 125 pupils. In August the school was placed under the control of a separate Board of Managers. The Department has granted authority for the addition of three class-rooms at Pukekohe Technical High School.

TARANAKI.

SIR,—

New Plymouth, 31st March, 1922.

I have the honour, on behalf of the Board, to present the following report of its proceedings for the year 1921:—

*Board Members.*—The personnel of the Board is as follows: Urban District of New Plymouth—Messrs. R. J. Deare and S. G. Smith, M.P.; Central Ward—Messrs. R. Masters, M.P., and H. Trimble; North Ward—Messrs. F. Hoskin and P. J. H. White (Chairman); South Ward—Messrs. H. J. Eaves and A. Lees.

*Schools.*—The number of schools under the jurisdiction of the Board at the end of the year was 162. The total roll number for the year was 10,834. The aggregate average attendance at all the schools was 9,483. The following new schools were opened during the year: Aotuhia, Omoana, Opatu, Rangī, and Piopotea West; whilst the school at Okahukura Tunnel was closed.

*Scholarships.*—Senior National Scholarships have been awarded to one pupil of each of the following schools: New Plymouth Boys' High School, Stratford District High School, Manaia, and Omata. Junior National Scholarships have been awarded to scholars attending the following

schools: Stratford District High School two, Hawera one, Inglewood one, Eltham one, Midhirst one, West End two, Mangatoki one, Motunui one, Waitara one, Lepperton one. The Bayly Memorial Scholarship was won by a pupil of the Stratford District High School.

*Teaching Staff.*—The number of teachers in the Board's service on the 31st December, 1921, was as follows:—

	Male.	Female	Total.
Head teachers .. .. .	46	28	74
Sole teachers .. .. .	22	64	86
Assistants .. .. .	14	123	137
	—	—	—
	82	215	297
Pupil-teachers .. .. .	3	25	28
Probationers .. .. .	5	26	31
	—	—	—
	90	266	356
Organizing teachers .. .. .			4
Instructors, Agriculture and Dairy Science .. .. .			2
Instructors, Domestic Science .. .. .			3
Instructors, Woodwork .. .. .			3
			—
			368

The difficulty experienced in the past in obtaining suitable teachers for the more remote back country schools is being steadily lessened. One effect of the Dominion grading scheme has been to increase the number of applicants from other Boards.

*Finance.*—The credit balance brought forward from 1920 was £3,778 5s. 4d., and the receipts from all sources £169,041 5s. 3d.; total, £172,819 10s. 7d. The total expenditure in 1921 was £166,914 18s. 4d., leaving a credit balance on the 31st December, 1921, of £5,904 12s. 3d.

*Buildings.*—The new Technical High School at Hawera was opened during the year, the ceremony being performed by the Hon. C. J. Parr, Minister of Education, while primary schools were rebuilt at Koru, Upper Mangorai, and Manaia, the opening formalities being carried out by the Chairman of the Board. A small shelter-shed school was also erected at Merooa. New residences have been built at Ngaere and Okato, and a residence and section purchased at Ohura. The new Stratford Technical High School has made good progress towards completion. This is the only work being carried out by contract. The following other works were completed: Additions and remodelling of the Toko School; removal of the Ahititi School to a site nearer the road; new infants' latrines at Hawera, and similar improvements at Tokaora and Matapu. A further batch of washhouse conveniences were also installed in ten residences. Twenty-three schools and seventeen residences were painted during the year. The Board's workshop has again proved a great boon in carrying out the general building-work of the Board. A large quantity of joinery and general school furniture has been completed during the year. In some districts the settlers have themselves erected buildings at their own cost, in order to provide accommodation, and great credit is due to these people for the public-spirited manner in which they have not only helped themselves but assisted the Department during the severe financial strain. Lack of adequate accommodation at some of the schools, notably New Plymouth, Waitara, Tawhiti, and Okaiawa, is causing the Board some anxiety, but it is hopeful of something being done to meet the position during the current year.

*Manual and Technical Instruction.*—Elementary handwork subjects were taken by all schools throughout the year, though some difficulty was again experienced in obtaining an adequate supply of material. Nature-study and elementary agriculture have been given considerable attention, 157 classes being recognized for capitation purposes during the year. On the whole good work has been accomplished, particularly in the schools in the Central Ward, where the influence of the Agriculture Instructors is more manifest—due probably to the greater facilities in keeping the schools under supervision and the ability of the teachers to attend regular courses of instruction. Technical instruction was carried out at New Plymouth, Stratford, and Hawera, the subjects including English, arithmetic, mathematics, book-keeping, typing, shorthand, invalid cooking, laundry-work, engineering, plumbing, general science, chemistry, agriculture, and dairy science. Manual-training classes have been held in New Plymouth, Inglewood, Stratford, Eltham, Hawera, and Waitara, the subjects comprising principally woodwork, cookery, and domestic science. Needlework has been taught in all schools, and where necessary (in Grades 0, 1, and 2) a competent instructress has been engaged.

*Instruction Classes for Teachers.*—Saturday classes were conducted at New Plymouth and Stratford, the subjects of instruction including geometrical drawing, freearm and blackboard drawing, home science, hygiene, and practical agriculture; whilst arrangements were made for teachers unable to attend these classes owing to distance to receive tuition by correspondence. Altogether eighty-one teachers attended the Saturday classes and fifteen teachers availed themselves of the correspondence course. A winter school for teachers was held at Matiere for those resident in the Ohura district. Twenty-five teachers (and several S7 pupils) attended, instruction being given in agriculture, dairy science, hygiene, mathematics, drawing, vocal music, and school method.

*Compulsory Continuation Classes.*—Compulsory evening classes have been carried on at Stratford, Hawera, Eltham, and New Plymouth, and the work reported on by the instructors is fairly good.

*Physical Instruction.*—The Department's physical instructors visited all the schools under the Board during the year, and report general all-round improvement both in the quality of the instruction given by the teachers and in the physique and general condition of the pupils. In April a refresher

course in physical instruction for teachers was held at Matiere, attended by the majority of teachers in the Ohura district. That the classes were a great success is manifest in the greater enthusiasm shown by the teachers who attended, and the mental alertness of the pupils when visited later by the instructors.

*Attendance.*—The following is an abstract showing the number of schools, teachers, and pupils in the district since the year 1917 :—

Year ending	Schools.	Head or Sole Teachers.	Assistants.	Pupil-teachers and Probationers.	Total.	December Roll.	Average Attendance.
1917 ..	153	153	125	46	324	10,019	9,007
1919 ..	153	147	141	50	338	10,313	9,271
1920 ..	158	154	137	55	346	10,439	8,917
1921 ..	162	160	137	59	356	10,829	9,483

*School Committees.*—The Board again desires to express its appreciation of the loyal support and co-operation received from the Technical and Primary School Committees. The sums raised by voluntary contributions have been considerable, and the administration of their affairs have often been carried out under great difficulty owing to high prices and scarcity of labour.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

PERCY J. H. WHITE, Chairman.

#### WANGANUI.

Sir,

Education Office, Wanganui, 31st March, 1922.

I have the honour to present a report on the proceedings of this Board for the year 1921.

*Board.*—The personnel of the Board, which did not change during the year, was as follows: Messrs. W. A. Collins (Chairman) and E. F. Hemingway, West Ward; Messrs. A. J. Joblin and J. J. Pilkington, North Ward; Messrs. A. Fraser and H. McIntyre, South Ward; Messrs. W. Bruce and E. V. Laws, Wanganui Urban Area; and Messrs. A. J. Mahon and W. R. Birnie, Palmerston North Urban Area. The Board was represented on other bodies as follows: Wanganui Girls' College Board, Messrs. W. A. Collins, A. Fraser, and F. Pirani; Palmerston North High School Board, Messrs. A. J. Mahon, W. R. Birnie, and T. R. Hodder; Wanganui Technical College Board of Managers, Messrs. W. Bruce and E. V. Laws; Feilding Technical High School Board of Managers, Messrs. H. McIntyre and H. Tolley. Mr. McIntyre represented the Wanganui, Taranaki, Hawke's Bay, and Nelson Education Districts on the Committee of Advice of the Wellington Training College.

*Schools and Attendance.*—New schools were opened at Koeke Junction, Te Aunui, Maramaratotara, and Tupapakuraa (Grade 0); Bangonie, Glynceath, Putorino, and Maungaroa Road (Grade 1); Mount Biggs (Grade 2), a side school at Castlecliff, and a model country school in connection with the Queen's Park School. Kakatahi school was reopened. The schools at Retaruke and Te Rena were closed. Taumata and Matahiwi were closed temporarily. Patea and Feilding District High Schools were disestablished, a technical high school being established at the latter centre. A district high school was established at Ohakune. At the close of the year there were open 202 main schools, five side schools, and one model school.

The total roll at the end of the year was 16,402, being an increase of 654 over the previous year. The number on the rolls of the secondary departments of the district high schools was ninety-two, a decrease of fifty-one, which is accounted for by the closing of the secondary department at Feilding. The average attendance for the year was 14,552, and the average weekly roll number 16,162. The average attendance expressed as a percentage of the roll number was 90, which is 4.1 higher than for 1920. The highest attendance during the year was during the December quarter, the average being 14,854. In recent years the attendance has been much affected by epidemics, but there was not nearly so much sickness amongst pupils during last year, and in only a few cases was it necessary to close schools. The Attendance Officer paid 226 visits to schools; 131 informations were laid against parents, and 107 convictions were recorded out of the 115 cases proceeded with. The Attendance Officer also acts as Sanitary Officer. He reports that the conveniences at almost all of the schools were kept in a sanitary condition.

*Teachers.*—The number of adult teachers on the staff, excluding nineteen relieving teachers, was 423. Of these 127 were uncertificated, eighteen being in charge of Grade 0 schools, sixty-one in charge of Grade 1 schools, and thirty-five in charge of Grade 2 schools. 212 were assistants. Practically all the positions occupied by uncertificated teachers are in schools situated in remote parts of the district. This question of uncertificated teachers is constantly before the Board, and no opportunity is lost of replacing such teachers with certificated teachers. There were eleven male and forty female pupil-teachers, and three male and twenty-nine female probationers, a total of eighty-three. It is pleasing to be able to report that at the beginning of the current year a satisfactory number of the applicants for appointment as pupil-teachers and probationers were males, twenty-five of whom secured appointments.

*National Scholarships.*—The total annual value of the forty-three junior and twenty-two senior scholarships in force at the end of the year was £1,160.

*Conveyance and Boarding Allowances.*—Conveyance allowance was paid for an average of 111 children in attendance at twenty-seven schools, and boarding-allowances for an average of twenty-seven children in attendance at eleven schools. The total expenditure was £643 10s. 11d.

*Voluntary Contributions.*—The total amount received during the year by way of voluntary contributions towards improvements to buildings and grounds, purchase of equipment, library books, &c., was £4,079 13s. 8d. In addition £208 16s. 6d. was received for manual and technical classes. I regret that the Government has included subsidies on voluntary contributions in its campaign of economy. I am of the opinion that where a community is prepared to help itself by raising funds, in many cases to meet the cost of carrying out works and providing equipment which should be borne by the public purse, the Government subsidy should be not less than £1 for £1.

*Health of Children.*—The School Medical Officer continues to do excellent work in this district, and it is largely due to her zeal and enthusiasm that tooth-brush drill is carried out daily in the majority of the schools. It is only necessary to compare the condition of the mouths of those children who do tooth-brush drill with the mouths of those who do not to be convinced of the value of tooth-brush drill as an aid to good health. Parents are invited to be present at the schools when their children are being examined by the Medical Officer, and many of them take advantage of this privilege to discuss the health of their children with the Medical Officer. The Board regrets that the Health Department has not yet seen fit to establish a school dental clinic in the room at Wanganui provided by the Board rent-free, and fitted up at the expense of the Health Department over a year ago. The Board was assured that if a room were provided a clinic would be established, but in spite of repeated applications for the fulfilment of the promise made the room is still vacant. Organized lunch is a feature in most of our schools.

*Physical Instruction and School Athletics.*—With the limited time at his disposal the Department's physical instructor has done good work. It is of course impossible for him to visit all schools in view of the large number of schools in the combined districts under his charge. I consider that each school should be visited at least once a year. Instead of increasing the number of instructors to enable this to be done, the Department has reduced the number for this coast to one, which is regretted. Athletic games in our schools have made great advances during the past few years. Public schools amateur athletic associations have been formed at Feilding, Palmerston North, Patea, Marton, and Wanganui, and at centres in the Main Trunk district. Sports meetings, and cricket, swimming, football, and hockey competitions are held annually. At the beginning of the current year the Wanganui Amateur Athletic Association organized a schools championship meeting, the idea being that the champions from the various centres should compete at Wanganui for the district championships. It is pleasing to note the enthusiasm shown by teachers and others in the effort to encourage amateur sport. The inspectors have given their support by requiring at least half an hour daily to be placed on the timetable for organized games under the direction of the teachers.

*Organizing Teachers.*—Excellent work continues to be done by organizing teachers. The staff at present consists of four, but the Department has decreed that the number be reduced to two. It seems useless to protest, but I can at least say that the feeling throughout the country districts is one of disappointment at the retrograde step. In a district such as ours it will always be necessary to employ a certain number of uncertificated and inexperienced teachers. The organizing teachers have proved of great assistance to teachers of this class. The fact should not be overlooked that such teachers in time qualify for better positions, and some of them leave the service. Their places are filled by other beginners needing assistance and advice, and so the demand for the services of the organizing teachers is continuous. The Training College will never be able to supply us with teachers for the backblocks schools. The conditions in many of these places are such that trained teachers will not accept appointments in these localities. We have therefore to appoint inexperienced teachers and train them so as to make them fairly efficient for the class of school they are required to teach.

*Model Country School.*—In May last a model country school was established in connection with Queen's Park School. The Board desires to congratulate the Department on its action in establishing schools of this class, which will serve a long-felt want in those districts in which there are no training colleges. These schools, in conjunction with the organizing teachers, will do much in the direction of solving the problem of the training of teachers for positions in country schools. The practice of the Board is to bring country teachers to the model school in batches of three. Up to the end of the year six teachers attended. Nine teachers have been selected for attendance during the current year. The Inspectors report that the work done by pupils was of an excellent character, and that they expect good results to follow the training received by the country teachers.

*Correspondence Classes for Primary Pupils.*—The number of applicants from this district for enrolment in the correspondence classes recently inaugurated is not large, due in a measure, no doubt, to the fact that the backblocks districts are fairly well served by means of household schools. The experiment of imparting tuition by correspondence will be watched with interest.

*Instruction of backward Children.*—A special class for retardates was formed at Victoria Avenue School. One of the shelter-sheds was converted into a class-room, and a member of the school staff placed in charge of the class. The Inspectors are of the opinion that the results justified the establishment of the class. The Department has recently sanctioned the appointment of a special teacher.

*Manual and Technical Instruction.*—The district high school at Feilding was disestablished and a technical high school established in August, but a permanent staff was not appointed until the beginning of the current year. The new school opened with a roll number of about 120. This school is now controlled by a Board of Managers.

At Wanganui additions and alterations were made to the motor engineering and blacksmithing workshop. No progress has been made with the proposed erection of boys' and girls' hostels. The control of the Technical College was taken over by a Board of Managers during the year.

A primary-schools woodwork-room was erected at Ohakune.

*Buildings and Sites.*—New schools were completed during the year at Palmerston North Central Infants', Queen's Park, Hukapapa, Maungaroa Road, Glyneath, Mount Biggs, Putorino, Castlecliff (side), and additions at Wanganui East, Carnarvon, and Ractihi. Two portable class-rooms were erected at College Street. New residences were erected at Umumuri and Upper Tutaenui, and small additions made to five residences. The Palmerston North Central Main School was completed early this year. Works in prospect include the erection of new schools at Te Maire, Longburn, Whaka Road, Marton Junction; additions to the Potaka Road School, and the erection of a teacher's hutment at Maungaroa Road. The rebuilding of the Turakina School is a matter of urgency, and cannot be much longer delayed.

A big programme of maintenance works was carried out during the year, and we can now claim that, with few exceptions, our buildings are in good order. The Board has continued the policy of utilizing its own staff, under the supervision of the architect, in the erection and maintenance of buildings. Works carried out under this system are excellent examples of efficient workmanship at a minimum cost.

The Wanganui East School Committee raised a considerable sum for the purpose of providing new swimming-baths for the school. A site has been purchased from funds raised by the Committee, and an early commencement is to be made with the construction of the baths. The Victoria Avenue School Baths Committee has under consideration a scheme for the enlargement and improvement of the baths at that school.

*Finance.*—The net credit balance at the end of the year was £3,921 9s. The Alexander Bequest and Rees Bequest Trust Accounts were in credit £2,537 12s. 8d. and £1,186 5s. 11d. respectively.

I have, &c.,

W. A. COLLINS, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

#### HAWKE'S BAY.

Education Office, Napier, 16th March, 1922.

SIR,—

In accordance with the provisions of the Education Act, 1914, the Education Board of the district of Hawke's Bay has the honour to submit the following report of its proceedings for the year 1921.

*The Board.*—The personnel of the Board remained unchanged during the year, the members at the end of the year being as follows: Napier Urban Area—Messrs. J. Clark Thomson and G. W. Venables; Gisborne Urban Area—Messrs. G. T. Wildish and L. T. Burnard; North Ward—Messrs. W. Oates and J. R. Kirk; Middle Ward—Messrs. G. F. Roach and G. McKay; South Ward—Messrs. E. A. Goodger and R. Soundy. The Board's representatives on other education bodies are as follows: Dannevirke High School Board—Rev. A. Grant, Messrs. R. Soundy and T. H. G. Lloyd; Napier High School Board—Messrs. G. F. Roach and R. L. Paterson; Gisborne High School Board—Mr. L. T. Burnard; Napier Technical High School Board—Messrs. G. W. Venables and J. Clark Thomson; Waipawa Technical Classes Association—Mr. C. H. Critchley.

*Finance.*—The receipts for the year totalled £199,818 2s. 7d. and the payments £196,477 10s. 10d. The credit cash balance on all accounts on the 31st December, 1921, was £6,429 2s. 4d. For 1921, the cost of administration fell from 6.46s. per pupil to 5.18s. It must not be overlooked that this district has few railways, and transit charges are usually very high. For this reason members and officers' travelling-expenses, as well as other transit costs, total a fairly large amount each year.

*Attendance.*—The number on the roll at the end of 1921 was 15,242, compared with 14,489 at the end of 1920, an increase of 753. The attendance for the year averages 13,482, an increase of 1,248. The figures show that the school population of this district is increasing rapidly, the increase for last year being the greatest in the history of the Board.

*Number of Schools.*—The number of schools in operation at the end of 1921 was 165, an increase of twenty-one over the number at the end of the previous year. Schools were opened during the year at Clive Grange, Clydebank, Craggy Range, Kairanga, Mangaheia, Mangakiore, Mount Cameron, Portland Island, Poukawa, Pukehamomoa, Pukerua, Tahoraiti, Tangitere, Tangoio, Teesdale, Waerenga, Waikari, Waipare, Whitikau, Wigan, Wilder, and Woodlands North, while the school at Elands was closed.

*Proficiency Examination and Junior National Scholarships.*—The Board has every reason to be gratified with the results of the Proficiency Examination in 1921. The percentage of passes in S.6 was 90.9 (proficiency, 82.4; competency, 8.5). This shows a substantial advance over the figures for 1920, when the percentage of passes was 84.3 (proficiency, 70.6; competency, 13.7).

The number of candidates and certificates obtained were as follows :—

Class of School.	Proficiency.		Competency.		Failed.		Total.
	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.	
Sole-charge .. ..	67	78.8	9	10.6	9	10.6	85
Two-teacher .. ..	113	89.0	4	3.1	10	7.9	127
Three- and four-teacher ..	139	83.2	14	8.4	14	8.4	167
Five or more teachers ..	572	81.5	65	9.25	65	9.25	702
	891	82.4	92	8.5	98	9.1	1,081

The above table is very interesting, and shows that the results in two-teacher schools (Grade 3A) are exceptionally good. The percentage of passes (89.2) in sole-charge schools must also be regarded as very satisfactory, and bears out the view which the Board has held during the past year, that these schools are now staffed by a better class of teachers than has been the case for several years past. In fact, the Inspectors' reports show that with only a very few exceptions the sole-charge schools—even the most remote of them—are in a very high state of efficiency.

The number of Junior National Scholarships gained at the examination held at the end of 1921 was twenty-one, compared with ten in 1920, a very high number indeed for this district, the large increase being very gratifying to the Board.

The teachers in the district are to be congratulated on the great improvement which has been made in the standard of education in Hawke's Bay. In this connection, however, the work of the Inspectors must not be overlooked. They set a high ideal, and by their advice and guidance have assisted in no small degree in bringing about this satisfactory result.

*Teachers.*—On the 31st December, 1921, there were in the Board's service teachers classed as follows :—

—	Certificated.		Licensed.		Uncertificated.		All Teachers.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Head teachers .. ..	62	8	..	..	1	..	63	8	71
Sole teachers .. ..	12	27	2	..	7	45	21	72	93
Assistants .. ..	32	147	..	4	2	40	34	191	225
Organizing teachers ..	2	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	2
							120	271	391
Pupil-teachers .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	31	43
Probationers .. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	37	43
Totals, 1921 .. ..	108	182	2	4	10	85	138	339	477
Totals, 1920 .. ..	97	175	4	3	5	80	120	324	444

Included in the ninety-five uncertificated teachers shown above were twelve relieving teachers and twenty-four engaged in conducting household schools.

The difficulty in securing teachers for country schools has not been so marked as in former years and, without doubt, the increased salaries of recent years have been responsible for this satisfactory position. As has been already pointed out above, the country schools are, on the whole, staffed with teachers who are well qualified for their positions. A number of these teachers are, it is remembered, uncertificated, but notwithstanding this the majority of them are really good teachers. The appointment of teachers in accordance with the grading-list has now been compulsory since the 1st June last. The Board's experience is that the list is too rigid in its application, even with the discretion now allowed the Board to overlook the highest graded applicants in certain cases.

*Organizing Teachers.*—The number of organizing teachers employed in the district was reduced from three to two in April last, the reduction being made at the instance of the Board before you had decided that the number of organizing teachers should be reduced. It was found possible to effect this reduction owing to the fact that the Board's teachers' training classes had been so satisfactory as to enable many of the teachers to acquire their certificates or to reach a state of efficiency such as to render further visits from the organizing teachers unnecessary. A great deal of credit must be given to the organizing teachers for the efficient state of the smaller country schools. They have carried out their duties wholeheartedly and to the full satisfaction of the Inspectors, and the Board is of opinion that the results obtained are well worth the expense involved in their employment.

*Instruction of Teachers.*—Saturday classes for the training of pupil-teachers, probationers, and uncertificated teachers in elementary science and drawing were held at Hastings, Dannevirke, and Gisborne. A summer school was conducted at Hastings for three weeks in December for the purpose of supplying practical work in agriculture and dairy science for the teachers' D and C certificate

examinations, first-aid, elementary hygiene, and school method for D. A refresher course in physical instruction was also included. Part of the practical instruction in elementary hygiene and first aid was given by Dr. Wilkins, Director of School Hygiene.

Correspondence classes were also conducted for uncertificated teachers. A fee for admission was charged, the fee being refunded if the teacher made satisfactory progress. It was decided in six cases to retain the fee. The Board has learnt with regret that correspondence classes are to be discontinued, and that the Department proposes to leave to private enterprise the coaching of teachers by correspondence.

*Correspondence Instruction for Country Children.*—The Board desires to congratulate the Department on the introduction of correspondence instruction for the country children in remote districts. This instruction will be taken advantage of by a considerable number of children from this district for whom, owing to their isolation, it is impossible to provide ordinary school facilities.

*District High Schools.*—At the beginning of the year a secondary department was established at Wairoa.

As in previous years, the first- and second-year pupils of the secondary departments of the district high schools took the rural course. The aim of the course is to provide a good general education in secondary subjects, and also to prepare the pupils for the Public Service Entrance Examination. The science work has been continued for the third and fourth year, thus enabling pupils to take science for their Matriculation Examination. The following were the number of pupils:—

School.	Class.				Total Roll.	
	Rural.	Commercial.	Matriculation.	Others.	1921.	1920.
Hastings ..	44	46	6	..	96	64
Waipawa ..	39	..	6	3	48	39
Waipukurau ..	30	..	..	..	30	32
Wairoa ..	15	..	..	..	15	..
Woodville ..	26	..	4	2	32	35
Totals ..	154	46	16	5	221	170

The above figures include those for the Hastings Technical High School, which was established on the 1st October, 1921, from which date the district high school was disestablished. No alteration in the courses or the staffing was, however, made until 1922, hence the inclusion of the figures in those for district high schools.

*Manual and Technical Instruction.*—Classes in elementary handwork were conducted in all schools. Needlework was satisfactorily taught in all schools. Special classes were conducted at fourteen schools in sole charge of male teachers, but in nine schools no instruction was given, as it was impossible to arrange for competent teachers.

Agriculture, dairy science, and elementary agriculture: 215 classes (primary and secondary) were recognized for capitation purposes this year, as follows:—Elementary agriculture 74, elementary agriculture and dairy science, 96; elementary experimental science, 28; home and natural science, 17: the total average attendance being 3,546.

There is still a number of teachers untrained in science work, and who are therefore unable to take the science programme required by the syllabus. Many of the schools are poorly equipped for practical work in these subjects. The Board has been supplying additional equipment as funds permit. Under the new regulations which came into force at the beginning of 1921 no special provision was made for this equipment, and it was not until October that the Board was able to ascertain what funds were available. It was then too late to do much in the way of providing equipment for 1921, but it is hoped with the funds now available to supply the requirements of many of the schools in 1922.

Woodwork, Cookery, and Dressmaking: 176 classes, with a roll of 2,945, were conducted at centres to which pupils from the surrounding schools came for instruction. Classes were in operation at Gisborne, Napier, Hastings, Waipawa, Waipukurau, Dannevirke, and Woodville. Under the new regulations no provision has been made for the salary of a Supervisor. For many years past these classes have been ably supervised by the Board's Director of Manual and Technical Instruction, but it has been necessary, for the reason stated, to discontinue his services in this connection.

*Napier Technical High School and Waipawa Technical Classes Association.*—The Board is the controlling authority of the Napier Technical High School and the Waipawa Technical Classes Association; these classes are reported upon separately.

*Gisborne Technical School.*—Evening technical and continuation classes have been conducted by the Board during the past year at Gisborne, and have been very successful. Seventeen classes were held, with a total average attendance of 147.

*Physical Instruction.*—An instructress has been permanently located in the district during the past few years, and full attention is given to this branch of the work.

*Swimming and Life-saving.*—Five schools took this subject, comprising thirty-two classes, with an average attendance of 733. Very satisfactory reports were received from the head teachers regarding the progress made.

*Medical and Dental Inspection.* This work has proceeded steadily throughout the year. To make the scheme a success, however, more frequent visits are necessary, and full provision made for the treatment of children suffering from the various defects reported. The Board has brought under your notice the need for the establishment of a dental clinic in this district. These clinics have been established in other parts of the Dominion, and when further dental clinics are being established it is hoped that the claims of Hawke's Bay will not be overlooked.

*Scholarships.* Scholarships in tenure at the end of 1921 were as follows: Junior National Scholarships, 25; Senior National Scholarships, 10; Wairoa County Council Scholarships, 2: total, 37.

*Buildings.*—The renovation and painting of schools and residences have been proceeded with steadily throughout the year, but the work in this connection is somewhat backward. Funds will not permit of additional staff being engaged to expedite this important work. A fairly heavy building programme was undertaken during the year. New schools were completed at Clive Grange, Greenmeadows (infant school), Mangaheia, and Pukehamomoa. The main building at Napier Central was finished, thus completing the reinstatement of this school on a new site. The rebuilding of the Ruataniwha School, which had been destroyed by fire in 1920, was also completed. A new district-high-school building was erected at Waipukurau. The Hatuma South School, which had been closed over a number of years, was removed to the soldier settlement at Wilder, at which place also a small movable residence was erected. Additions to and remodelling of existing schools were carried out at Fernhill, Hastings Street, Kaiteratahi, and Wairoa, while additions were made to the school at Tokomaru Bay. Additions were also made to the residence at Havelock North. The following works of importance were in progress at the end of the year: Mangapapa, new infant school; Mahora, portable and extensible school; Otawhao, new school.

Earlier in the report I have pointed out that there has been a large increase in the school population in this district. Quite a number of schools are very much overcrowded, and additional accommodation in most cases cannot be delayed much longer, notwithstanding the prevailing financial conditions.

During the year the Board was able, with the assistance of a grant from the Department, to erect a workshop, in which machinery of a modern type has been installed. The Board is now in a position to manufacture all kinds of school furniture, and to provide joinery, &c., when required. Prices paid for furniture in past years have been exceptionally high, and the workshop will enable the Board to effect a very large saving in this direction.

*School Committees.*—The Board again desires to express its appreciation of the manner in which School Committees have co-operated with the Board in the administration of the Act, and in the cause of education generally. Committees have again found considerable difficulty in carrying on with the funds for incidental expenses granted by the Department. Were it not for the fact that large sums were raised locally for school purposes, the liabilities in many instances could not have been met. The self-reliant attitude of many of the Committees is worthy of the highest commendation, but the Board is of opinion that, while local efforts should be encouraged in the direction of raising funds for the improvement and the beautifying of the school and the school-grounds, Committees should not be placed in the position of having to raise funds to supplement the Government grants for the ordinary incidental expenses of the schools. In this connection it is of interest to note that during the past five years the sum of £4,502 10s. 7d. has been received from Committees for the purpose of subsidy claims on the Department. The figures for each year are—1917, £882 15s. 4d.; 1918, £514 14s. 11d.; 1919, £825 16s. 2d.; 1920, £960 13s. 5d.; 1921, £1,318 10s. 9d. These amounts do not, however, include several large sums raised by Committees or contributed from other sources for the purchase of school-sites, &c., which were not subsidized and which were not paid to the Board's account, nor do they make any allowance for valuable donations of land for school-sites. By making allowance for these items, it is safe to say that the voluntary contributions in this district have totalled £11,000 over the period stated.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

I have, &c.,

G. F. ROACH, Chairman.

#### WELLINGTON.

SIR,—

Education Board Office, Wellington, 31st March, 1922.

In accordance with the requirements of the Education Act, 1914, I beg to submit the following report of the Education Board of the District of Wellington for the year 1921.

*Board.*—The Board membership was unchanged:—viz., Urban areas: (1) Wellington City and former Boroughs of Karori, Onslow, and Miramar—Messrs. Thomas Forsyth (Chairman), R. A. Wright, M.P., J. J. Clark, and A. J. White; (2) Hutt and Petone—Messrs. G. T. London and E. P. Rishworth. Rural area: (1) Hutt-Horowhenua Ward—Messrs. W. H. Field, M.P., and C. I. Harkness; (2) Wairarapa Ward—Messrs. T. Moss and W. T. Grundy; (3) Marlborough Ward—Messrs. R. McCallum, M.P., and E. H. Penny. Board representatives: High schools—Wellington Colleges, the Chairman; Marlborough College, Messrs. R. McCallum, C. Ferguson, and W. D. Pike; Masterton High School, Messrs. W. T. Grundy, T. Moss, and T. Jordan; Hutt Valley High School, Messrs. G. T. London, E. P. Rishworth, and the Mayor of Petone. Technical Schools—Wellington, Messrs. T. Forsyth, J. J. Clark, and A. J. White; Masterton, Mr. W. T. Grundy; Petone, Messrs. G. T. London and D. McKenzie.



*Schools and Attendance.*—Nineteen schools were closed and twenty opened or reopened, so that at the end of the year there were in operation 257 schools. The following figures show the average roll and average attendance for the years 1920 and 1921:—

	Average Roll Number.	Average Attendance.
Year 1921 .. .. .	25,549	23,275
Year 1920 .. .. .	24,760	21,642
Increase .. .. .	789	1,633

The average attendance was 91 per cent. of the average roll, a welcome improvement of 3.5 per cent. The following are the percentages in successive years: 1916, 89.2; 1917, 90.6; 1918, 90; 1919, 91.5; 1920, 87.5; 1921, 91. It was found necessary to take proceedings in forty-nine cases of persistent irregularity. The convictions recorded were thirty-eight, one was dismissed, and the remainder of the cases were withdrawn on condition of future regularity.

*Teaching Staff.*—The following were the numbers of teachers, pupil-teachers, and probationers in the service of the Board at the end of the year:—

	Head Teachers.			Sole Teachers.			Assistants.		
	Certificated.	Licensed.	Uncertificated.	Certificated.	Licensed.	Uncertificated.	Certificated.	Licensed.	Uncertificated.
Males ..	85	..	2	19	2	4	62	..	2
Females ..	13	..	0	49	3	79	317	..	51
Totals, 1921 ..	98	..	2	68	5	83	379	..	53
Totals, 1920 ..	97	1	..	84	9	67	356	..	66

Grand totals, 1921:—	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Certificated .. .. .	166	379	545
Licensed .. .. .	2	3	5
Uncertificated .. .. .	8	130	138
Total adults .. .. .	176	512	688
Pupil-teachers .. .. .	8	39	47
Total teaching staff .. .. .	184	551	735
Probationers .. .. .	17	62	79
Grand totals .. .. .	201	613	814

In addition to the numbers included in the table, the staff also included the following: Organizing teachers, 2; instructors—agriculture, 3; woodwork, 6; home science, 5. The Training College staff is not included above.

*Instruction of Teachers.*—Arrangements were made for the following courses of instruction: (1.) Week-end classes at Wellington in drawing and handwork, home science, hygiene, and physiology, and singing; and at Masterton in drawing and handwork, hygiene, physiology and first aid, and singing. (2.) A correspondence course, held throughout the year in preparation for the certificate, and open to all uncertificated teachers within the district, was carried on under the supervision of the Vice-Principal of the Training College, and was much appreciated. Very general regret has been expressed that for financial reasons this course has been discontinued during the current year. (3.) A fortnight's course in preparation for the certificate was held at Blenheim during the last fortnight of the year. (4.) A course in agriculture and nature-study extending over a fortnight was held at Masterton by the Supervisor and assistant instructors during the second-term holidays.

*Training College.*—The following are the essential statistics: The total number of students was 196—49 men and 147 women. First-year students, 106; second-year students, 90. Students classified: Division A, 145; B, 44; C, 2; D, 5. The Board is pleased that definite decision has been reached regarding the site of the future hostel. The Board commends to most careful study the unanswerable argument of the Principal that house accommodation should be provided without delay for outside students. In no other city is the difficulty of accommodation so great. To the public-spirited proprietors of the Friends', Y.W.C.A., the Students', and the Household Orderlies' Hostels, who have done so much for the women students, the Board records its most grateful thanks.

*Secondary Education.*—The average attendances for the year 1921 at the district high schools in the district were: Carterton, 44; Eketahuna, 47; Greytown, 20; Hutt, 33; Levin, 39; Masterton, 100; Martinborough, 32; Pahiatua, 27; Petone, 39; Total, 381. The Board is of opinion that as soon as the financial conditions permit the high schools at Lower Hutt and Masterton should be erected.

*Manual and Technical Instruction.*—The numbers under instruction in the following recognized classes were,—

	Schools.	Pupils.
Agriculture .. .. .	126	2,865
Home science .. .. .	78	2,744
Woodwork .. .. .	59	2,823
Handwork .. .. .	257	23,275
Swimming and life-saving .. .. .	24	2,358

The Board wishes again to emphasize the importance of swimming, and commends those who at considerable inconvenience have given efficient instruction to their pupils.

*Scholarships.*—There were current at the end of 1921 thirty senior and sixty-seven junior scholarships. On the 31st December, 1921, eight senior and fifteen junior scholarships expired. On the results of the 1921-22 examinations twenty-two senior and twenty junior scholarships were awarded.

*Special Schools.*—The school at Trentham for children under treatment, chiefly for infantile paralysis, and the class at Thorndon for children of defective speech and hearing, have shown good results, fulfilling the educational requirements in a way that indicates extremely capable management. Pupils in the Thorndon class have been drawn from various parts of the city, and a number of adults have benefited from the specialized training of the staff. Sixty-eight children have benefited by the treatment since the class was established in 1920.

*Medical and Dental Service.*—The schools medical and nursing service continues to confer substantial benefit on the young, and the establishment of a schools dental clinic in Wellington for both training and treatment marks a notable advance. The work of this Department is greatly assisted by the friendly co-operation and keen interest of School Committees, teaching staff, and mothers. The interest of mothers is growing steadily, and friendly conference has materially assisted. The policy of the clinic is to deal with (a) children both under and of school age, no child being too young; (b) cases of pain treated on recommendation of the head teacher; (c) indigent cases introduced by the school nurse.

*School Libraries.*—The Wellington City schools' library scheme continues to grow in usefulness under the efficient guidance of the City Librarian and staff. It embraced last year no less than thirty of our largest schools, and quite one-third of the children of the education district. To these 105 separate collections were supplied, comprising 8,867 volumes. In successive years the number of individual loans were 70,419, 103,508, and 110,232. It is to be added that an examination of the lists shows a taste both varied and healthy. A second scheme, a country one—the Featherston County schools scheme—may also be reported as a gratifying success, largely owing to three factors—namely, the enthusiasm of the promoters, the general recognition by County Councils, Town Councils, School Committees, and individuals that the scheme merited support, and the sterling work of those who have been charged with the duties of management. Well over £300 was spent in books. The Board found the book-cases. The managers are making inquiries with a view to the supply of pictures. The Board commends the plan to other districts, especially the remoter ones.

*Finance.*—There was on deposit with the Public Trustee and the Bank of New Zealand on the 31st December, 1921, a total sum of £10,000. On that date there was a debit balance on the current account amounting to £4,157 19s. 2d., because Government grants due to the Board were not received until 1922. Unpresented cheques amounted to £614 18s. 11d. The net balance to credit on the 31st December, 1921, was £5,227 1s. 11d. The receipts for the year amounted to £397,302 5s., and the payments to £403,802 15s. 8d. The excess of payments over receipts was £6,500 10s. 8d.

*Buildings.*—With a slight downward tendency, the prices were still high. Though only necessary, and, for the most part, urgent work was undertaken, the year was one of much activity. The leeway of the war period has, however, not nearly been overtaken, and the periodical overhaul of buildings is still in arrears, nor has it been possible to touch the interiors of any except a very few of the worst buildings. For reasons of real economy and sound management the amount devoted to maintenance of buildings must be materially increased, and it must be recognized that in a very large number of cases the cost of rebuilding must be faced, and of renewing much of the older furniture. In this connection it may be noted that nine of the schools of Greater Wellington are from forty to forty-five years old. It has been only with substantial expenditure and great care that the rebuilding of such schools as Mount Cook, Te Aro, Kaiwarra, Newtown, &c., has been deferred. The chief works of the year were the following: To replace buildings destroyed by fire at Te Ore Ore (side school) and Martinborough, excellent buildings in reinforced concrete; Featherston, rebuilding on new site; erection of small new schools in wood at Newlands, Poroporo, and Mornington (removable type). Additions were erected at Manakau (one room), Kilbirnie Infants' (concrete), and Shannon Infants' (wood), Muritai (brick), Masterton West (concrete); and for secondary departments at Levin and Eketahuna; removal of old school to new site at Johnsonville; erection of a residence at Hamua. Maintenance overhauls and improvements, more or less extensive, were undertaken at twenty-nine schools and nineteen residences. Shelter-sheds were built or rebuilt at five schools, improvements to sanitary service at nine schools, asphaltting and fencing at ten. There were approaching completion schools at South Miramar (six rooms), Te Aro Infants (five rooms), Hutt Technical (three rooms). Very urgent works for the immediate future are new schools at Ngaumu, Mirza, Poroutawhao, Silverstream, and infant departments at Petone West and Clyde Quay; new schools at Kaiwarra; Mount Cook consolidation; additions at Carterton, Hataitai, and Dillon's Point; remodelling of Springlands. The Board appreciates the support of the Department in acquirement of new sites in growing districts, especially suburban. The Board is strongly of opinion that where the future of a city or suburban area is assured land should be acquired ahead of settlement as giving choice of position and low purchase price. The Board has assisted in the acquirement of sites to the limit of its means.

*Stationery-supply.*—Proposals for the direct supply of stationery to schools were approved by the Board after consideration in conjunction with the School Committees' Association and the Headmasters' Association, but owing to certain difficulties, including the inability of the Department to find the capital money necessary for purchase of stock, it was not brought into operation. A material fall in prices was experienced shortly afterwards.

*Appointments.*—The Board has faithfully discharged its trust in the changed conditions imposed by recent enactment. It considers that advantage would have resulted had permission been granted it to continue the method of appointment which on trial had appeared to satisfy the teachers, to promote efficiency, and to be economical of time and money. It is of opinion that the frequency of changes permissible under the law must be materially reduced.

*General.*—The Board continues to note with great satisfaction the keen public interest displayed in our school system. It welcomes and frequently benefits from earnest friendly criticism wisely uttered with a view to improvement. It regards as of great worth the voluntary help to the school rendered by the greater number of our School Committees as well as by individuals. As indications of this interest the Board notes with gratification the receipt last year from seventy School Committees for subsidy of no less a sum than £2,199 17s. 6d., to be devoted to many different but useful purposes, such as ground improvements, purchase of library books and pianos, &c. The sense of beauty in environment continues to grow. As in past years, the Board provided trees as required. To all those who have thus by personal effort, often at a cost of great self-sacrifice, secured for the child pleasure and benefit in the course of its education the Board returns thanks.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

I have, &c.,

T. FORSYTH, Chairman.

#### NELSON.

SIR,—

Education Office, Nelson, 31st March, 1922.

I have the honour to present the following report of the proceedings of the Nelson Education Board for the year 1921.

*Board.*—The personnel of the Board, which did not change during the year, was as follows: Messrs. F. W. O. Smith (Chairman) and E. J. Scantlebury, East Ward; Messrs. S. B. Canavan and W. C. Baigent, North Ward; Messrs. A. C. Cottrell and the Hon. W. H. McIntyre, West Ward; and Messrs. E. E. Boyes and J. W. Treacher, Nelson Urban Area. The Board's representatives on other bodies were as follows: Board of Managers, Nelson Technical School, Messrs. F. W. O. Smith and E. E. Boyes; Board of Governors, Nelson College, and Council of Victoria University College, Mr. F. W. O. Smith.

*Schools.*—The number of schools in operation at the end of the year was 138, excluding one part-time school and six side schools. During the year new schools were opened at Mawheraiti, Woodhen Bend, Awanui, Onakaka, and McLaren's Bay, the first two being Grade I and the remainder Grade 0. The schools at Farewell Spit, Nuggety Creek, Otarawao, Waikaraka, and Te Arowhenua were closed during the period.

*Attendance.*—The total roll number at the end of the year was 7,028, being an increase of twenty-eight over that as at 31st December, 1920. The average attendance was 6,328, as against 6,176 for the previous year. The average attendance expressed as a percentage of the average roll was 90, as against 88 per cent. for 1920.

*District High Schools.*—Secondary departments were in operation at Motueka, Reefton, Takaka, and Westport District High Schools. With the exception of Takaka, the departments were well attended, and extra teaching staff had to be secured for Motueka and Reefton. Owing to the acquiring of a grant for a very fine Technical High School at Westport, the District High School at this centre will be disestablished next year.

*Teaching Staff.*—The number of adult teachers in the Board's service at the end of the year was 241. Of these, 140 were certificated or had licenses to teach, and 101 were uncertificated. The number of uncertificated teachers, although gradually decreasing, is still large, due to a certain extent to the great number of small schools in this district. The Board decided to terminate the engagement of all such teachers on the 31st January, 1922, and advertise the positions in the hope of replacing a certain number with certificated teachers and ex-training-college students. There were seven male and twelve female pupil-teachers, and four male and twenty-three female probationers, a total of forty-six on the staff. The Board had the services of three organizing teachers. Owing to the increased efficiency of the schools in the Takaka district, the organizing teacher at that centre was transferred to another group of schools with headquarters at Nelson.

*Scholarships.*—Ten Senior and four Junior National Scholarships were awarded to pupils of the district.

*Buildings.*—New school buildings were erected at Mawheraiti and Woodhen Bend, and a new teacher's residence at Stoke. The school at Fairdown was removed and re-erected at Sergeant's Hill. Additions were carried out at Tui and Tasman Street, Nelson. Two schools, Addison's Flat and Maitai Valley, were destroyed by fire. Owing to the decreased attendance at Addison's Flat it was decided not to rebuild, and the school is being carried on in a room of the teacher's residence. Ten schools and two residences were repainted, and a considerable amount of maintenance and repair work carried out. With very few exceptions the buildings throughout the district are now in good order.

*Sites.*—Additions to sites were made at Brightwater, Nelson Girls', and Stoke.

*Training of Teachers.*—Saturday instruction classes were conducted in Nelson and Westport, and a winter school was held at Nelson for a fortnight in July, and attended by thirty-seven teachers.

*Manual and Technical Instruction.*—A woodwork-room was erected at Motueka, and classes in cookery and woodwork will be instituted shortly. Manual-training classes were conducted with success at Nelson, Reefton, Takaka, Wakefield, Denniston, and Westport. The question of efficient agricultural instruction is still causing the Board a good deal of anxiety. The provision of only one instructor for the whole district makes the adoption of a definite course a difficult proposition. The impossibility of securing the services of an assistant at the present time is realized, but it is hoped to effect improvement in this important branch during the coming year.

It was expected to have the new Technical High School at Westport completed by the end of the year, but owing to difficulties in regard to securing material, &c., this was not accomplished. The building promises to be a very handsome one, and is situated on a splendid site, the gift of the Westport Borough Council. There is no doubt that the school when opened— it is hoped, early in 1922— will be of the greatest benefit to the children of the whole of the Buller district. On the disestablishment of the District High School it is expected that the Technical High School will open with about 160 pupils. During 1921 the total roll number for the various classes was 346, and the total hour attendances at the various classes was as follows: Evening engineering, 1,582; carpentry, 3,640; dressmaking, 868; invalid cookery, 104; art subjects, 2,480; book-keeping, 2,250; shorthand and typing, 2,370; English and arithmetic, 1,950; domestic science and metal-work for private schools, 4,224; teachers' training classes, 1,204. Technical classes were also conducted at Reefton and Takaka. The Technical School at Nelson is controlled by a Board of Managers.

*Medical Inspection.*—The Board is pleased to record its appreciation of the excellent work being carried on by the school medical staff under, very often, most irksome conditions. Tooth-brush drill has been instituted in a number of schools with very beneficial results.

*Physical Instruction.*—By his enthusiasm and skill the physical instructor effected a great improvement in regard to physical instruction throughout the district.

*Finance.*—At the end of the year the Board's General Account was in debit to the extent of £229 11s. 3d. In my last report it was hoped that this account would show a credit balance at this stage, but the unexpected discontinuance of the special grant of £250 made this impossible. Every effort will be made to remedy this during the current year, but owing to the large percentage of small schools in this district, and the corresponding low average attendance, it is found increasingly difficult to keep expenditure within the administration grant.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

F. W. O. SMITH, Chairman.

#### CANTERBURY.

SIR,—

Christchurch, 12th April, 1922.

I have the honour to present the following report of the proceedings of the Education Board of the District of Canterbury for the year ending 31st December, 1921.

*The Board.*—During the year there has been no change in the personnel of the Board, the members in office being as follow: Christchurch Urban Area—Mr. E. H. Andrews, Mr. J. Jamieson, Mr. A. Peverill, Mr. C. S. Thompson; Timaru Urban Area—Mr. J. Maze, Mr. J. G. Gow; North-west Ward—Hon. J. Grimmond, Mr. H. J. Bignell; Middle Ward—Mr. W. A. Banks, Mr. W. P. Spencer; South Ward—Mr. T. Hughes, Mr. G. W. Armitage. At a special meeting of the Board held on the 7th September Mr. Armitage was elected Chairman of the Board. The following standing committees were also appointed, the Chairman being *ex officio* member of each committee: Buildings—Mr. Bignell (chairman), Mr. Jamieson, Mr. Peverill, Mr. Spencer, Mr. Maze; Appointments—Mr. Hughes (chairman), Mr. Banks, Mr. Gow, Mr. Andrews, Hon. Mr. Grimmond, Mr. Thompson; Agriculture and Manual and Technical—Mr. Spencer (chairman), Mr. Maze, Mr. Banks, Mr. Bignell, Mr. Hughes, Hon. Mr. Grimmond; Finance—Mr. Thompson (chairman), Mr. Bignell, Mr. Peverill, Mr. Jamieson, Mr. Maze, Mr. Spencer; Normal—Mr. Andrews (chairman), Mr. Hughes, Mr. Gow, Mr. Banks, Mr. Jamieson, Mr. Peverill, Mr. Thompson. Board's Representatives: High School Boards—Akaroa, Mr. A. H. Westenra, Mr. I. J. Vangioni; Ashburton, Mr. R. Bell, Mr. R. Kennedy; Greymouth, Mr. W. R. Kettle; Hokitika, Hon. H. L. Michel; Rangiora, Mr. W. A. Banks, Mr. H. Boyd; Timaru, Mr. J. Maze; Waimate, Mr. W. Lindsay, Mr. J. G. Shackleton. Boards of Managers of Technical Classes—Ashburton, Mr. G. W. Andrews, Mr. R. Galbraith; Banks Peninsula, Mr. J. D. Bruce; Christchurch, Mr. C. H. Opie, Mr. E. H. Andrews; Fairlie, Mr. J. R. Lack; Geraldine, Mr. T. Hughes, Dr. P. W. Hislop; Greymouth, Mr. H. J. Bignell, Mr. F. H. Kilgour; Kaiapoi, Mr. W. Doubleday; Pleasant Point, Mr. J. Maze; Temuka, Mr. G. W. Armitage; Timaru, Mr. G. J. Sealey, Mr. J. G. Gow; Waimate, Mr. E. Hassall.

*Buildings.*—The total expenditure on buildings and sites has during 1921 been somewhat less than in the previous year. The main reason for this was the fact that the high cost of material and labour had been such a drain on the Board's finances that it became necessary to confine maintenance operations to works of urgency. When the fund has recovered from the set-back or prices are reduced to a point which will enable the Board to carry on with money available, it is hoped to give attention to many works which it is recognized should receive consideration. Large works carried out during the year include Allenton (additions), Charwell Forks (new school), Ealing (additions), Heathcote (additions), Hilton (residence), Kapua (additions), Linwood (additions), Methven (additions), Rokeby (residence), Rotherham (residence), Waimataitai (teachers' room), Willowbridge (shifting and additions). In addition to the above works, which, with two exceptions, were carried out by the Board's own staffs of workmen, there are in course of erection a new school at Phillipstown, additions at Timaru South, and new technical schools at Greymouth and Timaru. A new residence was purchased at Blackball. New sites or extension of existing sites were provided at Ashburton, Mount Grey Downs, Richmond, Springbank, Sumner, and Temuka.

One of the most noticeable features of the year's operations has been the increasing extent to which School Committees have manifested the policy of self-help. It is now a common thing for a Committee to report that it has raised a sum running into three figures for school improvements. These funds had until recently been eligible for a Government subsidy of £1 for £1, and it is to be regretted that the state of the country's finances has compelled the Department to limit the amounts payable. The fact that any money raised would probably be doubled was a great incentive to local effort, and the result was that much valuable work was done about the school grounds and buildings at comparatively little cost to the Board.

*Schools.*—The number of schools open at the end of the year was 385; of these one was a separate infant school and seventeen were aided or household schools. A new school was opened at Charwell Forks, and one of the household type at Haast (Westland). The Kaituna School was reopened, but closed again owing to small attendance. The following table shows the number of schools in operation at the end of each year given; also the number of children on the rolls, the number in average attendance and the percentage of attendance:—

Year.	Total of Schools.	On Roll at End of Year.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance.
1880 .. ..	185	23,086	16,412	71·1
1900 .. ..	335	27,930	23,806	81·6
1920 .. ..	380	35,370	29,761	85·1
1921 .. ..	385	36,498	32,763	89·7

It will be seen that as compared with the previous year the percentage of attendance rose from 85·1 to 89·7, the conditions having become normal and the attendance not having been affected by epidemic among the children, as was the case for the greater part of the previous year.

*Maintenance.*—The total expenditure on salaries (including house allowances) for the year 1921 reached the substantial sum of £314,925 13s. The incidental allowances paid to School Committees amounted to £17,381 3s. 1d. The following table shows the expenditure on salaries, allowances, and incidentals for each year mentioned:—

Year.	Salaries and Allowances.			Incidentals.			Totals.			Average Attendance.
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1880 .. ..	55,318	17	8	8,071	12	2	63,390	9	10	16,412
1900 .. ..	70,978	18	7	8,064	13	10	79,043	12	5	23,806
1919 .. ..	213,461	10	11	13,923	12	1	227,385	3	0	31,854
1920 .. ..	285,100	4	7	14,303	13	0	299,403	17	7	29,761
1921 .. ..	314,925	13	0	17,381	3	1	332,306	16	1	32,763

*School Staffs.*—There were 915 teachers in the Board's service at the end of 1921. Of these, 383 were head teachers or in sole charge and 532 were assistants. There were in addition 104 pupil-teachers and 136 probationers, also thirty-three sewing-mistresses in small schools in charge of male teachers.

*Conveyance of School-children.*—The expenditure on the conveyance of children to school was £5,630 1s. 3d., and on the board of children living a long way from the nearest school £894 5s. In all, 1,587 children were conveyed to school during the year, whilst board allowance was paid in respect of 120 children. Of the total (£6,524 6s. 3d.) paid in respect of conveyance and board, the Board contributed £118 17s. 10d. out of its ordinary capitation grant.

*Scholarships.*—There were 384 candidates (boys 189, girls 195) for the Junior National Scholarships. Of these, thirty-seven (twenty-two boys and fifteen girls) qualified. The number of candidates for Senior National Scholarships was 161 (eighty-nine boys and seventy-two girls). Of these, twenty-one (fourteen boys and seven girls) qualified. There were eighteen candidates for Gammack Scholarships. The first seven candidates in order of merit having been awarded Junior University or University National Scholarships, the next two candidates, eighth and ninth in order respectively, have been awarded Gammack scholarships.

*Finance.*—The Board's financial position in regard to buildings maintenance shows an improvement on that of the previous year. By restricting building operations as far as practicable to works of urgency, the Board has recovered some of the leeway that took place during the two previous years. It is hoped that by a continuance of the same policy a further improvement will be effected during the present year. It is regrettable that the Administration Fund has again been called upon to meet payments on account of incidental allowances to Committees, technical instruction, new buildings, &c., the transfers under these headings amounting to £2,413 15s. 9d. in the aggregate. In view of the very large amount (£10,801 8s. 7d.) transferred from this fund during the last few years to cover deficits on other accounts, the Board's ability to meet general expenditure on administration contingencies will be seriously impaired in future unless special accounts are made to bear their own burdens.

*Manual and Technical Instruction.*—Returns received from all sources point to the fact that a year's solid work has been done by all branches of manual and technical education in Canterbury during the past year. Circumstances have all been in favour of the success of the year's working, as there have been no epidemics to militate against the attendances, and very little time has been

lost through inclement weather. The year was marked by changes of an administrative character in the carrying-on of the work.

Some form of elementary handwork was taken up at all the Board's schools; about 38,000 pupils received instruction. At thirty-three schools with no female teacher on the staff instruction in needlework was given by special mistresses. Advanced handwork again received attention; 2,835 pupils received instruction in woodwork, and 2,832 girls took cookery and domestic science. Phillipstown manual-training building opened in March last with an attendance of 864 pupils. Seventy-one classes were carried on for swimming and life-saving.

*Agriculture.*—The interest in agriculture and nature-study was again well maintained; some fine experimental work was done at the twelve district high schools in the district. There was evidence during the year of an increased interest in agricultural education on the Coast.

*Technical and Continuation Classes.*—These classes were carried on at all the centres in the district wherever there was a demand for instruction. The work done by the Ellesmere Technical Association calls for special commendation.

*Teachers' Classes.*—Classes in agriculture, hygiene, drawing, &c., for pupil-teachers, probationers, and uncertificated teachers were carried on at Christchurch, Greymouth, and Timaru. Correspondence classes for teachers in the outlying parts of the district were conducted by the staff of the Training College, and were well taken advantage of.

*School Attendance.*—In his annual report the attendance officer (Canterbury) points out that the names of children sent in owing to irregular attendance are decreasing in number, continual visits to parents and schools having had a good effect. Health conditions have been good, and the year has been free of anything approaching an epidemic. During the year eighty-three cases were taken into Court, including those connected with the Ashburton Technical School. Fines imposed amounted to £20 19s., carrying costs totalling £21 2s. The attendance officer (West Coast) continued his visits to schools and parents' homes. In all 332 ordinary notices and thirty-one of a final nature were issued. In two cases summonses were issued and convictions obtained. The Board has impressed upon its attendance officer for this district the necessity of his pushing to a conclusion all cases in which habitual irregular attendance is in evidence.

G. W. ARMITAGE, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

## OTAGO.

STR,—

Dunedin, 31st March, 1922.

In accordance with the requirements of the Education Act, 1914, the Education Board of the District of Otago has the honour to present the following report of its proceedings for the year 1921 :—

*Board.*—There has been no change in the personnel of the Board since the election in 1916. The members now in office are: Urban Area—Messrs. W. R. Brugh, Robert H. S. Todd, James Wallace, and James H. Wilkinson; North Ward—Messrs. Donald Borrie and George Livingstone; Central Ward—Messrs. James Horn, M.P., and James Smith; South Ward—Hon. D. T. Fleming, M.L.C., and Mr. Parker McKinlay, M.A. Mr. James Wallace continues to fill the office of Chairman. Thirty-six meetings of the Board have been held. The following were the Board's representatives on various educational bodies: Council of the University of Otago—Mr. P. McKinlay, M.A.; Otago High Schools' Board—Hon. D. T. Fleming, M.L.C., and Mr. W. R. Brugh; Waitaki High Schools' Board—Mr. James Mitchell. Boards of Management of Associated (Technical) Classes: Dunedin—Messrs. James Wallace, James Horn, M.P., and J. H. Wilkinson; Oamaru—Messrs. George Livingstone and James Mitchell; Milton—Mr. John Bowie, B.A.

*Number of Schools.*—The number of schools open at the end of the year (including four household schools) was 254, or one more than in the previous year. Thirteen had an average below 9, eighty from 9 to 20, fifty-four from 21 to 35, fifty-five from 36 to 80, sixteen from 81 to 120, six from 121 to 160, four from 161 to 200, nine from 201 to 360, four from 361 to 480, and thirteen over 480. With respect to staffs of the schools: 147 schools (considerably over half of the total) were one-teacher schools, fifty-five had two adult teachers, twenty-two had three adult teachers, and thirty had four or more adult teachers.

*Attendance of Pupils.*—The average roll, average attendance, and percentage of average attendance for the year were 21,991, 20,275, and 92.2 respectively. The attendance during the year was much affected by epidemics, especially by diphtheria, quite a number of schools finding it necessary to close for longer or shorter periods. Weather conditions during the spring months of the year were also unfavourable for the attendance of the younger children. The figures show an increase over the previous year of 10 in the roll number, 796 in the average attendance, and 3.57 in the percentage of attendance.

The following table shows, since the institution of the Otago education scheme in 1856, the number of schools, teachers, and pupils :—

Year.	Number of Schools.	Number of Teachers.	On the Roll.	Average Attendance.	Percentage of Attendance, Otago District.	Percentage of Attendance for Whole of Dominion.
1856-57 .. ..	5	7	..	236	..	..
1876 .. ..	165	329	13,537	11,210	..	..
1896 .. ..	218	554	22,091	19,502	85.9	81.4
1916 .. ..	261	754	21,880	20,237	92.4	88.6
1920 .. ..	253	783	21,981	19,479	88.63	87.0
1921 .. ..	254	797	21,991	20,275	92.2	89.8

The average attendance in the secondary departments of district high schools were : Balclutha, 61 ; Normal, 45 ; Port Chalmers, 40 ; Tokomairiro, 37 ; Alexandra, 36 ; Lawrence, 31 ; Tapanui, 26 ; Palmerston, 23 ; Mosgiel, 12 : total, 311 ; being a decrease of 15 from the previous year.

*Ages, Standards, and Sex.*—The classification of the pupils according to the standards as at 31st December, 1921, was : Class P, 7,024 (31.7 per cent.) ; S1, 3,000 (13.5 per cent.) ; S2, 2,843 (12.8 per cent.) ; S3, 2,715 (12.2 per cent.) ; S4, 2,641 (11.9 per cent.) ; S5, 2,288 (10.3 per cent.) ; S6, 1,641 (7.4 per cent.) ; S7, 40 (0.2 per cent., exclusive of secondary pupils of district high schools) : total, 22,192.

Of the 22,192 pupils, 6,785, or 30.6 per cent., were under eight years of age ; 4,957, or 22.3 per cent., were between eight and ten years ; 4,797, or 21.7 per cent., were between ten and twelve years ; 4,518, or 20.3 per cent., were between twelve and fourteen years ; and 1,135, or 5.1 per cent., were over fourteen years.

There were on the rolls of the primary schools at the end of the year 11,564 boys and 10,628 girls ; total, 22,192. The percentages were—boys, 52.1 ; girls, 47.9. In the secondary classes of district high schools there were 136 boys and 179 girls ; total, 315 ; the percentages being—boys, 43.2 ; girls, 56.8.

*Teachers.*—On the 31st December there were in the Board's service 797 teachers, classified as under :—

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Head teachers .. ..	101	1	102
Sole teachers .. ..	31	119	150
Assistant teachers .. ..	77	271	348
Organizing teachers .. ..	3	..	3
Training College staff .. ..	5	1	6
<b>Total of adult teachers .. ..</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>609</b>
Pupil-teachers .. ..	13	49	62
Probationers .. ..	24	73	97
Teachers of needlework .. ..	—	17	17
Manual and technical (special teachers) .. ..	7	5	12
<b>Total of all teachers .. ..</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>797</b>

The following table shows the position with regard to the number of teachers who held teachers' certificates in 1920 and 1921 :—

Year.	Classified Teachers.		Holders of Licenses.		Unclassified and Unlicensed.		Total Number.
	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.	
1920 .. ..	486	79.6	16	2.6	109	17.8	611
1921 .. ..	500	82.1	13	2.1	96	15.8	609

During last year 245 young persons entered the teaching profession in Otago, viz. : As training-college students, 122 females and 33 males ; total, 155 : as pupil-teachers, 27 females and 5 males ; total, 32 : as probationers, 44 females and 14 males ; total, 58. During the year the Board made 173 appointments of adult teachers. Ninety pupil-teachers and probationers were admitted to the service, of whom forty-eight had passed the Matriculation Examination, three had secured partial Matriculation, and thirty-nine had passed the Intermediate or the Public Service Entrance Examination. At the 31st December last sixty-one teachers were receiving salaries of £180 per annum or under, 243 from £181 to £250, eighty-one from £251 to £300, ninety-four from £301 to £350, seventy from £351 to £400, twenty-nine from £401 to £450, and thirty-one over £450.

*Finance.*—The main items of expenditure are shown below in comparison with the figures for the previous year :—

	1920.		1921.		Increase.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Teachers' salaries and lodging-allowances .. .. .	163,279	3 5	179,280	6 6	16,001	3 1
Payments to School Committees for incidental expenses ..	9,879	12 6	10,253	14 6	374	2 0
• School buildings, purchase of sites, manual and technical buildings, and apparatus	33,388	18 2	39,162	4 1	5,778	5 11
Administration .. .. .	4,336	4 1	4,908	18 8	572	14 7

For the conveyance of children to school and for the board of children who had to live away from their homes in order to attend school the Department contributed £3,764 2s. 11d., and the Board (out of its General Fund) £428 12s., making a total expenditure of £4,192 14s. 11d. for those purposes, which is an increase of £766 5s. 8d. over the previous year. Conveyance allowance was paid in respect of 516 children and boarding-allowance for eighty-four children. The expenditure on school buildings included—General maintenance, repairs, alterations, small additions and rents, £15,730 7s. 8d.; new buildings, £13,864 5s.; purchase of sites, £2,542 3s. 2d.; manual and technical purposes, £4,438 7s. 3d. At the 31st December, 1920, the net balance to credit on all accounts was £23,166 5s. 7d., the total receipts for the year amounted to £312,328 2s. 7d., and the total payments to £311,490 11s. 3d. The net balance to credit at the 31st December last was £24,003 16s. 11d.

*Junior and Senior National Scholarships.*—There were from the public schools in this district 223 competitors for junior and ninety-six competitors for senior scholarships; twenty-three juniors (or 10·3 per cent.) and nineteen seniors (or 19·8 per cent.) were successful in gaining scholarships. Six of the nineteen senior scholarships awarded were gained by pupils of the Board's district high schools. Of the 216 junior scholarships awarded in the Dominion, Otago candidates gained 10·6 per cent., and of the 122 senior scholarships awarded, Otago candidates gained 15·6 per cent. Of the 111 scholarships current in Otago at the end of 1921, eighty-five were juniors and twenty-six were seniors.

*Inspection of Schools.*—The Inspectors group the schools according to their efficiency as follows: Excellent or very good, 18 per cent.; good, 44 per cent.; very fair, 31 per cent.; fair, 6 per cent.; weak, 1 per cent. The Board regrets that, as compared with the previous year, these results would seem to indicate a decline in the efficiency of the schools. In 1920, 71 per cent. of the schools were reported as having attained the mark "good" or a higher mark, while last year only 62 per cent. reached that level—a decrease of 9 per cent., representing twenty-three schools. Last year the percentage below the mark "good" was 38, as compared with 29 in 1920. The Board is not aware of any special circumstances operating last year that might satisfactorily account for the decrease in efficiency reported by the Inspectors.

The efficiency of the instruction in the secondary classes of the district high schools, noted by the Inspectors in the previous year, is reported as being well maintained. Of the thirty-three candidates presented by these schools this year for Matriculation, 84 per cent. gained either a full or a partial pass; while of the 57 candidates for the Public Service Examination, forty-two passed, some of them occupying very creditable places on the list for the whole Dominion. Six pupils gained Senior National Scholarships.

Of the 2,132 pupils who in 1921 left the primary schools in this district, 1,760 had passed and 372 had not passed S6. Of the former number, 823 continued their education in high schools, district high schools, or technical schools; 248 took up miscellaneous occupations; 191 entered upon domestic duties; 235 joined trades; 168 became farmers; 56 entered the Civil Service; and 39 were employed in clerical duties.

*Appointment of Teachers.*—Since the 1st June, 1921, it has been mandatory that all appointments, save those deemed to be special, be made in accordance with the graded list. The Board has loyally obeyed the Act, but is not enamoured with the system. In its opinion the successful applicant oftentimes is neither the best qualified nor the best fitted for the position. The Board thinks this is a decided blow to local government in education matters, and feels that, in carrying out its duties now it is more a matter of what it may not do than anything else. Thus the question often is asked, "Why do we give our time to the Board's affairs when almost every matter has to be referred to Wellington—from those who know most about it to those who know least?" The answer may well be that we consider local interest one of the greatest assets our education system has, and that interest is best sustained by a scheme of Boards and Committees. Members of the Board have knowledge of this, and they know how members of Committees and local residents will give up their day's work to meet and discuss ways and means of improving the education of their children and of increasing the comfort and beautifying the amenities of their school. One has only to go through out district to find out the keen local interest taken in education and the sacrifices made on its behalf. Though committeemen do not have their requests granted because of departmental restrictions, they still go on from year to year carrying on the good work. What a burden would be laid upon the Consolidated Fund were Boards and Committees abolished and the schools kept in the condition in which they now are!

*Manual and Technical.*—In all schools instruction in elementary handwork (paper-work, cardboard, plasticine, brushwork) was given as prescribed by the syllabus. Cookery classes were conducted at fourteen centres, and woodwork at eleven centres; forty-two schools participated in the cookery instruction, and forty in the woodwork instruction. Swimming and life-saving classes for pupils of S4 were held at the Dunedin municipal baths; and similar classes for pupils in S4, S5,



and S6 were conducted at the Oamaru municipal baths, and also at the Alexandra, Coal Creek, Duntroon, Tapanui, and Naseby Schools. The average attendances at these special classes were: Cookery, 1,334; woodwork, 1,440; swimming and life-saving, 1,120. The Board notes with appreciation the Department's decision to continue the payment of capitation for the teaching of swimming. The expenditure on manual and technical instruction was: Salaries, material, &c., for school classes, £7,097 12s. 4d., and for special classes £93 0s. 4d.; buildings, furniture, and fittings, £4,438 7s. 3d.: total, £11,628 19s. 11d.: being an increase of £2,895 18s. over the previous year.

*Agricultural Instruction.*—The rural science course has been continued in the district high schools, while the school-garden forms part of the school equipment, and has been used as a method of instruction in 215 primary schools. The new science-room at Alexandra has now been completed, and sufficient furnishings and equipment will be available to allow of individual work being carried on in the laboratory during the current year. Port Chalmers District High School, however, still remains inadequately equipped for this purpose. With a view to assisting teachers and pupils in their efforts to beautify the school surroundings, a further distribution of trees and ornamental shrubs from the Training College students' garden was made in August last, 5,000 trees and shrubs being distributed to sixty-five schools. This last addition brings the total number of the plants distributed during the past seven years to 24,900, and the improved appearance of the grounds of the recipient schools amply justifies the Board's assistance in this regard. The school-garden competitions were continued during the year.

*School Buildings.*—The Board's building operations have, for the year 1921, been carried out under slightly easier conditions than in the past few years. Sufficient labour has been available for all that could be undertaken, and a slight drop, which has been most welcome, has taken place in the price of certain lines, particularly hardware. The difficulty in keeping the buildings in a fairly satisfactory state of repair with the money available for maintenance is, however, still acute. For some time past the Board has been obliged to restrict its expenditure to £800 per month, and, consequently, contemplated improvements to a number of schools and teachers' residences have had to be postponed, although a great deal of such work is badly needed. In pre-war times the Board's aim was to have all buildings repainted outside every seven years, but this is now impossible, and some of the buildings have had to stand over for ten years before being repainted, while the interiors of schools are being almost entirely neglected. The Board would again urge upon the Department the great necessity for an increased maintenance grant at the earliest possible date to enable more of this most necessary work to be undertaken. The works carried out during the year have included—North-east Valley Infant School, a brick building of five class-rooms, with cloak-rooms, teachers' rooms, &c. A manual-training building (in brick) has been provided on the Arthur Street School ground: at Alexandra a similar building has been erected (in concrete) providing accommodation for cookery, woodwork, and science classes for the pupils of Central Otago who are within reach of Alexandra; the Training College building has during the year been enlarged by adding another story to the original two-story building; Beaumont School was extended and altered, the extension taking the place of a room no longer fit for occupation; at Hinahina an unused creamery was purchased and altered and has provided a very comfortable school building; the cookery room at Kaikorai has been altered and furnished as a class-room; the school at Tahakopa has been shifted to a new and more central site of 5 acres donated by the residents, and an additional room built; a room of the Mosgiel District High School damaged by fire has been reinstated and remodelled, and alterations have been effected at the Glenomaru, Island Cliff, and Spottis Creek Schools; a new brick residence has been erected at Tapanui; alterations and additions to out-offices have been carried out at Tarras, Cambrians, Sutton, Blackstone Hill, Waitahuna West, Otaike, Duntroon, Windsor, and Elderslie. Repairs and improvements have been undertaken at numerous schools, a number of concrete tanks have been repaired, and in some cases drinking-fountains provided. With the assistance of School Committees, a fair amount of asphaltting (both new work and top-dressing) has been done. Unfortunately, at some schools necessary top-dressing has been neglected, with the result that the asphalt has been ruined, when a little expenditure at the proper time would have saved it.

*School-books.*—For some time now there has been a growing dissatisfaction over the matter of school-books. This is due to several causes, first of which, no doubt, is the present high cost of all school requisites as compared with the prices that obtained before the war. Many parents are urging that more consideration should be shown them, as they are finding the providing of the books required for the schooling of their children a severe tax on their slender resources. In this connection the Board is determined to give the overburdened parents all possible relief. When the Department many years ago authorized a certain list of books to be used in the primary schools of this Dominion it was never intended that such should be regarded as a permanent provision. The unsettled conditions that have prevailed for some time have, no doubt, made a revision almost impossible. The rapidly moving current of events of the past few years, however, makes it absolutely necessary that a new list should now be drawn up. This list should include special lessons on recent events, so that our young people may be kept well informed of the significance of the recent military operations as well as the altered geographical boundaries resulting therefrom. The Board is of the opinion that some assistance could be given by the Education Department if it inserted in the *School Journal* specially prepared articles, suitable for reading-lessons for the different classes, and so save the parents the expense of purchasing reading-books. Dissatisfaction has been expressed that publishers of certain books on the authorized list have, when one issue has been sold out, so altered subsequent issues as to make previous issues worthless for class use. The Board fully recognizes that if progress is to be made in education it must be prepared for changes, and is willing to include in its list books that are found to be superior to those at present in use. It appreciates the efforts of all who are trying to provide improved text-books, but is averse to the introduction of any book until it is recommended by experts

for inclusion in the authorized schedule. For the purpose of assisting parents, and also of bringing the books up to date, a special committee, consisting of the Otago Inspectors, members of the Board, and representatives of the Headmasters' Association and Teachers' Institute, has been set up to go into the matter, and the Board feels sure that in this work it will have the cordial support and co-operation of the Education Department.

*Public-school Certificates.*—Of the 1,941 candidates from the public schools for proficiency certificates, 1,475, or 76 per cent., were successful, and 240, or 12 per cent., gained certificates of competency. The proficiency results were lower by 4 per cent. than those of the preceding year.

*School Libraries.*—Subsidies were granted to eighty schools for the purchase of books, pictures, and book-cases. The total amount paid by the Board for these supplies was £279 3s. 3d.

*Free School-books.*—Books costing £75 2s. 7d. were supplied in necessitous cases and in the case of pupils coming to Otago from other education districts where different books were used.

*Training College.*—At the close of the year there were in the College 265 students, comprising 200 women and 65 men. Of these 110 were in their second year and 155 in their first year; 192 belonged to Otago, 57 came from Southland, 7 from Canterbury, 5 from Hawke's Bay, and 1 each from Wanganui and Nelson. Bursaries, lodging-allowances, and travelling-expenses paid to students amounted to £27,710 17s.; college fees to £2,060 4s.; total, £29,771 1s., being an increase of £9,595 10s. 11d. over the previous year. The erection of a third story on the Training College was completed early in the year; while additional provision was made at the George Street, Albany Street, and Moray Place Schools for demonstration work. There is now at the College and the three schools mentioned adequate and suitable class-room accommodation for the training of 300 students.

*Truancy and Irregular Attendance.*—The Attendance Officer reports that 146 notices were served on parents or guardians for infringements of the Act; also that he found it necessary to investigate 217 other cases of absence for which satisfactory reasons had not been shown. Penalty summonses to the number of twenty-five were issued, convictions being obtained in all cases. The fines and costs amounted to £14 13s. 10d.

*Organizing Teachers.*—The Board regrets the Department, through financial stress, has found it necessary to order the reduction at the earliest opportunity of the staff of organizing teachers (three) who for the past few years have been working in this district with most beneficial results. While accepting the Department's dictum that the Otago district is less in need of the organizing teachers' services than are several other districts of the Dominion, it trusts that the curtailment of the staff to one teacher now decided upon may be found to be only temporarily necessary.

*School Committees.*—The Board records its appreciation of the valuable assistance rendered by the various School Committees in the administration of educational matters during the past year. It fears, however, that there is a waning of interest in school matters noticeable in a number of districts, attributable, it believes, to the curtailment of the powers and responsibilities of School Committees. As evidence of this it may be pointed out that the number of districts that failed to elect Committees at the first election shows, over the past five years, a decided tendency to increase.

I have, &c.,

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

J. WALLACE, Chairman.

#### SOUTHLAND.

SIR,—

Education Office, Invercargill, 30th March, 1922.

I have the honour to submit the following report of the proceedings of the Education Board of the District of Southland for the year 1921.

*The Board.*—The personnel of the Board at the end of the year was as follows: Invercargill Urban Area—Messrs. F. G. Blake and F. W. Preddy; Central Ward—Messrs. P. de la Perrelle (Chairman) and J. D. Trotter; West Ward—Messrs. J. C. Thomson and G. F. Johnson; East Ward—Messrs. H. E. Niven and H. Smith. The Board's representation on the various educational bodies was as follows: Southland Boys' and Girls' High Schools Board—Messrs. J. C. Thomson and P. de la Perrelle; Gore High School Board—Messrs. H. E. Niven, H. Smith, and J. D. Trotter; Southland Technical College Board—Messrs. H. E. Niven and J. D. Trotter; Otago University Council—Mr. J. C. Thomson; Dunedin Training College Committee of Advice—Mr. J. C. Thomson. During the year the Board held twelve ordinary and one special meeting, and the Executive Committee, which consists of all the members of the Board, met twenty-three times.

*Schools.*—At the close of the preceding year the schools in this education district numbered 186. This number was increased during the year by the establishment of new schools at Pukemaori, Glenaray, Paradise, Ruahine, Walter Peak, Key of the Lakes (reopened), Croydon Siding (reopened); while the school at Arthur's Point was closed during the year owing to lack of attendance, thus leaving the number in operation at the end of the year as 192.

*Instruction of Backblocks Children.*—The Board was gratified to learn that, if a sufficient number of applications was received, the Department was prepared to arrange for correspondence classes in primary-school subjects for children who were living in districts where no primary school was accessible. Seven applications were received from parents in this district, who were prepared to take advantage of the Department's offer. It is hoped that the scheme will be in full operation early in the new year.

*Organizing Teachers.*—There are two organizing teachers in this district, each having under his supervision from twelve to fifteen schools. As the teachers in charge of these schools are mostly inexperienced or untrained, they stand in great need of the expert guidance and instruction which the organizing teacher is so well qualified to give. There is no doubt whatever but that this method of increasing the efficiency of the poorly equipped teacher continues to yield good results, and it is to be hoped that a larger number of our small schools in remote places will in the near future be able to participate in the benefits of this system.

*Demonstration Schools.*—The preceding paragraph directs attention to a topic which must, under present conditions, be a recurrent one in any review of the progress of education—viz., the question of the untrained teacher. Although we have received this year from the Training College a larger number of teachers than usual, the proportion of untrained to trained teachers is unduly large in this district. The Board reiterates the opinion that the establishment of a demonstration school would still further relieve the situation by giving the inexperienced teacher a useful equipment for his work in the small country school.

*School Attendance.*—The following are the figures for the year: Average roll, 12,036; average attendance, 10,790. The figures for last year were: Average roll, 11,841; average attendance, 10,200. On the 31st December, 1921, there were 12,424 children on the rolls of the schools in this district—6,500 boys and 5,924 girls—a record for this education district. These figures, as compared with those of the year preceding, show an increase of 364 pupils. The Attendance Officer in his annual report to the Board states that a great deal of sickness prevailed throughout this district during the year, with the inevitable result that the attendance was seriously affected. He sent out 331 notices to defaulters, issued fifty-nine summonses, and secured forty-two convictions. The amount of fines inflicted was £16 2s.

*Teaching Staff.*—On the 31st December, 1921, there were in the Board's service 450 teachers. The following table will show the distribution of the teaching staff in the schools in this education district:—

	Certificated.		Licenscd.		Uncertificated.		Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Head teachers .. .. .	59	16	2	..	..	..	77
Sole teachers .. .. .	11	30	2	..	30	42	115
Assistant teachers .. .. .	17	94	2	1	1	39	154
Total .. .. .	87	140	6	1	31	81	346

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Pupil-teachers .. .. .	10	22	32
Probationers .. .. .	3	42	45
Teachers of needlework .. .. .	..	19	19
Manual and technical teachers .. .. .	4	4	8

The proportion of uncertificated teachers remains practically the same as for the previous year, a fact that is to be regretted. During the year the Board dispensed with the services of several uncertificated teachers who had failed to improve their literary status. Notwithstanding the fact that our training colleges are contributing in great measure to the supply of fully trained candidates for ordinary vacancies, the actual results, so far as this Board is concerned, are that the percentage of uncertificated teachers has not diminished.

*Instruction of Teachers.*—Saturday classes for pupil-teachers, probationers, and uncertificated teachers were held in Invercargill for a period of twenty-five weeks, the number of teachers in attendance being 116. Following are particulars regarding the subjects in which instruction was given and the number of teachers who attended: Drawing (three classes), 75; advanced needlework (three classes), 55; agriculture (two classes), 19; elementary hygiene (two classes), 61; physical drill (three classes), 70; mathematics, 8; vocal music, 30. In addition afternoon classes in drawing for town and suburban pupil-teachers and probationers were conducted in Invercargill throughout the year, the number of students in attendance being thirty. Towards the close of the school year a special short-term class in agriculture was held for a week for the benefit of those teachers who wished to obtain the necessary certificates for practical work to enable them to sit for the D examination. This class was attended by eleven teachers, and as most of the work was carried on at Messrs. Lennie and Sons' nursery, which was kindly placed at the disposal of the class, students were enabled to carry out a very interesting and helpful course of practical work.

*Junior and Senior National Scholarships.*—The annual examination of candidates for Junior National and Senior National Scholarships was held at Invercargill and Gore the last week in November. For the junior competition there were 107 candidates, eighteen more than in 1920; and for the senior twenty-five candidates, twelve less than in 1920. In the junior division scholarships were awarded to pupils of the Waihopai School (three), Gore High School (three), Waikawa Valley (one), Southland Boys' High School (two), Otautau School (one), Invercargill Middle School (two), Southland Girls' High School (one). Senior National Scholarships were awarded to pupils of the Southland Girls' High School (three) and Southland Boys' High School (one). Of the seventeen successful candidates seven are attending the Southland Girls' High School, seven the Southland Boys' High School, two the Gore High School. One decided to attend a private school, consequently the scholarship awarded to her was cancelled.

*School Medical Service.*—Excellent work has been done during the year by the school Medical Officers. There can be no question that if parents give heed to the medical reports issued as a result of the examinations conducted the general health of a large number of children throughout the district must be materially improved. The Board, however, feels constrained to question the wisdom of the Department in transferring the control of the service from the Education to the Public Health Department.

*Dental Clinic.*—This district is still without the services of a School Dental Officer, and as the health of too many children is suffering from the lack of skilled dental advice and treatment, due often to ignorance on the part of parents, the Board trusts that a dental clinic for this district will at the earliest possible date be established. In a matter so vitally affecting the welfare of the race the question of the expense entailed should not be allowed to weigh.

*Physical Instruction.*—Your Inspectors report that they notice a very general improvement in this subject, which is under the direction of the Department's physical instructor. Teachers recognize the beneficial effects of the instruction, and there is marked evidence of the value of physical instruction in the improved physique of the primary-school children in this district.

*Conveyance and Boarding Allowance.*—The total number of children for whom conveyance allowance was paid during the year was 408, the schools attended by such children numbering fifty-three. Boarding-allowance was paid in the case of twenty-four children in attendance at fourteen schools. The total amount thus expended was £1,936 3s., a decrease over the corresponding figures for the previous year of £93 5s. 9d. With regard to the Department's stipulation that riding-allowance may be claimed only where roads are dangerous for all vehicular traffic, the Board would strongly urge upon the Department the desirability of amending the regulations to permit of riding-allowance being claimed in cases where roads are certified by a responsible authority as being dangerous for vehicles driven by children.

*School Libraries.*—During the year nineteen schools forwarded contributions, amounting in all to £84 17s., in aid of the establishment of or additions to school libraries, and a sum of £169 14s. was thus available for expenditure, but greater interest in the case of a much larger number of schools might very well be taken in this means of assisting in the cultivation amongst the older pupils of a love for good reading.

*Elementary Handwork.*—In all schools throughout the district instruction in handwork was given in the various classes, the necessary material being supplied for the subjects of plasticine-modelling, paper-folding and paper-cutting, cardboard-work, pastel-work, and brushwork.

*Needlework.*—In nineteen schools where there was no female teacher on the staff sewing-mistresses were appointed, and about 190 girls were thus enabled to receive instruction in this most important subject. In forty-two schools classes in advanced needlework were held, the average number of girls in attendance being 941.

*Woodwork and Cookery.*—The annual classes in these subjects (eighty-four in woodwork and eighty-five in cookery) were held throughout the year at Invercargill (two centres), Gore, and Riverton. For the first time since the inauguration of this work, no S4 pupils were admitted to any centre, a sufficient number of students from S5 and S6 being available to keep all centres going full time. The absence of S4 children has resulted in more satisfactory work being done, as experience has shown that such children are too young to profit sufficiently from the instruction unless they can be given the undivided attention of the instructor, and seldom, if ever, has this been possible, owing to the higher standards from the same schools being also present at the same time.

*Agriculture.*—During the year recognized classes in agriculture were held at 113 schools, these figures being the same as for last year. The average number of pupils receiving instruction was 1,778. The past year was the first in which the Board has had the full-time services of its agricultural instructor available, as, until the appointment of the present instructor, only four days per week were devoted to the Board's service. The new arrangement has proved very satisfactory, more frequent visits having been possible in the case of schools requiring the guidance and assistance of the instructor. It is gratifying to report that the increased interest that has been aroused in the matter of beautifying and improving school-grounds has been well maintained, but there is still room for improvement in the case of a large number of schools. The amount raised during the year by voluntary contribution for these objects, and forwarded to the Board with application for subsidy, totalled £1,722 10s. 10d., a sum over three times as much as for the previous year. As such contributions carry subsidy at the rate of £1 for £1, this means that improvements were contemplated involving an expenditure throughout the district of well over £3,000.

*Physical Measurements.*—Classes in this subject were conducted during the year at only seven schools, a decrease of one since the preceding year. Instruction in this subject is now confined to schools which have no facilities for satisfactorily carrying on work in elementary agriculture.

Appended is a table showing the number of schools at which classes were conducted in the various subjects, and the average roll for each :—

Subjects.	Number of Schools.	Average Roll.
Agriculture .. .. .	113	1,778
Woodwork .. .. .	84	969
Cookery .. .. .	85	1,058
Advanced needlework .. .. .	42	941
Standard needlework (special instructors) .. .. .	19	190
Physical measurements .. .. .	7	261

*School Certificates.*—The following is a summary of the results of the examination for proficiency and competency certificates :—

	Public Schools.		Private Schools.	
	Number.	Percentage.	Number.	Percentage.
Number on roll .. .. .	1,019	..	104	..
Number examined .. .. .	960	..	75	..
Proficiency certificates granted .. .. .	709	69·5	44	42·3
Competency certificates granted .. .. .	108	10·6	13	12·5
Endorsed competency certificates granted .. .. .	20	1·9	2	1·9

*Voluntary Contributions.*—That the advantages of the scheme of securing assistance by way of subsidy on voluntary contributions in aid of the funds of School Committees for gardens and grounds, libraries, &c., are becoming more generally recognized is evidenced by the fact that during the year contributions were received to the amount of £2,143 13s. 8d. This sum is over three times that received for the previous year, and clearly indicates the increased interest that is being taken in this means of bettering school conditions.

*Buildings.*—Various works of considerable importance have been carried out during the year, chief of which have been re-erection of the Gore School, destroyed by fire; the erection of new schools at Pukemaori, Brown's, Dunearn; and additions to schools at Waimahaka, Lower Hedgehope, Mossburn, St. George; and the erection of new residences at Tukurau and Morton Mains. In addition to the above-named works the usual renovations of a number of schools and residences were undertaken.

*Finance.*—The receipts for the year totalled £157,643 and the payments £151,844. The principal items of expenditure for the year were as follows, the corresponding figures for 1920 being shown in brackets: Teachers' salaries and house allowances, £98,359 (£95,015); conveyance and board of school-children, £1,936 (£2,029); incidental allowances to School Committees, £6,222 (£6,005); office salaries, £1,552 (£1,525); office contingencies, £941 (£1,092); maintenance school buildings, £7,563 (£8,425); new school buildings and rebuilding, £9,778 (£9,251).

I have, &c.,

P. A. DE LA PERRELLE, Chairman.

The Hon. the Minister of Education, Wellington.

2. STATEMENTS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, AND BALANCE-SHEETS OF EDUCATION BOARDS.

AUCKLAND.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

E.—2.

XXIV

[APPENDIX B.

Name of Account.	Balance 31st December, 1920.		Income.		Expenditure.		Balance (including Amounts due to and owing by Board).		As at 31st December, 1921.		Amounts owing by Board.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
							Due from Department.		Due from other Sources.			
<i>Special Accounts.</i>												
Teachers' salaries .. .. .	Cr.	84 11 0	442,082 4 3	442,166 15 3	442,166 15 3	284 18 1	323 19 7					
House allowances .. .. .			14,935 15 10	14,935 15 10	14,935 15 10	13 19 9	13 11 6					
School libraries .. .. .	Cr.	276 14 3	604 1 0	432 4 9	432 4 9							
Conveyance, &c. .. .. .			87 0 7*	2,076 1 6	2,076 1 6	463 3 9	463 3 9					
Grants to School Committees .. .. .			1,989 0 11	26,285 6 9	26,285 6 9							
Training colleges .. .. .			26,265 0 0	39,702 0 5	39,702 0 5	1,399 12 2	1,399 12 2					
Scholarships—National .. .. .			39,702 0 5	2,962 12 8	2,962 12 8	756 4 4	756 4 4					
District High School salaries .. .. .			13 13 5*	6,549 16 7	6,549 16 7							
Manual instruction .. .. .			2,948 19 3	33,824 9 1	33,824 9 1	8,008 2 0	8,008 2 0					
Technical instruction .. .. .	Dr.	1,847 11 4	1,847 11 4†	1,847 11 4†	1,847 11 4†							
Rebuilding .. .. .	Cr.	3,743 1 5	46,534 18 11	47,920 10 2	47,920 10 2	509 18 10	3,559 19 2					
Buildings—Maintenance .. .. .	Cr.	70,938 7 6	1,697 5 9	3,914 15 0	3,914 15 0	68,740 18 3						
New buildings .. .. .	Cr.	3,121 4 10	57 12 2*	29,287 12 10	29,287 12 10		896 10 1					
Workshop .. .. .			26,108 15 10	142,842 15 7	142,842 15 7		32,955 9 3					
Sites sales .. .. .			142,842 15 7	2,836 15 3	2,836 15 3	383 3 7	1,762 15 11					
Contractors' deposits .. .. .			3,219 18 10	544 18 8	539 1 0							
Total of special accounts .. .. .			298 12 9	798,428 14 5	798,428 14 5	73,538 11 10	48,307 18 7					
General Account .. .. .			795,630 18 7	178 12 11*	178 12 11*	9,026 1 10	132 11 8					
Grand total .. .. .			20,335 7 1	82,564 13 8	82,564 13 8	48,440 10 3	1,767 15 11					
* Transfers from General Account. † Transfer from Technical Account. ‡ Transfer to Manual Account. § Transfer to General Account from Sites Sales Account.												
Sites Suspense Account—												
Balance on 31st December, 1920 .. .. .												
Less transfer .. .. .												
10,133 7 1												
BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.												
<i>Liabilities.</i>												
Amounts owing, special accounts .. .. .												
Amounts owing, General Account .. .. .												
Credit balances, special accounts .. .. .												
Credit balance, General Account .. .. .												
<i>Assets.</i>												
Cash at bank on current account .. .. .												
Less unrepresented cheques .. .. .												
Contractors' Deposits Account .. .. .												
Less unrepresented cheques .. .. .												
Fixed deposits .. .. .												
Amounts due, Special Accounts .. .. .												
Amounts due, General Account .. .. .												
£93,950 14 5												

TARANAKI.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Name of Account.	Credit Balance 31st December, 1920.		Income.		Expenditure.		Balance (including Amounts due to and owing by Board).		Amounts due to Board.		Amounts owing by Board.	
	As at 31st December, 1921.		Due from Department.		Due from other Sources.		Due from Department.		Due from other Sources.		Due from other Sources.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
<i>Special Accounts.</i>												
Teachers' salaries ..	83,696	16 5	83,696	16 5	83,696	16 5	143	13 2	110	13 8	0	16 6
Organizing teachers ..	2,369	3 4	2,369	3 4	2,367	15 0	1	8 4	125	14 1	34	10 1
House allowances ..	2,717	4 10	2,717	4 10	2,717	4 10	248	1 1	34	10 1	55	19 4
School libraries ..	55	19 4	55	19 4	248	1 1	776	6 4	..	..	..	..
Conveyance, &c. ..	776	6 4	776	6 4	776	6 4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grants to School Committees ..	5,453	17 11	5,453	17 11	5,453	17 11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Voluntary contributions and subsidies ..	3,189	16 3	3,189	16 3	3,189	16 3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers' classes ..	355	6 9*	355	6 9	355	6 9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships—National ..	865	0 0	865	0 0	865	0 0	..	..	70	6 6	..	..
District High School salaries ..	1,420	16 8	1,420	16 8	1,420	16 8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manual instruction ..	3,911	11 1	3,768	16 3	3,768	16 3	1,805	2 7	900	1 2	..	..
Technical instruction ..	37,217	18 7	36,366	1 8	36,366	1 8	983	5 9	1,223	19 5	21	5 8
Rebuilding ..	5,840	12 1	5,945	3 0	7,401	7 1	4,384	8 0	535	3 8	..	..
Buildings—Maintenance ..	1,910	3 6	11,843	1 8	8,597	6 7	5,155	18 7	1,202	0 2	4,225	6 11
New buildings ..	187	16 2	6,226	10 11	6,414	7 1	..	..	1,285	8 4	383	9 10
Total of special accounts ..	10,055	1 8	166,044	13 1	163,638	19 11	12,460	14 10	5,576	15 11	4,649	2 5
General Account ..	715	10 10	4,054	0 6	3,982	5 5	787	5 11	..	..	92	4 0
Grand total ..	10,770	12 6	170,098	13 7	167,621	5 4	13,248	0 9	5,576	15 11	4,741	6 5

\* Includes transfer of £86 16s. 4d. from General Account.

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.	
Liabilities.	Assets.
Amounts owing, special accounts ..	Cash at bank on current account ..
Amounts owing, General Account ..	Less unrepresented cheques ..
Credit balances, special accounts ..	Fixed deposits ..
Credit balance, General Account ..	Amounts due, special accounts ..
	Amounts due, General Account ..
	<u>£16,222 14 7</u>

## WANGANUI.

## STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Name of Account.	Credit Balance 31st December, 1920.		Income.		Expenditure.		Balance (including Amounts due to and owing by Board).		As at 31st December, 1921.		Amounts owing by Board.							
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.							
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
<i>Special Accounts.</i>																		
Teachers' salaries .. .. .	..	..	..	123,204	15	9	123,204	15	9	363	17	10	20	0	0	366	9	11
House allowances .. .. .	..	..	..	3,847	8	1	3,847	8	1	11	17	1	..	..	..	7	10	7
School libraries .. .. .	..	..	..	87	7	5	130	6	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Conveyance, &c. .. .. .	..	..	..	673	4	2	673	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grants to School Committees .. .. .	..	..	..	7,612	0	11	7,644	9	10	Dr. 13	1	11	0	10	0	..	..	..
Teachers' classes .. .. .	..	..	..	290	7	4	284	18	11	Cr. 43	14	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships—National .. .. .	..	..	..	854	3	4	854	3	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
District High School salaries .. .. .	..	..	..	1,967	6	0	1,967	6	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manual instruction .. .. .	..	..	..	7,797	4	7	7,136	12	8	Cr. 464	2	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical instruction .. .. .	..	..	..	32,853	6	6	33,461	14	6	Dr. 604	11	11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rebuilding .. .. .	..	..	..	1,172	2	7	1,208	18	5	Cr. 3,294	11	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Buildings—Maintenance .. .. .	..	..	..	14,251	15	7	13,548	7	9	Cr. 2,890	16	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
New buildings .. .. .	..	..	..	27,256	3	10	27,256	3	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workshop .. .. .	..	..	..	4,285	11	6	5,061	1	4	Dr. 2,007	6	0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sites sales .. .. .	..	..	..	0	10	0	171	11	0	Cr. 477	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Contractors' deposits .. .. .	..	..	..	147	1	0	147	1	0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wanganui school-sites .. .. .	..	..	..	998	16	0	1,008	5	1	Dr. 113	16	8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prize Fund and miscellaneous .. .. .	..	..	..	279	5	4	279	5	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of special accounts .. .. .	..	..	..	227,578	9	11	227,925	13	11	Cr. 4,546	8	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
General Account .. .. .	..	..	..	3,895	16	2	3,794	12	8	Dr. 624	19	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grand total .. .. .	..	..	..	231,474	6	1	231,720	6	7	Cr. 3,921	9	0	15,168	7	10	11,404	15	8
													14,965	11	4	11,381	8	8
													202	16	6	23	7	0

## BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

	Liabilities.		Assets.		
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	
Amounts owing, special accounts .. .. .	..	..	1,600	2	7
Amounts owing, General Account .. .. .	..	..	1,588	0	3
Credit balances, special accounts .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
Credit balance, General Account .. .. .	..	..	..	..	..
			12	2	4
			15,079	16	3
			234	6	1
			£15,326	4	8



HAWKE'S BAY.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Name of Account.	Credit Balance 31st December, 1920.		Income.		Expenditure.		Balance (including Amounts due to and owing by Board).*		Amounts due to Board.		Amounts owing by Board.	
									Due from Department.		Due from other Sources.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
<i>Special Accounts.</i>												
Teachers' salaries ..	..	..	109,173	6 0*	109,173	6 0	..	..	91	15 4	..	..
Organizing teachers ..	..	..	1,649	9 11	1,649	9 11	..	..	75	8 9	..	..
House allowances ..	..	..	2,658	6 8	2,658	6 8	..	..	..	..	..	..
School libraries ..	..	..	54	2 2	80	17 6	73	5 8	80	6 8	..	..
Conveyance, &c. ..	..	..	..	..	2,854	1 0*	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grants to School Committees ..	..	..	..	..	6,290	2 6	6	6 8	..	..	..	..
Teachers' classes ..	..	..	23	17 7	353	3 1	..	..	112	1 8	..	..
Scholarships—National ..	..	..	..	..	755	8 4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships—Special ..	..	..	..	..	80	0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
District High School salaries ..	..	..	..	..	3,038	6 1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manual instruction ..	..	..	..	..	5,813	3 11†	1,023	16 9	1,196	8 1	..	..
Technical instruction ..	..	..	..	..	7,629	19 7	279	0 7	482	2 9	9	13 4
Rebuilding ..	..	..	..	..	214	6 9*	8,826	6 6	..	..	89	15 10
Buildings—Maintenance ..	..	..	..	..	8,232	13 9	20	15 1	303	19 7	1,980	11 6
New buildings ..	..	..	..	..	38,202	11 4	..	..	2,588	8 9	46	3 6
Workshop ..	..	..	..	..	6,768	1 0	190	16 3	..	..	..	..
Contractors' deposits ..	..	..	..	..	200	0 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Voluntary contributions and subsidies ..	..	..	..	..	2,272	17 1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total of special accounts ..	..	..	11,437	8 1	197,290	11 3	10,420	7 6	4,931	1 7	2,153	8 5
General Account ..	..	..	2,260	10 2	4,978	18 11‡	2,532	10 8	15	6 3	1,484	19 4
Grand total ..	..	..	13,697	18 3	202,269	10 2	12,952	18 2	4,946	7 10	3,638	7 9

\* Includes transfers from General Account amounting in all to £266 14s. 10d.

† Includes refund to General Fund of £513 3s. 7d.

‡ Includes refund of £513 3s. 7d. from Manual Instruction Account.

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
<i>Liabilities.</i>				
Amounts owing, special accounts ..	..	..	4,217	13 7
Amounts owing, General Account ..	..	..	835	5 10
Credit balances, special accounts ..	..	..	..	..
Credit balance, General Account ..	..	..	3,382	7 9
			2	5 0
			3,044	9 7
			7,084	10 0
			1,500	5 7
			£15,013	17 11
<i>Assets.</i>				
Cash at bank on current account ..	..	..	..	..
Less unrepresented cheques ..	..	..	..	..
Cash in hand ..	..	..	..	..
Fixed deposits ..	..	..	..	..
Amounts due, special accounts ..	..	..	..	..
Amounts due, General Account ..	..	..	..	..
			£15,013	17 11

WELLINGTON.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Name of Account.	Credit Balance 31st December, 1920.		Income.		Expenditure.		Balance (including Amounts due to and owing by Board).		As at 31st December, 1921.		Amounts due to Board.		Amounts owing by Board.			
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.			
									Due from Department.		Due from other Sources.					
<i>Special Accounts.</i>																
Teachers' salaries ..	..	..	188,766	3 10	188,351	7 6	..	..	26	14	3	..	..	318	2 11	
House allowances ..	..	..	4,470	13 2	4,470	13 2	..	..	80	10	8	..	..	13	13 8	
School libraries ..	..	..	155	5 3	134	10 3	486	15 1	20	4	9	..	..	6	4 5	
Conveyances, &c. ..	..	..	2,379	17 11*	2,379	17 11	..	..	224	11	6	..	..	422	14 7	
Grants to School Committees ..	..	..	11,132	1 11*	11,132	1 11	..	..	60	0	0	2	10	0	0	
Training colleges ..	..	..	31,548	1 0	31,548	1 0	..	..	484	7	6	..	..	116	8 0	
Teachers' classes ..	..	..	679	3 0*	679	3 0	..	..	532	1	1	..	..	15	0 0	
Scholarships—National ..	..	..	1,097	6 5	1,097	6 5	..	..	281	2	6	..	..	51	6 7	
Scholarships—Special ..	..	..	123	0 0	61	10 0	61	10 0	..	..	..	..	..	26	12 11	
District High School salaries ..	..	..	5,930	5 6	5,930	5 6	..	..	271	16	8	..	..	..	..	
Manual instruction ..	..	..	14,270	9 4*	14,270	9 4	..	..	3,452	9	5	5	16	6	319	13 2
Technical instruction ..	..	..	28,346	15 3*	28,346	15 3	..	..	118	17	0	..	..	..	306	4 11
Rebuilding ..	..	..	14,484	3 6	17,033	3 8†	9,451	6 4	..	..	..	..	..	1,257	0 2	
Buildings—Maintenance ..	..	..	16,675	15 0†	17,088	16 6	461	18 11	2,207	5	0	67	2	6	1,262	18 6
New buildings ..	..	..	45,992	1 9†	45,992	1 9†	..	..	1,972	3	4	..	..	..	..	
Sites sales ..	..	..	27,380	0 1	27,380	0 1§	..	..	3,633	13	7§	1,225	15	0	1,007	15 9
Contractors' deposits ..	..	..	1,088	15 10	1,088	15 10	..	..	59	10	5	..	..	138	0 6	
Teachers' war bonus ..	..	..	3,636	9 6	3,636	9 6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	289	4 3	
Contributions and subsidies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Total of special accounts ..	..	..	398,156	8 3	400,621	8 7	10,461	10 4	13,425	7	8	1,301	4	0	5,501	0 4
General Account ..	..	..	6,349	9 8§	8,120	18 3*	4,030	4 8	53	9	3	110	12	6	125	0 0
Grand total ..	..	..	404,505	17 11	408,742	6 10	14,491	15 0	13,478	16	11	1,411	16	6	5,626	0 4

\* Include transfers amounting in all to £1,119 1s. 10d. from General Account. † Includes transfer of £44 17s. from Rebuilding Account to New Buildings Account. ‡ Includes transfer of £963 10s. 5d. from New Buildings Account to Maintenance of Buildings Account. § Includes transfer of £37 15s. from Sites Sales Account to General Account.

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Liabilities.		Assets.	
£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Debit balance at bank ..	..	..	..
Unpresented cheques ..	..	..	..
Amounts owing, special accounts ..	..	..	..
Amounts owing, General Account ..	..	..	..
Credit balances, special accounts ..	..	..	..
Credit balance, General Account ..	..	..	..
Fixed deposits ..	..	..	..
Investments ..	..	..	..
Amounts due, special accounts ..	..	..	..
Amounts due, General Account ..	..	..	..
£24,890 13 5		£24,890 13 5	

NELSON.  
(STATEMENTS NOT AVAILABLE.)

CANTERBURY.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Name of Account.	Credit Balance 31st December, 1920.		Income.		Expenditure.		As at 31st December, 1921.				Amounts owing by Board.	
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		Balance (including Amounts due to and owing by Board).		Amounts due to Board.			
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.		
<i>Special Accounts.</i>												
Teachers' salaries ..	307	13 7	274,941	16 4	274,384	0 1	865	9 10	642	12 10	367	13 0
House allowances ..	..	..	5,404	14 5	5,404	14 5	..	..	12	13 11	..	..
School libraries ..	305	18 1	..	..	305	18 1	..	..	190	18 2	..	..
Conveyance, &c. ..	..	..	6,524	6 3	6,524	6 3	..	..	..	..	..	..
Grants to School Committees ..	..	..	16,041	11 0	16,041	11 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Training colleges ..	54	10 8	27,502	19 11	27,557	10 7	..	..	122	5 4	..	244 16 8
Teachers' classes ..	..	..	222	14 9	222	14 9	..	..	..	..	..	94 12 6
Scholarships—National ..	..	..	1,843	8 11	1,843	8 11	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships—Special ..	..	..	402	7 2	402	7 2	..	..	..	..	..	..
District High School salaries ..	148	19 7	8,443	18 4	8,578	15 0	14	2 11	225	0 0	..	832 12 7
Manual instruction ..	..	..	21,998	9 5	21,998	9 5	9	8 9	4,585	10 0	25	5 0
Technical instruction ..	137	10 6	31,314	3 2	31,451	13 8	..	..	285	11 9	..	..
Rebuilding ..	18,565	17 9	92	7 2	4,063	18 3	14,494	6 8	80	0 0	..	1,700 0 0
Buildings—Maintenance ..	1,419	8 8	15,653	11 5	16,961	14 5	111	5 8	3,071	10 3	4,000	0 0
New buildings ..	..	..	29,262	8 11	29,262	8 11	..	..	3,796	0 0	..	400 0 0
Sites sales ..	541	4 10	11,532	10 6	11,183	6 3	349	4 3	..	..	349	4 3
Contractors' deposit ..	..	..	2,022	8 3	2,563	4 2	0	8 11	..	..	110	0 0
Hororata bath ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7 12 0
..	..	..	..	..	5	13 5	..	..	..	..	..	149 14 11
Total of special accounts ..	21,481	3 8	453,203	15 11	458,746	6 0	15,844	7 0	13,012	2 3	4,728	18 3
General Account ..	4,934	5 11	16,059	16 0	17,979	13 7	3,014	8 4	..	..	1,787	8 0
Grand total ..	26,415	9 7	469,263	11 11	476,725	19 7	18,858	15 4	13,012	2 3	6,516	6 3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,309 7 0

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Liabilities.		Assets.	
£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Amounts owing, special accounts ..	4,132 6 8	Cash at bank on current account	3,991 15 6
Amounts owing, General Account ..	177 0 4	Less unrepresented cheques ..	801 16 7
Credit balances, special accounts ..	15,844 7 0		
Credit balance, General Account ..	3,014 8 4	Cash in hand ..	3,189 18 11
		Fixed deposits ..	10 0 0
		Investments—Debentures ..	50 0 0
		Investments—Hororata bath ..	240 0 0
		Amounts due, special accounts ..	149 14 11
		Amounts due, General Account ..	17,741 0 6
			1,787 8 0
			£23,168 2 4

OTAGO.  
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Name of Account.	Credit Balance 31st December, 1920.		Income.		Expenditure.		Balance (including Amounts due to and owing by Board).		As at 31st December, 1921.		Amounts owing by Board.
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
							Amounts due to Board.		Amounts due from other Sources.		
<i>Special Accounts.</i>											
Teachers' salaries ..	..	179,506 3 3	..	179,506 3 3*	..	..	..	..	..	..	364 11 8
House allowances ..	..	2,063 14 8	..	2,063 14 8	..	..	..	..	..	..	6 5 0
School libraries ..	..	291 4 6	..	308 12 8	..	116 12 7	..	121 14 9	..	..	..
Conveyance, &c. ..	..	..	..	4,442 2 8*	..	..	..	849 6 3	..	..	878 8 7
Grants to School Committees ..	..	..	..	10,207 14 3	..	..	..	..	..	..	23 11 9
Training colleges ..	..	..	..	35,889 0 6	..	0 9 11	..	639 18 4	..	..	27 11 6
Trust Account ..	..	200 0 0	..	8 10 0	..	200 0 0	..	..	..	..	..
Teachers' classes ..	..	24 7 11	..	80 12 10	..	..	..	280 14 10	..	47 17 11	4 11 0
Scholarships—National ..	..	..	..	1,321 10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships—Special ..	..	30 0 0	..	453 6 6	..	33 1 0	..	450 5 6	..	..	..
District High School salaries ..	..	..	..	4,319 6 5	..	..	..	10 13 4	..	..	..
Manual instruction ..	..	1,264 13 3	..	10,569 4 5	..	1,907 18 7	..	754 15 9	..	..	79 2 4
(a) Technical instruction ..	..	..	..	163 4 1	..	..	..	54 16 2	..	..	..
(b) Technical instruction ..	..	300 0 0	..	12,975 18 6	..	13,275 18 6	..	..	..	..	1,021 0 3
Rebuilding ..	..	18,488 7 7	..	16,581 17 0	..	812 19 4†	..	18,257 5 3	..	..	..
Buildings—Maintenance ..	..	..	..	16,066 10 5	..	15,086 2 7	..	45 0 0	..	326 2 9	250 0 0
New buildings ..	..	..	..	14,353 6 9	..	14,353 6 9	..	4,399 14 10	..	..	150 0 0
Workshop ..	..	..	..	5,293 0 5	..	5,106 2 11	..	186 17 6	..	..	..
Sites sales ..	..	..	..	2,542 3 2	..	2,542 3 2*	..	3,465 12 0	..	..	..
Contractors' deposits ..	..	315 0 0	..	..	..	250 0 0	..	65 0 0	..	..	..
Other accounts ..	..	..	..	3,439 10 1	..	3,439 10 1	..	103 12 6	..	..	145 16 4
Total of special accounts ..	..	20,913 13 3	..	303,802 18 1	..	303,802 18 1	..	22,164 17 2	..	374 0 8	2,950 18 5
General Account ..	..	10,698 10 5	..	6,293 5 7†	..	7,298 1 10*	..	9,693 14 2	..	..	294 6 7
Grand total ..	..	31,612 3 8	..	311,347 7 7	..	311,100 19 11	..	31,858 11 4	..	374 0 8	3,245 5 0

\* Includes transfers from the General Account amounting in all to £534 6s. 3d. † Includes transfer of £342 19s. 2d. from the Rebuilding Account to the General Account.

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Liabilities.</i>						
Amounts owing, special accounts ..	..	2,950	18 5			
Amounts owing, General Account ..	..	294	6 7		5,890	19 4
Credit balances, special accounts ..	..	22,164	17 2		624	8 11
Balance, General Account ..	..	9,693	14 2			
<i>Assets.</i>						
Cash at bank on current account ..	..			..	5,266	10 5
Less unrepresented cheques ..	..			..	65	0 0
Contractors' Deposits Account ..	..			..	72	6 6
Dunedin Savings-bank Accounts ..	..			..	10,200	0 0
Fixed deposits ..	..			..	8,400	0 0
Investments ..	..			..	11,099	19 5
Amounts due, special accounts ..	..			..		
					£35,103	16 4

SOUTHLAND.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, AND ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

Name of Account.	Credit Balance 31st December, 1920.		Income.		Expenditure		As at 31st December, 1921.					
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		Balance (including Amounts due to and owing by Board).		Amounts due to Board.		Amounts owing by Board.	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	£	s. d.		
<i>Special Accounts.</i>												
Teachers' salaries ..	..	..	99,806	6 10	99,806	6 10	..	..	40	0 6	342	12 4
House allowances ..	..	..	1,928	2 0	1,928	2 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
School libraries ..	..	..	263	7 0	186	3 2	592	2 4	..	..	..	..
Conveyance, &c. ..	..	..	1,939	19 2	1,939	19 2	..	..	..	..	2	5 8
Grants to School Committees ..	..	..	6,273	15 0	6,233	9 4	115	0 11	..	..	..	..
Training colleges ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	95	15 8	..	..
Teachers' classes ..	..	..	843	15 0	843	15 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships—National ..	..	..	4,952	18 5	4,399	11 7	812	16 10	1,409	9 10	..	11 11 0
Manual instruction ..	..	..	164	6 9	159	3 10	5	2 11	71	1 5	..	24 3 7
Technical instruction ..	..	..	2,000	0 0	4	16 0	3,579	9 5	..	..	..	..
Rebuilding ..	..	..	9,052	10 11	7,948	11 8	1,103	19 3	1,678	12 0	..	..
Buildings—Maintenance ..	..	..	12,507	14 5	12,507	14 5	..	..	..	..	..	..
New buildings ..	..	..	5,547	10 9	5,547	10 9	..	..	..	..	..	..
Workshop ..	..	..	26	10 0	26	10 0	..	..	..	..	..	..
Contractors' deposits ..	..	..	3,979	2 4	3,979	2 4	..	..	1,241	4 11	..	1,969 19 9
Subsidies ..	..	..	1,290	18 9	1,290	18 9	..	..	58	5 9	..	1 0 0
Organizing teachers ..	..	..	7	17 11	7	17 11	..	..	7	17 11	..	..
Free school-books—Board children ..	..	..	25	4 8	25	4 8	..	..	..	..	..	..
Child Welfare League ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	4 8
Total of special accounts ..	..	..	150,705	15 7	146,930	13 1	6,208	11 8	4,602	8 0	60	19 3
<i>General Account</i> ..	..	..	4,140	6 10	2,774	1 10	128	8 6	..	..	60	7 8
Grand total ..	..	..	154,846	2 5	149,704	14 11	6,337	0 2	4,602	8 0	121	6 11

BALANCE-SHEET, 31ST DECEMBER, 1921.

	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
<i>Liabilities.</i>				
Amounts owing, special accounts ..	..	2,315 17 9	Assets.	
Credit balances, special accounts ..	..	6,208 11 8	Cash at bank on current account ..	4,956 11 11
Credit balance, General Account ..	..	128 8 6	Less unrepresented cheques ..	1,032 12 1
				3,923 19 10
			Cash in hand ..	5 3 2
			Amounts due, special accounts ..	4,663 7 3
			Amounts due, General Account ..	60 7 8
				<u>£8,652 17 11</u>
				<u>£8,652 17 11</u>



## APPENDIX E.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS.

LIST of the PUBLIC SCHOOLS in the several EDUCATION DISTRICTS, with the Average Attendance, Grade of School, and Names, Positions, Classification, and Salaries of the Teachers, as in December, 1921.

NOTE 1.—The schools are placed in alphabetical order, the grade for 1921 being shown in column 2.

NOTE 2.—The average attendance of half-time schools is shown for each school as well as for the group—viz., Awakino (25), and Mokau (34); similarly the attendance of main and side schools, and of the primary and secondary departments of district high schools, is shown separately for each school or department.

NOTE 3.—In column (5), "Position," "H" means head of school; "S," sole teacher; "A," assistant; "I," infant mistress; "Pt," pupil-teacher; "Pr," probationer; and "D," assistant in secondary department of a district high school. In the case of normal schools, "N" means assistant or head of model school; "N(D)," assistant in secondary department. Teachers on leave of absence are included. Relieving teachers filling vacant positions or taking the place of teachers on leave are indicated by "(R)". "Sup." means supernumerary teacher not included in staff.

NOTE 4.—A residence is either provided for the sole or head teacher, or house allowance is paid according to the following scale: Grade I, £30 per annum; Grades II and III, £40 per annum; Grade IV, £50 per annum; Grades V, VI, and VII, £60 per annum.

NOTE 5.—Headmasters of district high schools (other than normal district high schools) receive £30 per annum in addition to salary shown in column (7) unless the average attendance of the secondary department exceeds sixty, when they receive £50 per annum.

NOTE 6.—The salaries of assistants in secondary departments of district high schools are not shown in this Appendix; they may be found in E.—6.

NOTE 7.—Organizing teachers are shown on the last page.

## AUCKLAND.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
						£	
Ahuroa No. 1 (11) and Woodcocks (10)	2	21	Percy, Albert C. .. ..	S	D	300	
Aka Aka .. .. .	3A	55	Hoey, Reuben L. .. ..	H	C	360	
			Hutchings, Mary K. .. ..	A	..	220	
Albany .. .. .	3A	58	Potter, Ethel M. .. ..	H	C	360	
			Warin, Hilda I. .. ..	A	D	240	
			Day, Hilda .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Albertland North, Auckland (11) and Hoteo North (8)	2	19	Nairn, Robert R. .. ..	S	C	320	
Alexandra .. .. .	3B	85	Hook, Alfred C. .. ..	H	C	360	
			Rogers, Marion R. .. ..	A	..	220	
			Willis, Violet O. .. ..	A	..	200	
			Alexander, Flora M. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Alfriston .. .. .	2	25	Wight, George F. .. ..	S	C	280	
Amiona, Matamata .. .. .	1	15	Wilson, Ruth .. .. .	S	..	170	
Aoroa, Auckland .. .. .	3A	47	Stanton, William T. .. ..	H	C	310	
			Warmington, Verley R. .. ..	A	..	190	
Aranga .. .. .	2	21	Carter, Annie .. .. .	S	E	270	
Arapac .. .. .	2	32	Adams, Cecil E. .. ..	S	B	240	
Araparara (7) and Mangakura (9)	1	16	Sharp, Ernest J. .. ..	S	..	220	
Arapohue .. .. .	3A	63	Hendry, George McI. .. ..	H	D	350	
			Moloughney, Phæbe M. .. ..	A	D	230	
Ararimu .. .. .	2	32	Dillon, Edward L. .. ..	S	D	300	
Ararua .. .. .	1	14	Brooke, Gertrude M. (Mrs.) .. ..	S	D	260	
Aratapu District High School—Primary (84), secondary (13)	3B	97	Chappell, William .. ..	H	B	390	
			Wilkins, Winifred A. .. ..	A	Lic.	210	
			(Lethbridge, Bessie) .. ..	(R)	..	(180)	
			Heywood, Amy E. .. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Nolan, Dorothy R. .. ..	Pr2	..	120	
			Smith, William G. S. .. ..	D	C	..	
Aratoro, Kopaki .. .. .	3A	36	Clayton, John C. .. ..	H	D	320	
			Naylor, Frances E. .. ..	A	..	190	
Ardmore, Auckland .. .. .	3A	63	Wright, John .. .. .	H	D	350	
			Goulstone, Gertrude D. .. ..	A	D	230	
Aria .. .. .	2	32	Jonathan, Arthur G. S. .. ..	S	Lic.	250	
Avoca .. .. .	2	23	Berridge, Reginald S. .. ..	S	..	260	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.						
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)			
Avondale, Auckland .. ..	7C	585	Darrow, Harry A. .. ..	H	B	£ 540			
			Moon, Mark H. .. ..	A	C	430			
			Newton, Edith M. .. ..	I	C	360			
			Fox, Norman S. .. ..	A	C	390			
			Ingram, Dorothea R. .. ..	A	E	330			
			Shaw, John L. .. ..	A	D	350			
			Small, Annie T. .. ..	A	E	280			
			Mansfield, Winifred M. .. ..	A	C	230			
			Russell, Beatrice M. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	E	220			
			Sykes, Doris E. .. ..	A	Lic.	170			
			Hope, Amy .. ..	A	D	210			
			Butcher, Ellen M. .. ..	Pt1	..	125			
			Abel, Robert C. .. ..	Pt2	..	95			
			Rule, Phyllis A. .. ..	Pt2	..	90			
			Carey, Kathleen .. ..	Pt2	..	90			
			Civil, Grace E. .. ..	Pr1	..	125			
			Jarvie, Laura M. .. ..	Pr1	..	95			
			Johnstone, Elva E. .. ..	Pr1	..	95			
			Boler, Elsie J. .. ..	Pr2	..	120			
			Avondale South, Auckland .. ..	3B	96	Lamb, William O. .. ..	H	C	390
French, Winifred M. .. ..	A	C				250			
Awakanae, Coromandel .. ..	0	8	Abel, Doris E. .. ..	A	C	210			
			Denize, Edna I. .. ..	S	..	120			
Awakeri .. ..	3A	50	Hannken, Wilfred P. .. ..	H	B	320			
			Hannken, Hilda A. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	230			
Awanga, Ohonga (10) and Whangaparapara (7)	1	17	Black, William .. ..	S	..	230			
Awanui .. ..	3B	96	McIntyre, James K. .. ..	H	C	350			
			Gallagher, Phyllis E. .. ..	A	..	190			
Awhitu Central .. ..	1	19	Terrill, Kathleen M. I. .. ..	A	D	200			
			Fecht, Albert E. .. ..	S	..	200			
Awhitu No. 2 .. ..	1	21	Sankey, Alice M. .. ..	S	D	240			
			Footo, Ieene M. .. ..	S	D	230			
Batley .. ..	1	12	McInness, Donald .. ..	H	C	510			
			Jones, Thomas R. .. ..	A	C	410			
Bayfield, Auckland .. ..	7E	633	Thompson, Frances E. .. ..	I	D	360			
			Andrew, Richard E. .. ..	A	C	340			
			Jones, Ruth B. .. ..	A	C	330			
			Jenkins, Clifford E. .. ..	A	C	330			
			Rumsan, Eleanor W. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	280			
			Lees, Eliza A. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	230			
			Halls, Winifred E. .. ..	A	D	210			
			Earle, Ivy D. .. ..	A	C	210			
			Grigg, Hilda M. .. ..	A	C	210			
			Rice, Dorothy J. .. ..	A	..	150			
			Paltridge, Mary E. .. ..	A	D	220			
			Paltridge, Lola L. B. .. ..	Pt1	..	95			
			Bassett, Evelyn .. ..	Pt1	..	95			
			Arey, Norah K. .. ..	Pt2	..	90			
			Blundell, Arthur H. .. ..	Pr1	..	130			
			Stretton, Samuel L. .. ..	Pr1	..	100			
			Dobson, Frances R. .. ..	Pr1	..	125			
			Murphy, Elizabeth .. ..	Pr1	..	125			
			Stone, Rosalie S. W. .. ..	Pr2	..	90			
			Fearnley, Eileen T. .. ..	Pr2	..	90			
			Doull, Percy J. .. ..	Pr2	..	95			
			Belmont, Auckland .. ..	5B	325	Harrison, Rupert P. C. .. ..	H	B	430
						Hewlett, Theophilus N. .. ..	A	C	390
						Clark, Ada .. ..	I	C	280
						Vialoux, Kate V. .. ..	A	D	260
						Miller, Mary A. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	260
						Campbell, Norma .. ..	A	C	230
O'Halloran, Mona M. .. ..	Pt1	..				95			
Scott, Winifred F. .. ..	Pt2	..				90			
Darragh, Margaret .. ..	Pr1	..				95			
Jacobs, Mabyn B. J. .. ..	Pr2	..				95			
Noon, Ann E. P. .. ..	Pr2	..				90			
Kay, William .. ..	H	C				540			
Beresford Street, Auckland .. ..	7D	604				McLean, Charles J. .. ..	A	B	430
			Forsyth, Caroline C. (Mrs.) .. ..	I	D	390			
			McIlhone, Mary J. .. ..	A	E	360			
			Mark, Louis J. .. ..	A	C	400			

For explanatory notes see page i.



LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Beresford Street, Auckland— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Gillibrand, Emma .. .. .	A	D	£ 320
			Davison, Mary E. .. .. .	A	D	280
			Hattaway, Martha .. .. .	A	D	240
			Cleary, Elsie E. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Lee, Gerald T. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Officer, Dorothy .. .. .	A	D	180
			Wily, Iris .. .. .	A	D	190
			Fenton, Elva L. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Alston, Jean M. P. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Elie, Marion J. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Naylor, Dorothy H. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Insley, James E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	125
			Perkins, Una H. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Kelly, Kathleen H. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Birkdale, Birkenhead .. .. .	3B	92	Brook, Julian .. .. .	H	D	380
			Phillips, Beryl M. .. .. .	A	C	250
			Warner, Louisa (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	Lic.	210
Bombay .. .. .	3B	92	Bullen, Frederick R. S. .. .. .	H	C	390
			Wootten, Jessie C. .. .. .	A	D	260
			Gledstones, Helen L. .. .. .	A	..	200
			Wyatt, Bertha J. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Brigham's Creek, Hobsonville .. .. .	2	27	Taylor, Minnie I. .. .. .	S	C	320
Broadwood .. .. .	2	25	Williamson, William .. .. .	S	D	270
Brookby .. .. .	1	16	Bromley, John W. .. .. .	S	C	250
Brooklyn .. .. .	0	9	McQuoid, Evelyn .. .. .	S	..	170
Brynavon (11) and Whareora (14) .. .. .	2	25	Costello, Peter J. .. .. .	S	Lic.	310
Brynderwyn, Maungaturoto .. .. .	2	22	Worthington, Herbert .. .. .	S	..	260
Buckland .. .. .	3B	88	Wily, Harry H. D. .. .. .	H	D	380
			Morgan, Elizabeth E. .. .. .	A	D	250
			Knowles, Isabella (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	180
			Coyle, Alfred E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
Cabbage Bay .. .. .	2	29	Strong, Sydney J. .. .. .	S	Lic.	220
Cambridge District High School— Primary (368), secondary (34)	5C	402	Jones, Griffith R. .. .. .	H	C	420
			Vause, Harry .. .. .	A	C	390
			Litten, Alice I. .. .. .	I	C	290
			Brenkley, Annie .. .. .	A	C	300
			Williams, Florence A. .. .. .	A	C	240
			Backhurst, Annie .. .. .	A	C	210
			Jarvie, Doris E. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Smales, Dorothy R. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Speight, Irene L. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Turney, Heather N. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Grant, Alice B. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Meredith, Charles .. .. .	D	C	..
			de Lambert, Ethel G. .. .. .	D	C	..
Cambridge Road .. .. .	3A	48	Newhook, Clara F. .. .. .	H	C	320
			Wallis, Charlotte N. .. .. .	A	C	250
Churchill .. .. .	1	18	Armstrong, Edith C. .. .. .	S	D	240
Clevedon .. .. .	3A	81	Crispe, Colin R. R. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Day, Agnes H. .. .. .	A	D	240
Cornwall Park, Auckland .. .. .	4C	230	Birss, William .. .. .	H	C	420
			Kelly, John (ii) .. .. .	A	D	330
			Fraser, Annie B. .. .. .	I	C	250
			Worthington, Minna L. .. .. .	A	D	240
			Worrall, Winifred M. .. .. .	A	D	220
			Campbell, Emily R. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Dillicar, Florence I. B. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Coromandel District High School— Primary (165), secondary (13)	4B	178	Boden, William J. .. .. .	H	B	420
			Kelso, Archibald .. .. .	A	D	230
			Evans, Frances L. (Mrs.) .. .. .	I	C	280
			Marshall, Thelma E. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Davies, Winifred M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Davies, Esther J. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Prescott, Jessie C. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Spellman, Lucy .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Smith, Roy V. .. .. .	D	..	..
Cuvier Island .. .. .	0	3	Marshall, Mary J. A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	45
Dacre's, Big Omaha (15) and Tawharanui (14)	2	29	Redwood, Horace S. .. .. .	S	Lic.	330
Dairy Flat .. .. .	2	27	Ross, Alice G. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	310
Dargaville District High School— Primary (323), secondary (21)	5C	344	Davidson, George A. .. .. .	H	D	450
			McMillan, Norman M. .. .. .	A	D	350
			Terry, Annie S. .. .. .	I	C	280
			Callaway, Ronald P. .. .. .	A	C	260
			Watson, Margaret J. .. .. .	A	D	245

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Dargaville District High School— <i>contd.</i>	..	..	Williams, Ada M. .. .. .	A	..	£ 200
			Farrow, Rosa K. .. .. .	A	D	180
			Dodd, Ella .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Groome, Florence B. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Smith, Doris M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Hill, William .. .. .	D	..	..
Devonport, Auckland .. .. .	7C	594	Armstrong, James .. .. .	H	D	540
			Webster, Robert S. .. .. .	A	C	430
			Herbert, Mary E. .. .. .	I	C	360
			Woods, Archibald H. .. .. .	A	C	390
			Grant, Jane D. .. .. .	A	B	360
			Tatton, Joseph A. .. .. .	A	D	290
			Robertson, Evelyn M. .. .. .	A	E	270
			Fooks, Alice C. .. .. .	A	C	240
			Rice, Aroha P. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Carrie, Elsie G. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Watson, Florence (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	200
			Gill, Elsie M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Maxwell, Jean L. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Carter, Sibyl E. D. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Wrigley, Lorna B. M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Stewart, Greta B. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Grant, Kathleen M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Armiger, Flora C. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Hutter, Victor C. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
Dome Valley, Streamlands .. .. .	2	28	Matthews, Hilda M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	Lic.	290
Drury .. .. .	3A	57	McNaughton, James D. .. .. .	H	D	360
			Smythe, Madeline E. C. .. .. .	A	D	250
			Strong, Robert N. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
East Tamaki .. .. .	3A	63	Allen, Frederick N. .. .. .	H	C	350
			Moore, Irene B. .. .. .	A	C	250
Edendale, Auckland .. .. .	7E	698	Semadeni, Casper A. .. .. .	H	C	540
			Rowe, Adrian M. .. .. .	A	C	440
			Mahon, Rose M. .. .. .	I	D	350
			Stretton, Ernest C. N. .. .. .	A	C	370
			Millington, Ellen .. .. .	A	B	350
			Crawshaw, Richard G. .. .. .	A	C	340
			Harrison, Emily A. .. .. .	A	D	240
			Pirrit, Ruth .. .. .	A	C	240
			Taylor, Hazel E. .. .. .	A	B	190
			Drewe, Dorothy E. .. .. .	A	C	190
			Gibson, Amy .. .. .	A	C	210
			Casley, Gladys M. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Richards, Minnie M. M. .. .. .	A	D	200
			(Josephson, Irene F.) .. .. .	(R)	D	(200)
			Ross, Elsie O. A. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Edmonds, Albert D. .. .. .	Pt1	..	130
			Barwell, Joyce A. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Bishop, Olive .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Hirst, Ivy P. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Moslen, Amy .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Towitt, Amo K. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Turner, Annie E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Ellerslie .. .. .	5D	340	Vuglar, James .. .. .	H	C	470
			Squire, Donald S. B. .. .. .	A	C	400
			Goldsworthy, Elizabeth M. .. .. .	I	D	320
			Slevin, Franz R. .. .. .	A	B	310
			Rankin, Elsie E. .. .. .	A	C	250
			Hunt, Sarah A. .. .. .	A	B	230
			Bayliss, Beryl E. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Darby, Annie E. M. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Hoyle, Margaret R. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Monro, Allison .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Elstow, Te Aroha .. .. .	3A	43	McCambridge, Hugh .. .. .	H	D	360
			Moyle, Elizabeth (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	C	290
Epsom .. .. .	7C	551	Isemonger, Thomas .. .. .	H	D	540
			Roberts, John F. .. .. .	A	B	440
			Carnachan, Blanche E. .. .. .	I	E	350
			Rust, Douglas S. .. .. .	A	D	350
			Shroff, Maud A. .. .. .	A	C	340
			Fordyce, Johanna C. .. .. .	A	C	320
			Cardno, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	E	280
			Covey, Mildred A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	230
			Wright, Janet S. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	E	260

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*  
AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.						
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)			
Epsom— <i>continued</i> .. .. .	..	..	Rohan, Gladys M. .. .. .	A	C	£ 200			
			Wood, Vera M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95			
			Oliver, Edith V. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125			
			Hay, Daniel .. .. .	Pt2	..	125			
			Rigg, Alice M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90			
			Dorrington, Hector G. .. .. .	Pr1	..	100			
			Meikle, Thelma .. .. .	Pr1	..	95			
			Carnachan, James L. G. .. .. .	Pr2	..	125			
			Hunt, Lesley M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90			
			Winter, William M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95			
			Eureka .. .. .	3A	54	Cooke, Violet M. .. .. .	H	E	340
						Wilson, Queenie E. .. .. .	A	D	230
Fairburn's Road .. .. .	2	32	Skiffington, Henry .. .. .	S	D	240			
Fairfield .. .. .	4A	168	Day, Arthur E. .. .. .	H	C	400			
			McLeod, Mary McL. .. .. .	I	D	240			
Fernilea (6) and Par. moremo (7) Flat Bush, Otahuhu .. .. .	1 3A	13 43	McPhee, Margaret .. .. .	A	D	210			
			Lomba, Laura M. .. .. .	A	..	150			
			Hall, Gladys E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120			
			O'Connor, Cornelius F. .. .. .	S	..	210			
			Braithwaite, Frederick C. .. .. .	H	C	360			
			Prescott, Emily R. .. .. .	A	Lic.	210			
			Bunting, Enice M. .. .. .	S	..	170			
			Flaxmill, Dargaville Frankton .. .. .	1 5C	16 330	Maclaurin, Kenneth C. .. .. .	H	B	430
						Gant, Albert H. .. .. .	A	C	390
						De Renzy, Elizabeth .. .. .	I	D	270
						Clark, Hugh R. .. .. .	A	Lic.	260
						Blackett, Isabella H. .. .. .	A	C	280
Bell, Mary .. .. .	A	D				230			
Cowie, Kathleen .. .. .	A	C				190			
Kerr, Margaret E. .. .. .	Pt1	..				95			
Stevenson, Clara P. .. .. .	Pt2	..				90			
Peglar, Elizabeth E. F. .. .. .	Pr2	..				120			
Fryer's Road, Kaitaia .. .. .	1	14				Ellis, Richard .. .. .	S	..	170
						Mark, Bessie R. .. .. .	S	D	270
Glenbervie, Whangarei .. .. .	2	36	Cooke, Jessie B. .. .. .	H	E	350			
			Sands, Mabel .. .. .	A	..	200			
Glenbrook .. .. .	3A	60	Gelling, William M. .. .. .	H	C	360			
			(Murphy, Emma) (Mrs.) .. .. .	(R)	Lic.	(220)			
Glenfield .. .. .	3A	43	Dyer, Effie K. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	Lic.	230			
			McCowan, Henry .. .. .	H	C	360			
Glen Massey .. .. .	3A	72	Westfield, Margaret J., B.A. .. .. .	A	B	250			
			Rudall, John H. .. .. .	S	C	350			
Glen Murray (15) and Opuatia (16) Goodwood, Cambridge .. .. .	2 3A	31 57	Piggott, Ellen M. .. .. .	H	C	350			
			Price, Elsie A. .. .. .	A	C	250			
Gordon .. .. .	2	30	Walker, Carl F. .. .. .	S	Lic.	290			
			Gledhill, Eunice .. .. .	H	E	360			
Gordonton .. .. .	3A	69	(Craig, Stephenson E.) .. .. .	(R)	Lic.	(180)			
			Anderson, Irene F. .. .. .	A	C	240			
Grafton, Auckland .. .. .	7D	610	Scott, Augustus N. .. .. .	H	B	540			
			Barber, George .. .. .	A	C	450			
			Egan, Mary F. .. .. .	I	E	350			
			Fawcett, Jacob .. .. .	A	C	400			
			Holloway, Annie E. .. .. .	A	D	340			
			Robinson, Florence K. .. .. .	A	D	320			
			Campbell, Annie E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	E	320			
			Milligan, Maud .. .. .	A	D	230			
			Pardington, Annie .. .. .	A	C	210			
			Denize, May L. H. .. .. .	A	D	210			
			Kelly, Elizabeth (iii) .. .. .	A	D	210			
			Aitken, Isabel J. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95			
			Davis, Vera M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90			
			Stubbs, Charles K. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95			
			Wilson, Theodora L. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90			
			Hughes, Emma G. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90			
			Johnston, Emily E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120			
			Madden, Mona .. .. .	Pr2	..	90			
			Jones, Stanley C. .. .. .	S	C	310			
			Hunter, Edward J. .. .. .	S	Lic.	350			
			Greenhithe, Oneroa (6) and Long Bay (16) .. .. .	2	22	Brett, Reginald E. .. .. .	S	C	350
						Greerton, Tauranga .. .. .	3A	60	Wills, George H. A. .. .. .
Butcher, Dorothy B. .. .. .	A	Lic.	200						

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Grey Lynn, Auckland .. ..	7F	664	Newton, William H. .. ..	H	C	520
			Garland, Frank W... ..	A	C	430
			Ashman, Eva M. .. ..	I	E	360
			Harden, Cecil J. .. ..	A	C	390
			Gillibrand, Winifred .. ..	A	E	330
			McDonogh, Aimee M. .. ..	A	E	310
			Foster, Mabel K. .. ..	A	D	280
			Eslick, Violet I. .. ..	A	D	230
			Curtis, Marie R. .. ..	A	D	200
			Williams, Catherine B. O. .. ..	A	..	160
			MacLean, Mary A. C. .. ..	A	D	210
			Nicool, Ysabel A. .. ..	A	C	190
			Tierney, Esma .. ..	A	D	200
			Snell, James H. .. ..	Sup.	Lic.	(200)
			Hendry, Margaret G. .. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Inglis, Dulcie M. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Evans, Pearl .. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Takle, Harold L. .. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Fuge, Elizabeth R. J. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Boyle, Adelaide M. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Lawson, Arthur T. .. ..	Pr2	..	95
			Moir, William J. B. .. ..	Pr2	..	95
Gumtown (15) and Whenuakiti (12) .. ..	2	27	Morton, Hubert H. F. .. ..	S	..	290
Hahei, Whitianga .. ..	1	8	Lee, Doris L. .. ..	S	..	170
Hakaru (14) and Tara Road (14) .. ..	2	28	Selby, Harold I. .. ..	S	D	300
Hamilton East .. ..	7C	617	Brown, Francis H. .. ..	H	C	530
			Tooman, F. .. ..	A	C	440
			Roche, Emily .. ..	I	D	350
			Day, Norman D. .. ..	A	C	370
			Graham, Jane A. .. ..	A	D	330
			Fergusson, Alethea .. ..	A	D	300
			Barton, Lucy F. K. .. ..	A	C	280
			Milnes, Esther M. .. ..	A	D	240
			Tring, Elizabeth J. .. ..	A	E	200
			Delaney, Clara .. ..	A	..	160
			McLeod, Kathleen J. .. ..	A	D	200
			Phair, Henrietta .. ..	A	D	210
			Wallace, Una M. .. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Steadman, Phyllis P. G. .. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Laurie, Gweneth B. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Logan, Clarice A. M. .. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Lloyd, Mary H. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			McKenzie, Leila M. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Hodd, Jean R. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Prosser, William G. .. ..	Pr2	..	95
Hamilton West .. ..	7B	571	Worsley, William H. .. ..	H	D	530
			Harris, Norman R. .. ..	A	C	430
			Lanyon, Harriet B. .. ..	I	C	360
			Fenwick, Herbert .. ..	A	B	400
			Shanahan, Margaret A. .. ..	A	C	330
			McMillan, James D. .. ..	A	C	300
			Blennerhassett, Annie M. .. ..	A	D	270
			Thorpe, Elsie M. T. .. ..	A	C	220
			McClure, Emma V. J. .. ..	A	C	210
			McDuff, Kathleen E. Y. .. ..	A	C	200
			Mathew, Dorothy M. .. ..	A	D	200
			Blacklock, Ethelwin .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Missen, Eana .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Davies, Leslie A. O. .. ..	Pr2	..	125
			Douglas, Margaret .. ..	Pr1	..	95
Hangatiki .. ..	3A	56	Downard, Henry J. F. .. ..	H	C	360
			Allen, May E. .. ..	A	D	230
Harrisville, Tuakau .. ..	3B	59	Rapson, George W... ..	H	C	370
			Chalmers, Helen M. .. ..	A	..	220
Hautapu, Cambridge .. ..	3A	74	Downard, Frederick N. R. .. ..	H	C	370
			Bennett, Faith .. ..	A	Lic.	200
Hauturu, Te Awamutu .. ..	1	10	Cowern, Fanny I. D. .. ..	S	..	190
Helena Bay .. ..	1	17	Buckle, Vivien M. .. ..	S	D	220
Helensville .. ..	4B	230	Hill, Arthur J. .. ..	H	C	420
			Stewart, Albert .. ..	A	D	300
			Short, Violet .. ..	I	..	220
			Forrester, Mabel I. .. ..	A	C	240
			O'Neill, Oenone J. M. .. ..	A	..	170
			De Montalk, Eileen E. .. ..	Pt1	..	125
			Nickless, Sarah I. .. ..	Pr1	..	125

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Henderson .. .. .	4C	229	Innes, Joseph L. .. .. .	H	C	£ 410
			Keane, Percy T. .. .. .	A	C	260
			Casey, Clara E. .. .. .	I	E	280
			Smith, Violet M. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Hawkes, Louisa A. .. .. .	A	E	220
			De Montalk, Edith A. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
Henderson Valley .. .. .	2	24	Crocker, Ethel M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	260
Herekino .. .. .	3A	59	Walsh, John .. .. .	H	C	350
			Walsh, Ada F. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	220
Hikuai .. .. .	2	21	Furse, Peter .. .. .	S	..	240
Hikurangi .. .. .	4B	188	Rust, Alexander M. .. .. .	H	D	390
			McDonald, Percy .. .. .	A	Lic.	220
			Burley, Jane A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	I	D	250
			Bradney, Isabella M. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Dallison, Daphne L. .. .. .	A	..	150
			Doel, Ormonde .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
			Phillips, Grace M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Hikutaia .. .. .	3B	93	Elliot, James .. .. .	H	C	350
			Frost, Lenora M. C. .. .. .	A	D	240
			Walker, Edné L. .. .. .	A	..	180
Hikutaia West .. .. .	2	15	Smith, Hazel .. .. .	S	..	200
Hinuera .. .. .	3A	70	Wade, Catherine (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	360
			Stockdale, Florence A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	260
Hobsonville .. .. .	3A	66	Johnson, Joseph B. .. .. .	H	C	370
			Durrieu, Pauline .. .. .	A	D	250
Honikiwi .. .. .	2	14	Slattery, Margaret .. .. .	S	..	260
			(Winter, Elsie R.) (Mrs.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(180)
Hora Hora, Whangarei .. .. .	4C	217	Higginson, Frank .. .. .	H	C	410
			McKenzie, Clifton H. .. .. .	A	D	340
			Pegler, Amy B. A. .. .. .	I	D	280
			Stuart, Kate A. .. .. .	A	D	250
			(McGinley, Eileen K. A.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(180)
			Cotton, Francis H. .. .. .	Pt1	..	130
			Hartley, Ellen M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Tilly, Clifton R. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
			Clotworthy, Lucy V. D. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Hora Hora Rapids .. .. .	0	9	Hogwood, Ethel M. .. .. .	S	D	240
Hore Hore, Aratapu .. .. .	1	18	Smith, Ada A. .. .. .	S	..	190
Horotiu .. .. .	3A	85	Wood, Ernest A. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Windust, Miriam A. .. .. .	A	C	240
Horseshoe Bush, Kaukapakapa (7) and White Hills (9)	1	16	Wray, Ruth E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	210
Horsham Downs, Hamilton .. .. .	2	22	Powell, Ettie A. .. .. .	S	C	240
Hoteo North. See under Albertland North.						
Houhora .. .. .	2	28	Scott, Walter H. .. .. .	S	C	240
Houto .. .. .	1	9	Loftus, Horace F. .. .. .	S	..	190
Howick .. .. .	3A	57	Judkins, Alfred J. T. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Forrester, Annie E. .. .. .	A	C	250
Haupai .. .. .	3A	62	Armstrong, William T. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Stewart, Georgina F. .. .. .	A	..	220
Huarau .. .. .	3A	34	Gall, Elizabeth A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	E	350
			Searle, Constance M. .. .. .	A	C	230
Huia .. .. .	1	18	Taylor, Norman H. .. .. .	S	B	210
Hukaterere, Matakoe .. .. .	2	16	(Underwood, Emily M.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(180)
Hukerenui .. .. .	3A	50	Gray, Daniel .. .. .	H	C	350
			Neary, Stephanie A. .. .. .	A	..	200
Huntly .. .. .	5D	394	Braithwaite, James H. .. .. .	H	C	500
			Murphy, Clarence J. .. .. .	A	C	380
			Durie, Olive M. M. .. .. .	I	D	270
			Baker, Edward S. .. .. .	A	D	350
			Hewlett, Mary E. .. .. .	A	C	260
			Sykes, Elsie B. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Harrison, Mary E. .. .. .	A	D	200
			MacDonald, Stewart D. .. .. .	Pt1	..	130
			Cummins, Francis .. .. .	Pt1	..	130
			Burgess, Dorothy M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
Hunua .. .. .	3A	42	Gasparich, Joseph G. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Patterson, Lavinia C. .. .. .	A	C	250
Jordan (15) and Pa (17) .. .. .	2	32	McMillan, Hugh N. .. .. .	S	Lic.	330
Kaeaea (20) and Rira (19) .. .. .	3A	39	Hodge, Robert P. .. .. .	S	C	310
Kaero .. .. .	3B	90	Rodgers, Thomas .. .. .	H	D	380
			Clifford, Eliza C. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	190
			Hohneck, Hinemoa N. .. .. .	A	..	180

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Kaharoa Ngongotaha .. .. .	1	11	Clark, Alice E. C. .. .. .	S	C	£ 210
Kaiawa, Miranda (12) and Miranda (5)	1	17	Brownlie, Flora .. .. .	S	..	230
Kaihere .. .. .	3A	42	Whitwell, Thomas H. .. .. .	H	C	320
			Jones, Eveleen M. .. .. .	A	..	190
Kaihau .. .. .	3A	55	Reakes, Henry J. .. .. .	H	E	340
			Fraser, Lucy St.M. McK. .. .. .	A	D	260
Kaikohe .. .. .	3A	77	Church, George P. .. .. .	H	C	350
			Wilkinson, Ada C. .. .. .	A	D	240
Kaimai .. .. .	1	10	Dent, William .. .. .	S	..	200
Kaimamakau, Otonga .. .. .	1	15	Howell, Rita F. .. .. .	S	..	180
Kaimarama, Whitianga .. .. .	1	16	Wilson, Anne M. .. .. .	S	..	190
Kaipara .. .. .	2	36	Manson, Janette C. .. .. .	S	D	320
Kaitaia .. .. .	3B	84	Scott, Charles E. .. .. .	H	C	380
			De Renzy, Janet L. .. .. .	A	..	200
			Wood, Mary R. .. .. .	A	C	210
Kaitangiweka .. .. .	2	21	Elleston, Agnes W. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	280
Kaiwaka .. .. .	2	22	Pound, Oscar .. .. .	S	D	300
Kakapuka .. .. .	2	29	McSparran, Robert .. .. .	S	B	310
Kamo .. .. .	4A	140	Teesdale, Jacob V. .. .. .	H	C	385
			Campbell, Willa E. .. .. .	I	C	250
			Drewer, Christina K. .. .. .	A	D	210
			Long, Jessie J. C. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Sissons, Isabel M. N. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Kerr, Thomas F. .. .. .	Pr2	..	125
			Devlin, Eva F. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Farrow, Marie J. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Kara, Auckland (15) and Kokopu (15)	3A	30	Cheeseman, Lewis C. .. .. .	S	D	310
Karaka, Drury .. .. .	3A	36	Hogwood, Edward J. L. .. .. .	H	C	320
			(Bycroft, Zealia M.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(160)
Karaka North, Papakura .. .. .	1	12	Proctor, Grace E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	250
Karamu .. .. .	2	26	Welsh, Alfred E. .. .. .	S	E	265
Karangahake .. .. .	4A	96	Bell, Alexander (ii) .. .. .	H	C	410
			Scott, Nellie .. .. .	I	D	240
			McGuire, Gertrude E. .. .. .	A	..	170
Kare Kare .. .. .	0	3	Quaetrough, Mona M. .. .. .	S	..	45
Kariaotahi, Waiuku .. .. .	2	30	Shepperd, Frank M. .. .. .	S	D	250
Katherine Bay. See under Great Barrier.						
Katikati No. 1 .. .. .	1	17	Carson, Victoria .. .. .	S	..	200
Katikati No. 2 .. .. .	3A	54	Cooper, Hubert J. .. .. .	H	C	350
			Yeo, Doris W. .. .. .	A	..	200
Katikati No. 3 .. .. .	2	26	Crickett, Nellie .. .. .	S	C	300
Katui, Oranoa .. .. .	1	22	(Craig, Alexander) .. .. .	(R)	..	(160)
Kauaeranga Valley, Thames .. .. .	1	8	Hawkins, Jessie E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	200
			(Chipman, Frances R. G.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
Kaukapakapa .. .. .	3A	52	Koller, Frederick R. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Dunning, Alice M. C. .. .. .	A	..	200
Kaurihohore, Auckland .. .. .	2	21	Law, George J. B. .. .. .	S	B	320
Kauroa .. .. .	1	17	Davies, William E. B. .. .. .	S	..	170
Kawa West, Auckland (14) and Te Kawa (23)	2	37	Rintoul, Hugh .. .. .	S	C	310
Kawa Kawa .. .. .	3B	81	Read, Thomas .. .. .	H	D	360
			Miller, Lydia A. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Foote, Clara C. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
Kawhia .. .. .	3A	55	Molloy, John J. .. .. .	H	C	330
			Gauntlett, Eileen L. .. .. .	A	C	230
Kennedy Bay .. .. .	2	21	Barton, William H. .. .. .	S	Lic.	220
Kerepehi .. .. .	3A	40	Twist, Joseph .. .. .	H	D	325
			Evans, Louisa R. .. .. .	A	D	220
Kareta (14) and Waikawau (10) .. .. .	2	24	Wilcox, John S. .. .. .	S	Lic.	310
Kerikeri .. .. .	1	16	Nairn, Vincent G. M. .. .. .	S	..	170
Kerikeri Inlet .. .. .	1	13	Hall, William A. .. .. .	S	..	200
Kihikihi .. .. .	3B	74	McPherson, Donald A. .. .. .	H	C	390
			Theet, Petrina M. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Civil, Elizabeth G. .. .. .	A	Lic.	200
Kimihia, Huntly .. .. .	2	24	Moxsom, William A. P. .. .. .	S	C	260
Kinokahu No. 1 .. .. .	1	25	Watson, Cedric A. .. .. .	S	Lic.	230
Kinokahu No. 2 .. .. .	3A	36	Chalmers, Charles C. .. .. .	S	..	260
Kiokio .. .. .	3A	67	Dempsey, Walter S. .. .. .	H	C	360
			McFarland, Isabel D. .. .. .	A	C	230
Kirokopuni .. .. .	2	21	Thomas, Edward J. .. .. .	S	C	240
Kiripaka .. .. .	3A	31	Rewa, Waaka S. .. .. .	S	Lic.	240
Kiwitahi .. .. .	2	27	Bremner, Alex. R. .. .. .	S	..	260
Kohanga, Tuakau .. .. .	1	12	Hall, Leslie G. .. .. .	S	..	170

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Kohekohe .. .. .	2	15	Dunn, Reginald M. . .	S	..	£ 200
Kohimaramara. See under St. Heliers.						
Kohukohu .. .. .	4A	96	Philips, Henry W. C. .. .	H	D	390
			Malloy, Alice M. .. .	A	D	220
			Spender, Elizabeth (Mrs.) .. .	A	..	180
			Cameron, Gertrude M. A. .. .	S	..	170
Kohumarū .. .. .	1	9				
Kokopu. See under Kara.						
Komokorau, Taupiri .. .. .	2	26	Allen, John .. .. .	S	C	240
Komata .. .. .	1	11	Watson, Robert A. .. .	S	..	180
Komata North .. .. .	2	21	Frost, Ida V. D. .. .. .	S	D	255
Kopu (52) and side school (31) .. .	3A	83	Rennick, James .. .. .	H	D	370
			Johnston, Ida I. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Rennick, Annie G. .. .. .	A	..	150
Kopuarahi .. .. .	3A	51	Briggs, Charles R. .. .. .	H	C	330
			Mitchell, Catherine .. .. .	A	Lie.	220
Kopuku .. .. .	0	5	Stokes, Mary .. .. .	S	..	90
Korakonui .. .. .	2	29	Philpot, Owen J. .. .. .	S	C	320
Koromatua .. .. .	2	26	Clarke, Mary .. .. .	S	..	280
Koutu .. .. .	1	17	Aitken, Ann A. (Mrs.) .. .	S	..	220
Kuaotunu .. .. .	2	18	McDonald, Ronald S. .. .	S	..	170
Kutarere .. .. .	3A	47	Rouse, George .. .. .	H	D	340
			Stephenson, Edna M. .. .	A	..	210
Lake Waikare .. .. .	1	12	Fraser, Christina .. .. .	S	..	170
Leamington, Cambridge .. .. .	3B	99	Blow, Harold I. .. .. .	H	D	380
			Adams, Doris M. .. .. .	A	B	240
			Flavell, Lucy D. .. .. .	A	C	220
Lichfield .. .. .	1	21	Hamlyn, Roy W. .. .. .	S	Lie.	230
Lindum Grange, Batley .. .. .	0	9	Snee, Agnes E. C. .. .. .	S	..	135
Lochnorrie .. .. .	2	22	Pascoe, Lucy (Mrs.) .. .	S	D	320
Long Bay. See under Greenhithe.						
Lower Waitoa, Tataunui .. .. .	3A	33	Carter, Harry G. .. .. .	S	C	270
Lyndale, Waimauku .. .. .	0	6	Norton, Imelda M. .. .. .	S	..	90
Mahurangi Heads West (14) and Pohuehue (9) .. .. .	2	23	Dennis, Emily A. (Mrs.) .. .	S	C	330
Maihihi .. .. .	3A	33	McPherson, Daniel .. .. .	H	D	320
			Lockhard, Mary A. .. .. .	A	..	190
Mairoa .. .. .	2	18	Adams, Edward L. .. .. .	S	C	240
Makarau (19) and Tahekeroa (16) .. .	2	35	Kay, James .. .. .	S	C	340
Maketu .. .. .	2	31	Ryan, Elizabeth M. .. .. .	S	Lie.	270
Mamaku .. .. .	4A	122	Shepherd, Frederick H. M. .. .	H	C	380
			Radford, Amy L. .. .. .	I	C	240
			Shepherd, Adina L. .. .. .	A	C	240
			Barkley, Mary .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Gallagher, Norah A. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Mamaranui .. .. .	2	27	Heywood, Arthur D. .. .	S	..	210
Manawahe .. .. .	2	25	Talbot, Roland S. .. .. .	S	..	210
Manawaru .. .. .	3B	93	Keaney, John J. .. .. .	H	C	380
			McMiken, Edith M. . . . .	A	C	230
			Scott, Janet .. .. .	A	..	170
Mangahoto .. .. .	0	5	Holland, Rita B. R. .. .. .	S	..	75
Mangaiti .. .. .	3A	45	Morgan, Ernest C. .. .. .	H	D	310
			Hight, Linda F. .. .. .	A	C	230
Mangakura. See under Araparara.						
Mangaokewa Road, Kopaki .. .. .	1	19	Walsh, Cecil J. .. .. .	S	..	200
Mangaetaki .. .. .	1	14	Humphries, Elizabeth G. (Mrs.) .. .	S	..	170
Mangapai .. .. .	2	36	(Scally, Thomas R.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(180)
Mangapai South (10) and Mata (18) .. .	2	28	Guest, Owen T. .. .. .	S	D	240
Mangapehi .. .. .	3A	71	Dawson, Ethel .. .. .	H	D	330
			Rolland, Gertrude A. .. .. .	A	..	200
			Sims, Mavis A. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Hunt, Dorothy E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Mangapiko, Waikato .. .. .	3A	37	Abercrombie, Harry B. .. .	H	C	320
			Gatland, Sara .. .. .	A	..	190
Mangatangi .. .. .	1	11	Appleton, Ruth .. .. .	S	..	180
Mangatapu .. .. .	1	19	Brown, Catherine M. (Mrs.) .. .	S	..	180
Mangatarata, Dargaville .. .. .	1	17	Kayes, Arthur H. .. .. .	S	..	180
Mangateka, Tangitu .. .. .	1	10	Morgans, Suia .. .. .	S	..	180
Mangateparu, Morrinsville .. .. .	1	15	Strawbridge, George H. .. .	S	..	170
Mangatete, Awanui .. .. .	3A	44	Cooper, Charles W. .. .. .	H	D	340
			Frecman, Lila M. .. .. .	A	D	230
Mangatu (20) and Tutamoa (14) .. .	2	34	Colegrove, Charles H. .. .	S	D	330
Mangawai Beach .. .. .	2	31	Watts, Elizabeth A. (Mrs.) .. .	S	..	260

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Mangawhero, Matamata .. ..	2	27	Bull, Evelyn F. .. ..	S	C	£ 310	
Mangere .. ..	3B	83	Woods, Francis D. .. ..	H	D	390	
			Murray, Alice E. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	C	250	
			(Naylor, Alice W.) .. ..	(R)	..	(140)	
			Burns, Ruby M. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	C	260	
Mangere Bridge .. ..	4A	131	Jaffrey, Henry C. .. ..	H	C	400	
			Young, Edith M. J. .. ..	I	D	240	
			Fraser, Ethel M. .. ..	A	C	220	
			Gosling, Te Paki O. H. M. .. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			Barker, Kathleen .. ..	Pr1	..	95	
Mangonui .. ..	3A	39	Farnell, Wilfred J. .. ..	H	B	360	
			Kelly, Sarah R. .. ..	A	..	200	
Man-o'-war Bay, Cowes .. ..	Q	3	Dougherty, Elizabeth P. .. ..	S	..	45	
Manukau Heads .. ..	1	14	Paterson, John H. .. ..	S	..	220	
Manurewa .. ..	5A	243	McNaughton, David W. .. ..	H	C	410	
			Beasley, Charles J. .. ..	A	D	340	
			Jeffs, Maud C. A. .. ..	I	D	270	
			Fenton, Mattie .. ..	A	C	240	
			Hewlett, Edith M. .. ..	A	C	240	
			Ghezzi, Evelyn M. .. ..	A	D	190	
			Wood, Charles S. .. ..	Pr2	..	95	
Mapiu .. ..	2	26	Macfarlane, Margaret E. T. .. ..	S	D	240	
Maratai Nos. 1 (14) and 2 (8) .. ..	2	22	Gamlen, Richard B., M.A. .. ..	S	B	350	
Maramaru West .. ..	1	20	Hayward, William P. .. ..	S	..	240	
			(Atkinson, Grace R. J.) .. ..	(R)	D	(200)	
Mareretu .. ..	2	24	Armstrong, Joseph .. ..	S	Lic.	260	
Mareretu North (12) and Waikiekie East (13) .. ..	2	25	Brown, George S. .. ..	S	Lic.	280	
Marlow, Towai (11) and Ruapekapeka (12) .. ..	2	23	Craig, William H. M. .. ..	S	D	320	
Morohemo .. ..	1	17	McMillan, Christina M. .. ..	S	..	220	
Maromaku .. ..	2	27	Torr, Ivy J. .. ..	S	D	270	
Maropiu .. ..	3A	38	Cox, Cyril J. .. ..	H	D	240	
			(Robson, Marion P.) .. ..	(R)	..	(140)	
Marsden Point .. ..	1	13	Nelson, Edwin N. .. ..	S	..	170	
Marua .. ..	3A	41	Hirtzel, Clace E. (Mrs.) .. ..	H	E	320	
			Pennalligen, Hazel B. .. ..	A	..	190	
Mata. See under Mangapai South.							
Matahuru No. 1 (20) and Waiterimu (17) .. ..	3A	37	Boyd, Edward A. .. ..	S	C	340	
Mataitai, Whakatiri .. ..	2	27	Christie, John C. .. ..	S	C	260	
Matakana .. ..	3A	59	McKay, Donald A. .. ..	H	E	350	
			Harley, Mary .. ..	A	..	220	
Matakohe .. ..	3A	41	Trimmer, John H. .. ..	H	E	360	
			Ashby, Clarice E. .. ..	A	..	200	
Matamata District High School—Primary (213), secondary (38) .. ..	4C	251	Moore-Jones, Herbert J. .. ..	H	D	400	
			Shanks, Ernest A. .. ..	A	D	340	
			Burnett, Esther E. .. ..	I	C	250	
			(Bell, Ivy E.) .. ..	(R)	C	(220)	
			Keary, Catherine M. .. ..	A	C	210	
			Waite, Ethel S. M. .. ..	Pt2	..	120	
			Duxfield, Sarah E. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Watkins, Leslie A. .. ..	D	A	..	
			Hammond, Gladys M. .. ..	D	B	..	
Matangi .. ..	4A	124	Robinson, Ernest T. .. ..	H	C	375	
			Earl, Emily C. .. ..	I	C	255	
			Nicholls, Lilian H. .. ..	A	C	220	
Matapara .. ..	1	9	Gillanders, Roderick M. .. ..	S	..	170	
Matapouri .. ..	1	9	Dunford, Gladys L. .. ..	S	..	170	
Mati, Matamata .. ..	2	24	Maloy, Mahala M. .. ..	S	D	290	
Matira .. ..	1	24	Bone, Elizabeth M. .. ..	S	D	220	
Mauku .. ..	3A	64	Moor, William J. .. ..	H	D	350	
			Jackson, Winifred M. .. ..	A	C	230	
Maungakaramea .. ..	3A	68	Gordon, Forbes B. .. ..	H	C	370	
			Whitton, Dorothy A. .. ..	A	C	230	
Maungatapere .. ..	3A	48	Goss, Esther M. .. ..	H	C	350	
			Griffin, Kathleen E. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	C	230	
			(Bradshaw, Minnie M.) .. ..	(R)	..	(160)	
Maungatautari No. 1 .. ..	2	27	Malone, Charles L. .. ..	S	C	250	
Maungatautari No. 2 .. ..	1	24	Tatton, Arthur W. .. ..	S	..	180	
Maungatawhiri Valley, Auckland .. ..	3A	42	Bretherton, Joseph E. .. ..	H	..	300	
			Moyes, Ethel B. A. .. ..	A	D	250	
Maungaturoto .. ..	3A	61	Collins, William .. ..	H	D	350	
			Grant, Annie J. .. ..	A	D	270	



LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.  
AUCKLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Maungawhau, Auckland .. ..	7F	730	Ohlson, Frederick J. .. ..	H	C	£ 520
			Edgerley, William W. .. ..	A	C	450
			Wells, Florence M. .. ..	I	D	360
			Eastgate, Florence T. .. ..	A	C	360
			Hughes, Wilfred L. .. ..	A	C	390
			Moort, Daniel V. .. ..	A	C	360
			Duffus, Elizabeth P. .. ..	A	E	280
			Clark, Dinah .. ..	A	C	250
			Lang, Mary C. .. ..	A	C	210
			Lewis, Gwendolyn H. .. ..	A	C	210
			Walker, Ethel M. .. ..	A	D	210
			Wakerley, Isabel L. .. ..	A	D	200
			Carr, Madge S. .. ..	A	..	180
			Taylor, Dulcie K. .. ..	A	C	210
			Godden, Evelyn E. .. ..	(R)	..	(160)
			Fleury, Ellen C. .. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Phillips, Edna D. .. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Dreadon, Eunice M. .. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Inglis, Florence L. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Christie, Margaret .. ..	Pr1	..	125
			James, Bertha E. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Hughes, Norma I. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Gash, Ivy E. .. ..	Pr2	..	120
			Wells, Catherine L. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
Maunu, Whangarei .. ..	3A	52	Walker, Theodore H. A. .. ..	H	C	370
			McKenzie, Marjory M. .. ..	A	D	230
Meadowbank, Auckland .. ..	5A	269	Dean, James .. ..	H	C	460
			Stanton, John A. .. ..	A	C	350
			Walker, Hilda M. .. ..	I	D	280
			Day, Esther M. .. ..	A	C	270
			Hardy, Leila M. .. ..	A	C	240
			Campbell, Beulah .. ..	Pt1	..	125
			Smith, Doris E. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Don, Alexandria B. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
Mercer .. ..	3A	74	Edwards, Charles T. .. ..	H	D	390
			Latta, Bessie L. T. .. ..	A	C	240
			Revel, Myrtle V. .. ..	Pr2	..	120
Mercury Bay, Whitianga .. ..	3B	108	Merrington, Alfred R. .. ..	H	B	390
			Ashby, Emma .. ..	A	D	240
			Nichol, Hilda G. .. ..	A	..	200
Miranda. See under Kaiawa.						
Mokai .. ..	3A	47	Louch, Isabella .. ..	H	C	340
			Warren, Lila .. ..	A	..	190
Mokauiti .. ..	3A	39	Wither, James A. .. ..	H	C	300
			McLean, Olive C. .. ..	A	..	190
Molesworth, Mangawai .. ..	1	11	McLennan, Jane A. (Mrs.) .. ..	S	E	240
Monavale, Cambridge .. ..	3A	32	McLoughlin, Elizabeth M. .. ..	S	C	280
Morrinsville .. ..	5A	290	Campbell, Donald R. F. .. ..	H	C	450
			Rendell, Alfred G. .. ..	A	C	350
			Sceats, Ethel F. A. .. ..	I	D	270
			(Turnery, Margaret T. (d.) .. ..	(R)	D	(200)
			Fraser, Lucinda (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	310
			Goodyear, Frances M. .. ..	A	D	240
			Towers, Gwendoline .. ..	Pt2	..	120
			McKercher, Margaret J. .. ..	Pt2	..	120
Motukaraka .. ..	3A	39	Donaldson, Lawrence T. .. ..	H	D	300
			Foster, Clara E. .. ..	A	..	190
Motumaoho, Morrinsville .. ..	3A	55	Kelly, Roy D. .. ..	H	C	360
			O'Brien, Eileen E. .. ..	A	D	240
Moumoukai, Hunua .. ..	1	12	McDonald, Elsie .. ..	S	..	200
Mount Albert, Auckland .. ..	7E	647	Whitaker, Joseph R. .. ..	H	D	540
			Binsted, Henry .. ..	A	C	430
			(Campbell, Louisa A.) (Mrs.) .. ..	(R)	E	(260)
			Hintz, Alfred S. .. ..	A	D	390
			Conway, Mabel Elizabeth .. ..	A	D	330
			Hayter, Reuben .. ..	A	C	310
			Smith, Gertrude I. .. ..	A	D	280
			Chisholm, Mary C. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	C	230
			Cowley, Olive M. .. ..	A	C	210
			Langham, Rita .. ..	A	C	200
			Lucas, Ivy E. .. ..	A	..	160
			McKinlay, William .. ..	A	C	190
			Lang, Muriel I. .. ..	A	C	190

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Mount Albert, Auckland— <i>continued</i> ..	..	..	Youngson, Doris A. ..	Pt1	..	£ 125
			Parr, Frances E. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Anthony, Lionel R. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Lee, Blanche L. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Hall, Kathleen A. B. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Dobson, Austin ..	Pr2	..	95
			Walker, Eva ..	Pr2	..	90
			Cooke, Warner J. ..	Pr2	..	95
Mount Eden, Auckland ..	7H	743	Hill, William W. ..	H	D	540
			Kenny, Arthur A. ..	A	B	450
			Robinson, Elizabeth A. ..	I	C	360
			Stone, Alfred E. ..	A	C	390
			Russell, Magdalen L. ..	A	C	340
			Smith, William M. ..	A	C	270
			Turner, Margaret W. ..	A	C	240
			Stevens, Mary E. ..	A	C	220
			Robinson, Harvey T. ..	A	C	210
			Shanahan, Kate ..	A	C	210
			Wayte, Thomas E. ..	A	B	190
			Turner, Josephine C. ..	A	..	180
			Drummond, William G. ..	A	C	200
			Broadgate, Ruby E. ..	A	..	160
			(McAuley, Isabel A.) ..	(R)	..	(150)
			Brierly, Lois M. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Leonard, Doris L. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Moir, Marjory J. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Whelan, Albert J. R. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Bishop, Amy E. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Collier, Eileen ..	Pr1	..	95
			Evans, Emily M. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Fyfe, Ina A. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Jury, Ernest P. C. ..	Pr2	..	95
Mount Maunganui ..	3A	39	Mackay, Thomas E. A. ..	H	C	360
			Tanner, Clara ..	A	D	220
Mount Roskill, Auckland ..	5B	321	Lloyd, William ..	H	D	470
			Bond, Elson W. ..	A	C	380
			Anderson, Isabella C. ..	I	C	280
			Leathert, Edith I. (Mrs.) ..	A	C	270
			Bagnall, Alice M. ..	A	C	230
			Barr, Evelyn J. ..	A	D	230
			Nutsford, Hazel ..	A	C	200
			Carpenter, Charles K. ..	Pr1	..	100
			Lloyd, Constance S. ..	Pr2	..	90
Muir's Gold Reef, Te Puke ..	1	16	Noble, Kathleen ..	S	C	210
Mullet Point ..	2	19	Phillips, Lucy ..	S	C	300
Muriwai, Waimauku ..	2	24	Scherer, Arnold F. ..	S	C	290
Naike ..	1	11	Ryan, Sara J. ..	S	..	170
Napier Street, Auckland ..	7C	605	Warn, John M. ..	H	C	510
			Ferguson, Samuel H. ..	A	C	440
			Arey, Alice M. ..	I	E	360
			Hutton, Alexander L. ..	A	C	330
			Stables, Florence (Mrs.) ..	A	D	320
			Grice, Lionel L. J. ..	A	B	360
			Askew, Laura L. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	240
			Earle, Mabel J. ..	A	D	240
			Clark, Eunice P. E. ..	A	C	210
			Krause, Yetta (Mrs.) ..	A	..	180
			Veall, Florence D. G. ..	A	C	200
			Davies, Charles M. K. ..	Pt1	..	100
			Cox, Hugh ..	Pt1	..	130
			Hoffey, Una E. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Ferguson, Mona S. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Hickey, Francis G. ..	Pr1	..	100
			Roy, Elsie M. H. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Ibbotson, Agnes ..	Pr2	..	120
			Smith, Noah R. W. M. ..	Pr2	..	95
Naumai ..	3A	42	Harvey, Roderick McG	H	D	360
			Foley, Ruth (Mrs.) ..	A	D	290
Nelson Street, Auckland ..	6B	496	Ramsay, James B. ..	H	B	490
			Hutton, Robert G. ..	A	C	410
			Gilmore, Nellie ..	I	D	330
			Farrell, James P. ..	A	C	350
			Donovan, Mary E. ..	A	D	280

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Nelson Street, Auckland— <i>continued</i> ..	..	..	Jenkins, Eveline (Mrs.) ..	A	C	£ 260
			Rose, Amy E. ..	A	C	230
			Simpson, Dorothy M. H. ..	A	C	200
			(Collis, William F.) ..	(R)	C	(160)
			Parker, Edwin G. ..	Sup.	D	(200)
			Rawle, Muriel ..	Pt1	..	955
			Hill, Geoffrey S. ..	Pt1	..	100
			Grigg, Ellen L. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Stone, Mabel M. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Hodgson, Irene W. I. ..	Pr1	..	125
			Power, Margaret ..	Pr1	..	95
			Dawkins, Kenneth B. ..	Pr2	..	95
			Hyland, Huia A. P. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Gibbins, Mary F. ..	Pr2	..	120
Netherton .. ..	3B	92	Rice, Thomas D. ..	H	D	380
			White, Thelma ..	A	D	230
			Adlam, Norma B. ..	A	..	180
New Lynn .. ..	5B	334	Ellis, Howard J. S. ..	H	D	470
			Hotson, Claude ..	A	D	380
			Gledstones, Helen ..	A	D	270
			Harty, Ruth ..	A	C	270
			Melsaac, Catherine M. ..	A	D	230
			Burrow, Selwyn C. ..	A	D	230
			Ravenhill, Dorothy ..	A	C	200
			(Turner, Margaret A.) ..	(R)	..	(160)
			Wilson, Herman C. A. ..	Pr2	..	95
Newmarket, Auckland, and side-school —Newmarket (473), Newmarket Hospital (28)	7A	501	Wilson, Charles (ii) ..	H	C	540
			Corbett, Robert J. ..	A	C	440
			Sinclair, Ellen E. ..	I	A	360
			Waddell, William H. ..	A	C	340
			Holloway, Evelyn M. ..	A	E	330
			Goldsworthy, Clara G. ..	A	E	300
			Windust, Patience A. (Mrs.) ..	A	C	280
			Mason, Lucy I. ..	A	D	220
			Bell, Elizabeth V. ..	A	B	190
			Fenton, Alice ..	A	C	220
			Macdonald, Edith D. ..	A	..	160
			Menzies, Jack H. ..	Sup.	Lic.	(200)
			Craig, Elizabeth ..	Pt1	..	125
			Maiden, Rebecca ..	Pt1	..	95
			Mather, Winifred H. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Withy, Kathleen M. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Elliott, John E. ..	Pr2	..	125
			Oram, Margaret R. ..	Pr2	..	120
			Dillon, Trethella M. ..	Pr2	..	90
Newstead .. ..	3A	52	Mackay, Mary C. ..	H	D	350
			Whitaker, Marjorie J. D. ..	A	D	240
Newton East, Auckland .. ..	7II	763	Paterson, Robert H. ..	H	C	510
			Wells, John F., B.A. ..	A	B	420
			Wilson, Estelle R. ..	I	E	350
			Perkins, Edward ..	A	C	390
			Simpson, Euphemia ..	A	C	340
			Waddingham, Florence M. ..	A	C	320
			Kemble, Albert E. ..	A	B	270
			Johnston, Janet ..	A	C	220
			Flood, Katharina M. ..	A	C	210
			Fegan, Hannah ..	A	C	210
			Hansen, Eileen M. ..	A	D	180
			Phipps, Dora M. ..	A	D	200
			Phillips, Irene M. C. ..	A	C	210
			Wilcock, Myrtle M. ..	A	C	190
			Hoyle, Millicent H. ..	A	B	190
			Hutchings, Clara M. ..	A	D	200
			Jory, Harold D. ..	Sup.	..	(160)
			Worrall, Cyril E. ..	Pt1	..	100
			Arneil, Douglas R. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Simpson, Gordon D. ..	Pt2	..	125
			Jameson, Doris G. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Osborne, Jessie K. H. ..	Pr2	..	120
			Warner, Gareth ..	Pr2	..	95
			Hoare, Doris ..	Pr2	..	90
			Bestie, Annie ..	Pr2	..	90

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Newton West, Auckland .. ..	7F	801	Wooler, Joseph .. ..	H	C	510
			Green, Bertram M. .. ..	A	C	440
			Bayley, Jessie J. .. ..	A	D	360
			Smerdon, Stanley V. .. ..	A	C	380
			Coombe, Jessie W. .. ..	I	D	350
			Bannister, Harold .. ..	A	D	360
			Simpson, Mary J. M. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	E	310
			Clark, Margaret .. ..	A	D	240
			Murray, Kathleen B. .. ..	A	C	210
			Bush, Samuel E. .. ..	A	D	240
			Frean, Alice .. ..	A	..	160
			Clarke, Ruth E. .. ..	A	..	180
			Hollis, Eileen .. ..	A	D	190
			Windross, Winifred G. .. ..	A	D	180
			Gordon, Phillis I. L. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	C	220
			Dyson, Eleanor (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	250
			Macgregor, Constance A. .. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Hallett, Irene B. .. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Blackburn, Harold .. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Bishop, Ada C. .. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Moorcroft, Joyce F. .. ..	Pr1	..	125
			Newton, Eleanor R. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Clark, Dorothy A. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Ward, Lillian G. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
Ngahape (13) and Tokanui (15) .. ..	2	28	Musgrove, Frederick A. .. ..	S	C	340
Ngakonui, Taringamotu .. ..	2	30	Stephenson, Oswald C. M. .. ..	S	C	240
Ngapuke .. ..	2	25	Dolphin, David E. .. ..	S	..	260
Ngararatunua .. ..	1	19	Ridsdale, May .. ..	S	..	200
Ngaroma .. ..	1	11	Alexander, William H. .. ..	S	..	170
Ngarua .. ..	3A	44	Carter, Stanley C. .. ..	H	C	320
			(Williamson, Roderick J.) .. ..	(R)	..	(240)
			Surman, Ethel .. ..	A	..	200
Ngaruawahia .. ..	5B	316	Colhoun, John S. .. ..	H	C	450
			Warburton, Abel .. ..	A	B	390
			Terry, Elizabeth S. .. ..	I	C	280
			Kimber, Ella F. .. ..	A	D	270
			Osborne, Dora M. W. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	240
			Chadwick, Muriel .. ..	A	..	190
			Wright, Charlotte .. ..	Pt1	..	125
			Parker, Olive G. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
Ngataki, Waihopo .. ..	1	10	Roche, Geoffrey H. .. ..	S	..	170
Ngatea .. ..	3A	67	Macken, Ian B. .. ..	H	C	300
			Jones, Elsie G. .. ..	A	D	220
Ngawaro (13) and Whataroa Road (8)	1	21	Zimmerman, Johannes E. .. ..	S	C	240
Ngongotaha .. ..	3B	93	Foggin, Arthur H. .. ..	H	D	370
			Wilcox, Ivy S. .. ..	A	..	210
			Myers, Hannah .. ..	A	..	180
Ngongotaha Valley, Rotorua .. ..	1	10	Boyd, Ada M. .. ..	S	..	170
Ngunguru .. ..	2	31	Blackwell, Frederick G. .. ..	S	D	240
Ngutunui, Pirongia .. ..	1	18	Bruford, Sydney H. .. ..	S	..	220
Normal: Primary (365), type (i) (32), type (ii) (29), special type (iv) (33), Eden Park Model (28), Eden Park Junior Model (28), Richmond Road Junior Model (26)	7B	541	Law, Norman H. S. .. ..	H	C	565
			Brew, Frederick C. .. ..	N	A	440
			Kennedy, Agnes .. ..	N	D	400
			Shimmin, James E. .. ..	N	D	400
			Green, Samuel .. ..	N	C	390
			Harper, Mary M. .. ..	N	D	350
			Anderson, Millicent C. M. .. ..	N	D	310
			Foley, Veronica M. .. ..	N	D	250
			Rohan, Mary E. .. ..	N	D	270
			Shaw, Ada (Mrs.) .. ..	N	..	250
			Bayne, Eleanor M. G. .. ..	N	C	240
			Solomon, Lola .. ..	N	C	240
			Lord, George H. .. ..	N	C	460
			Tille, Ethel E. .. ..	N	D	290
			Gillespie, Hilda W. .. ..	N	D	310
			Webster, Harold E. .. ..	N	B	420
			Harper, Ada E. H. (Mrs.) .. ..	N	D	310
			Campbell, Mary B. .. ..	N	C	290
			Andrews, Margaret S. .. ..	N	C	250
			Clare, Moana L. .. ..	N	C	270
Northcote, Auckland (509) and side school, Birkenhead (227)	7F	736	Wernham, William J. .. ..	H	A	530
			Southey, Charles C. .. ..	A	C	380
			Flatt, Caroline J. .. ..	I	E	350

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.				Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Northcote— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Johnston, Henry G.	..	A	B	350
			Ross, Gertrude E.	..	A	C	330
			Newbegin, Martha A.	..	A	E	310
			Sones, Louisa E. (Mrs.)	..	A	D	290
			Brown, Isabella	..	A	C	220
			Constable, Winifred T. (Mrs.)	..	A	E	210
			James, Agnes M.	..	A	D	200
			Simms, Eliza G.	..	A	D	200
			Kernohan, Florence C.	..	A	D	210
			Gribbin, Clinton R.	..	A	Lic.	190
			Chappel, Enid M.	..	A	C	190
			Sergeant, Cecil C.	..	A	..	150
			Joynt, Amelia D.	..	Pt1	..	95
			Bygate, Grace	..	Pt2	..	90
			Newman, Doris J.	..	Pt2	..	90
			Vellenoweth, Mary J.	..	Pt2	..	120
			Minns, Enid	..	Pr1	..	95
			Utting, Harry V.	..	Pr2	..	95
Nukuhou ..	..	2	Burnett, Archibald F.	..	S	C	240
Ohaeawai ..	..	3A	Hayter, Ernest	..	H	C	330
			Alexander, Annie S.	..	A	D	230
Ohaaiti, Tauranga ..	..	1	Simpson, Doris E. K. C.	..	S	C	210
Ohaupo ..	..	4A	Burrell, Robert	..	H	D	380
			Burnside, Hilda (Mrs.)	..	I	D	230
			Paltridge, Emily E. A.	..	A	C	210
			Hassett, Monica E.	..	Pt1	..	125
Ohinewai ..	..	3A	Baston, Florence I.	..	H	C	360
			Nicol, Augusta V. S.	..	A	C	230
Okahu No. 1, Mititia (7) and Okahu No. 2 (5)	..	1	Henderson, Richard A.	..	S	..	230
Okahukura ..	..	3A	Hillam, Ernest B.	..	H	Lic.	320
			Guilford, Myrtle	..	A	..	190
Okaihau ..	..	2	Reece, Arthur G.	..	S	D	300
Okaihau No. 2 (13) and Utakura Valley (11)	..	1	Herbert, Laura A. T.	..	S	Lic.	220
Okaihau East ..	..	2	Elder, Eunice F.	..	S	C	270
Okariri, Horeke ..	..	1	(Hancox, Spencer M.)	..	(R)	..	(180)
Okarea, Waerenga ..	..	2	Hare, Gordon M.	..	S	..	230
Okauia ..	..	2	Carrick, Margaret C.	..	S	C	260
Okoroire ..	..	3A	Wilson, Alice K.	..	H	C	315
			Barr, Mitchelina S.	..	A	C	230
Okupu, Great Barrier (10) and Tryphena (15)	..	2	Lamond, James A.	..	S	..	280
Omaha Little, Leigh ..	..	1	Grigg, Albert E.	..	S	E	250
Omahine, Matamata ..	..	3A	Thomas, Stephen H.	..	H	Lic.	330
			(Kysh, Frederick W.)	..	(R)	D	(290)
			Paterson, Vera I. L.	..	A	D	230
Omana, Pukehuia ..	..	1	Hammond, Joseph H.	..	S	..	170
Omanawa, Tauranga (11) and Omanawa Falls (26)	..	2	Glass, George K.	..	S	C	300
			(Truscott, Reginald J.)	..	(R)	..	(200)
Omapere, Hokianga ..	..	1	Matthews, Robert L.	..	S	..	180
Omokoroa ..	..	2	Edmondson, John H.	..	S	D	290
Onehunga, Auckland ..	..	7G	Macgregor, Alexander	..	H	C	530
			Gough, James T.	..	A	C	390
			Stemson, Jane E. (Mrs.)	..	I	D	350
			Murdoch, Helen (Mrs.)	..	A	D	330
			Price, Carl A.	..	A	D	390
			Price, Francis M.	..	A	C	310
			Bower, Eva	..	A	D	250
			Pilcher, Doris	..	A	D	230
			Stein, Ethel M.	..	A	D	190
			Barker, Lilyan G.	..	A	D	210
			Green, Dorothy C.	..	A	A	150
			(McArthur, Kathleen J.)	..	(R)	..	(150)
			McGregor, Margaret McM.	..	A	E	250
			Worsley, Kathleen M.	..	A	C	200
			Burgin, Irene H.	..	Pt1	..	95
			Griffin, Esther R.	..	Pt1	..	125
			Miller, Lewis A.	..	Pt2	..	125
			Robb, Marcella W. L.	..	Pt2	..	90
			Howes, Margaret G. D. N.	..	Pr1	..	125
			Barnes, Bernard S.	..	Pr2	..	95
			Luke, Gordon H.	..	Pr2	..	95

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Onerahi .. .. .	3B	85	McGrath, Francis .. .. .	H	C	£ 370	
			Dunning, Nellie M. .. .. .	A	C	240	
			Howlett, Edna .. .. .	A	D	220	
			Gloyn, May E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Onewhero .. .. .	3A	68	Floyd, Alfred B. .. .. .	H	C	370	
			Shiress, Hilda V. .. .. .	A	..	220	
Ongaroto, Putaruru .. .. .	1	11	Murphy, Thomas A. .. .. .	S	..	170	
Onoke No. 1 (2), Onoke No. 2 (3), and Onoke No. 3 (3)	1	8	(McGowan, Gordon H.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(200)	
Oparau .. .. .	1	31	Morine, Katie (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	200	
Opotiki .. .. .	4C	239	Wilson, Henry B. .. .. .	H	C	410	
			Smith, Albert H. M. .. .. .	A	D	330	
			Anderson, Mary .. .. .	I	C	270	
			Stephenson, Alice M. .. .. .	A	D	220	
			Day, Florence M. .. .. .	A	E	230	
			Farrelly, Irene A. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120	
Opouriao, Whakatane .. .. .	3A	48	Haeusler, Rudolph H. .. .. .	H	D	340	
			Bycroft, Frances R. .. .. .	A	D	230	
Opua .. .. .	3A	54	Browne, George T. M. .. .. .	H	D	350	
			Wilson, Frances E. .. .. .	A	D	240	
Opuatia, Mercer. See under Glen Murray.							
Opuawhanga (17) and Otonga (23) .. .. .	2	40	McBean, John Stuart .. .. .	S	C	340	
Opouteke (10) and Tangawahine Valley (13)	2	23	Alder, Henry E. .. .. .	S	..	270	
Ora Ora, Waimamaku .. .. .	1	10	Jones, Gwendoline B. .. .. .	S	..	210	
Oratia, Waikumete .. .. .	3A	55	Joyce, Mary F. .. .. .	H	D	310	
			Connell, Margaret E. I. .. .. .	A	D	260	
Orewa (10) and Waiwera (13) .. .. .	2	23	Westwood, Millicent M. .. .. .	S	C	310	
Orini .. .. .	3A	45	Hockin, Harry .. .. .	H	D	340	
			Paterson, Vera .. .. .	A	D	250	
Oropi .. .. .	2	27	Taylor, Maria E. .. .. .	S	D	250	
Oruaiti, Mangonui .. .. .	1	15	Wreford, Victor S. J. .. .. .	S	..	170	
Oruru .. .. .	2	28	Berry, Lavinia M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	E	320	
Otahuhu .. .. .	7A	529	Murdoch, Albert .. .. .	H	C	530	
			Caddy, Edward W. .. .. .	A	C	400	
			Davis, Ethel W. B. .. .. .	I	D	350	
			Stephenson, Edward W. .. .. .	A	C	350	
			Muir, Margaret M. .. .. .	A	D	330	
			Aiekin, Thomas W. .. .. .	A	C	310	
			McArthur, Jessie E. .. .. .	A	C	270	
			Jones, Florence M. D. .. .. .	A	D	230	
			Chell, Louisa E. .. .. .	A	C	190	
			Corbett, Julia .. .. .	A	D	200	
			Nield, Mary E. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90	
			Nodwell, Alfred E. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95	
			Latta, May A. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Strickett, Jessie C. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			Brookos, Margaret E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Otaika, Whangarei .. .. .	2	23	Gash, Edwin T. .. .. .	S	D	280	
Otaika Valley, Whangarei .. .. .	1	20	Walker, Cyril .. .. .	S	..	170	
Otakiri .. .. .	2	36	Binns, Leonard F. .. .. .	S	C	260	
Otamarakau, Matata .. .. .	1	15	Humberstone, Gladys R. .. .. .	S	..	200	
Otara .. .. .	2	30	Wilford, Arnold H. .. .. .	S	D	250	
Otara East (19) and Tirohanga (22) .. .. .	3A	41	White, Nellie .. .. .	S	Lic.	350	
Otaua .. .. .	3A	72	Selby, Johnson .. .. .	H	D	360	
			(Smith, Lincoln J. R.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(240)	
			Muir, Elizabeth F. .. .. .	A	..	190	
Otewa .. .. .	3A	43	Kennedy, Aileen J. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	350	
			Cox, Lucy M. .. .. .	A	..	190	
Otonga. See under Opuawhanga.							
Otorohanga .. .. .	4A	166	Hall, William H. V. .. .. .	H	D	400	
			Hall, Margaret H. (Mrs.) .. .. .	I	E	260	
			Gregson, Florence M. .. .. .	A	..	180	
			(Cannons, Florence M.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(170)	
			Peachey, Robert E. .. .. .	Pt2	..	125	
Otumoetai, Tauranga .. .. .	2	30	Coulson, Jessie A. .. .. .	S	D	280	
Oturoa, Rotorua .. .. .	2	16	Turner, Mary C. .. .. .	S	..	220	
Oue .. .. .	2	23	Weiss, William L. .. .. .	S	..	220	
Owhiwha, Parua Bay .. .. .	1	9	Reid, Ellenor K. .. .. .	S	..	200	
Pa, Hukerenui. See under Jordan.							
Paemako, Piopio .. .. .	2	31	Symonds, Mary L. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	E	280	
Paengaroa .. .. .	3A	54	Walker, William .. .. .	H	C	350	
			Bates, Violet W. .. .. .	A	D	220	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Paerata Ridge, Opotiki .. .. .	1	11	Statham, William H. .. .. .	S	..	£ 170
Paeoroa District High School—Primary (351), secondary (38)	5D	389	Taylor, George H. .. .. .	H	C	420
			Bishop, Stanley J. .. .. .	A	C	390
			Shaw, Minnie .. .. .	I	E	320
			Gibson, Elizabeth M. .. .. .	A	E	320
			McCaskill, Josephine .. .. .	A	C	230
			Whitten, Iris R. .. .. .	A	C	210
			McLeod, Ada .. .. .	A	D	180
			Sargood, Grace D. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Whitten, Eileen G. B. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Nathan, Winifred .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Marshall, Jessie T. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Wilks, Frank .. .. .	D	B	..
			Sutton, Winifred E. .. .. .	D	..	..
Paowhenua .. .. .	1	10	Cape, Ethel M. .. .. .	S	..	170
Paiaka .. .. .	1	27	(Gilbert, Elizabeth A. J.) (Mrs.) .. .. .	(R)	E	(200)
Pakanac, Omāpere .. .. .	3A	45	McCowan, John T. .. .. .	H	D	340
			(McCowan, Marguerite) (Mrs.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(150)
Pakaraka .. .. .	2	25	Phelan, Ernest O. .. .. .	S	Lic.	270
Pakaru, Taumarere .. .. .	3A	43	(McGee, Helen) .. .. .	(R)	E	(260)
			Smidley, Mary G. .. .. .	A	..	190
Pakautukua (9) and Port Charles (6) ..	1	15	Robertson, Edmund A. .. .. .	S	..	260
Pakeho, Oparure .. .. .	2	19	Hollins, Kate .. .. .	S	Lic.	230
Pakiri .. .. .	2	25	Hunt, Percy R. .. .. .	S	C	230
Pakotai .. .. .	3A	48	Morgan, Marguerite E. .. .. .	H	..	270
			Parker, Eleanor E. .. .. .	A	..	190
Pakuranga .. .. .	3A	48	Jameson, Frank .. .. .	H	C	360
			Bates, Winifred R. .. .. .	A	D	230
Panmure .. .. .	3B	97	Cahill, William J. .. .. .	H	D	380
			Joyce, Amie E. .. .. .	A	E	260
			Bathgate, Marjorie .. .. .	A	D	220
Papakura .. .. .	5B	308	Elliott, Joseph E. .. .. .	H	C	450
			Gerrand, Percy A. .. .. .	A	C	360
			McKinnon, Margaret J. W. .. .. .	I	C	270
			Oliver, Mabel L. .. .. .	A	C	250
			Cooper, Lucy .. .. .	A	C	240
			Spence, Maggie .. .. .	A	D	210
			Turbott, Lena E. .. .. .	A	..	150
			Smith, Phyllis D. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Richardson, Florence M. E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Siebert, Ivy A. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Papamoa .. .. .	3A	44	Vos, Victor R. .. .. .	H	D	350
			Smith, Ruihi B. .. .. .	A	D	230
Papamoa No. 2 .. .. .	1	13	Honnor, Harold .. .. .	S	..	190
Paparimu .. .. .	0	9	McGill, Isabel B. .. .. .	S	..	120
Paparoa .. .. .	3A	52	Laing, Arthur E. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Copeland, Dorothy I. .. .. .	A	D	230
Papatoetoe .. .. .	5C	325	Andrew, Henry P. .. .. .	H	C	435
			Heather, Bernard O. .. .. .	A	C	350
			Statham, Isabella M. .. .. .	I	C	300
			Tunnicliffe, Norris H. .. .. .	A	D	340
			Greville, Alice J. .. .. .	A	D	250
			(Reid, Kathleen G. G.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(180)
			Craig, Bella .. .. .	A	C	230
			Turney, Isobel F. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Walker, Gwendoline E. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Fraser, Phyllis M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Turney, Douglas W. B. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
			Law, Gertrude G. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Paponga .. .. .	1	14	Crandle, Esther M. M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	200
Parahēka, Aria .. .. .	2	26	Kime, Charles F. .. .. .	S	D	310
Parakao .. .. .	1	17	Wadey, Louise W. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	170
Paranui (12) and Taipa (7) .. .. .	1	19	Adnams, William D. .. .. .	S	..	210
Paremoremo. See under Fernilea.						
Parkhurst .. .. .	2	16	Johnson, Phyllis M. .. .. .	S	..	200
Parnell, Auckland .. .. .	7D	644	Murphy, Francis .. .. .	H	C	540
			Burton, Percy R. .. .. .	A	C	430
			Fuller, Mary M. .. .. .	I	D	360
			Finch, Thomas .. .. .	A	D	380
			Marcroft, Louisa F. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	C	370
			Vellenoweth, Jessie .. .. .	A	C	300
			King, Agnes L. .. .. .	A	D	250
			Tuthill, Mary H. .. .. .	A	C	230

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Parnell, Auckland— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Black, Charlotte M.	..	A	D	200
			Gaulton, Harvey E.	..	A	..	160
			Masson, Irene E.	..	A	D	200
			Thorp, Elsie M.	..	A	C	190
			Thompson, Shelah P.	..	Pt1	..	125
			Read, Olive	..	Pt1	..	125
			Bell, Julian B.	..	Pt2	..	95
			Simpson, Zilla M.	..	Pt2	..	120
			Whiteside, Dorothy M.	..	Pr1	..	125
			West, Ellen N.	..	Pr1	..	125
			Power, Eileen V.	..	Pr2	..	90
			Bodle, Atherly I.	..	Pr2	..	125
			Keaney, Mary K.	..	Pr2	..	120
			Goodall, Margaret R.	..	Pr2	..	90
			Syms, Florence	..	Pr2	..	90
Parua Bay No. 1 (12) and Taraunui (16)	..	28	Lee, Ethel N. S. (Mrs.)	..	S	..	300
Parua Bay No. 2	..	2	Richards, Henry L.	..	S	..	210
Paterangi, Auckland	..	3A	Bates, Agnes J. (Mrs.)	..	H	C	370
			Andersen, Nona A. C.	..	A	D	240
Patetonga	..	3A	Douglas, Effie	..	H	D	320
			Hunter, Logan, (Mrs.)	..	A	..	230
Patumahoe	..	3A	Graham, James (ii)	..	H	C	360
			Pattinson, Eliza R.	..	A	..	220
Peria	..	3A	Harrison, Robert J.	..	H	C	340
			(Batham, Kathleen S.)	..	(R)	..	(150)
Piarere	..	2	Bryan, Elizabeth	..	S	D	310
Pikowai, Matata	..	1	McLeod, Robina	..	S	..	170
Piopia	..	3B	Laing, Archibald M.	..	H	C	380
			Snell, Amelia A.	..	A	..	200
			Rothbury, Rose	..	A	..	170
Piropoa	..	2	Crocker, James F.	..	S	C	260
Pohuehue. See under Mahurangi Heads West.							
Point Chevalier, Auckland	..	6P	Hall, Alfred J. C.	..	H	C	490
			Hickson, Walter	..	A	D	370
			Fawcett, Frances H.	..	I	E	330
			Macdonald, James A.	..	A	C	360
			Lepine, Inez E.	..	A	C	250
			Houghton, Eva M.	..	A	C	230
			White, Miriam S. E.	..	A	C	230
			Johnston, Violet A.	..	A	C	200
			(Laws, Charles R.)	..	(R)	D	(240)
			Morey, Doris M.	..	A	C	200
			(Morris, Marjorie)	..	(R)	..	(160)
			Beale, Ada E. (Mrs.)	..	A	..	200
			Rintoul, Kenneth	..	Pt1	..	100
			Jordan, Eileen E.	..	Pt2	..	90
			Goodridge, Sybil M.	..	Pr1	..	95
			Forrester, Grace L.	..	Pr2	..	120
			Jenkins, Olive D.	..	Pr2	..	90
Pokapu	..	1	Rust, Gordon J.	..	S	..	170
Pokeno	..	3A	Lippiatt, George, M.A.	..	H	A	370
			Millar, Marion E.	..	A	Lic.	210
Pollock	..	2	Hyde, Albert W.	..	S	..	240
Ponga	..	1	Scott, Mary (vii)	..	S	D	250
Pongakawa	..	1	Sibley, Henry C.	..	S	B	210
Ponsonby, Auckland	..	7F	Trayes, Alfred E.	..	H	D	540
			Menzies, Albert G.	..	A	C	430
			Ingall, Eva K. M.	..	I	D	360
			Coltman, Archibald R.	..	A	C	390
			Moore, Margaret R. (Mrs.)	..	A	C	360
			Shearer, Florence	..	A	D	310
			(Ponsford, Mary E.)	..	(R)	D	(170)
			Currie, Kathleen A. M.	..	A	C	280
			Worthington, Frances D.	..	A	D	240
			Officer, Dorcas E. (Mrs.)	..	A	E	210
			Lochhead, Helen P.	..	A	C	210
			Darroch, Bertha H.	..	A	Lic.	190
			Spargo, Dorothy M.	..	A	C	200
			Faram, Moana E. H.	..	A	C	190
			Esdale, Enid S. M.	..	A	C	190
			Olberg, Olive G.	..	A	Lic.	190
			Newcombe, Nora G.	..	Pt1	..	125
			Thompson, Arthur B.	..	Pt1	..	100

For explanatory notes see page i.



LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Ponsonby, Auckland— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Ross, Constance M. . . . .	Pt1	..	£ 125
			Garland, Chrissie G. . . . .	Pt2	..	120
			Hyland, Noreen . . . . .	Pr1	..	95
			Witten, Hazel . . . . .	Pr1	..	125
			Parris, Stanley R. . . . .	Pr2	..	95
			McArthur, Ida M. . . . .	Pr2	..	90
Ponui .. .. .	0	3	Kennedy, Eileen M. . . . .	S	..	60
Poroti .. .. .	2	25	Pendergrast, Charles E. . . . .	S	..	240
Port Albert .. .. .	3A	49	Smith, George H. . . . .	H	C	370
			Lamont, Hypathia B. . . . .	A	C	240
Port Charles. See under Pakautukua.						
Portland .. .. .	3A	62	Byles, Frank R. . . . .	H	D	350
			Rochfort, Nora A. . . . .	A	..	190
Pouto .. .. .	2	23	Andrews, Samuel H. . . . .	S	D	310
Puahuc, Te Awamutu .. .. .	1	22	Udy, Annie . . . . .	S	E	250
Puhi Puhi, Auckland .. .. .	1	13	Going, Cecil S. . . . .	S	..	170
Puhoi .. .. .	3A	63	Goodwin, Frank R. . . . .	H	D	360
			Barker, Meta . . . . .	A	D	260
			McFarlane, James L. . . . .	S	..	180
Pukohuia .. .. .	1	17	Oldfield, George B. . . . .	S	D	310
Pukekapia (18) and Rotongaro (12) .. .. .	2	30	Underwood, William A. T. . . . .	S	..	170
Pukekaroro, Kaiwaka .. .. .	0	13	Lowe, Joseph E. . . . .	S	D	300
Pukekawa .. .. .	3A	25	Flavell, Dennis R. . . . .	H	D	470
Pukekohe (382) and side school (18) .. .. .	5D	400	Allison, David A. B. . . . .	A	C	360
			Hamlin, Aleathea S. O. . . . .	I	E	310
			Carter, Emily (Mrs.) . . . . .	A	D	310
			Widdup, Florence G. . . . .	A	C	245
			Rogers, Ellen M. . . . .	A	..	180
			Mabbett, Una . . . . .	A	C	190
			(Carr, Doris E.) . . . . .	(R)	C	(240)
			Graham, Edna M. . . . .	Pt1	..	125
			Smith, Reginald . . . . .	Pt2	..	125
			Cornes, Edna C. . . . .	Pr2	..	90
			Meiklejohn, Doris M. . . . .	Pr2	..	90
			Wright, Ida M. . . . .	Pr2	..	90
Pukekohe East .. .. .	3A	37	Meiklejohn, James T., M.A. . . . .	H	B	360
			White, Margaret A. . . . .	A	D	250
Pukemiro .. .. .	3A	59	Atkinson, Reginald V. . . . .	H	D	340
			Duffull, Hilda H. . . . .	A	..	220
Pukerimu, Cambridge .. .. .	3A	51	Murray, William H. . . . .	H	C	360
			Laing, Cecilea J. F. . . . .	A	..	200
Puketaha, Claudclands .. .. .	2	25	Hookin, Florence M. (Mrs.) . . . . .	S	D	290
Puketapu .. .. .	0	6	Larsen, Florence . . . . .	S	..	90
Puketawai, Te Kuiti .. .. .	0	4	Thomas, Gwen A. W. . . . .	S	..	90
Puketurua .. .. .	1	14	Brownlie, James A. . . . .	S	..	170
Punakitore .. .. .	1	12	Reid, Iris M. . . . .	S	..	180
Puni .. .. .	3A	69	Langdon, Arthur . . . . .	H	C	360
			Kensington, Florence C. B. . . . .	A	..	220
Purorua .. .. .	1	11	Plaw, Hazel F. . . . .	A	..	200
Puriri .. .. .	3A	73	Upton, Frederick G. . . . .	H	D	380
			Dunlop, Sarah M. . . . .	A	Lic.	210
Puru, Waiomio .. .. .	2	21	Fletcher, Joseph E. . . . .	S	D	270
Puru No. 1, Aponga .. .. .	2	21	Stuart, Claude G. . . . .	S	D	270
Putaruru .. .. .	3B	102	Roberts, William P. . . . .	H	C	390
			Roberts, Gladys M. . . . .	A	C	240
			Barr, Elizabeth F. . . . .	A	C	220
Raglan .. .. .	3A	75	Moore, William . . . . .	H	D	350
			Trummer, Edna H. K. . . . .	A	D	250
			Moore, Ellen . . . . .	Pr2	..	120
Ramarama .. .. .	3A	28	(Brownell, Grace O.) . . . . .	(R)	C	(280)
			Allen, Agnes G. . . . .	Pr2	..	90
Rangiahua .. .. .	2	30	Attwood, Frederick C. . . . .	S	B	370
Rangiaohia, Te Awamutu .. .. .	3A	48	Hill, John H. . . . .	H	B	370
			Muir, Minnie . . . . .	A	E	270
Rangiataea .. .. .	1	14	Thomas, Kathleen . . . . .	S	..	170
Rangiriri .. .. .	2	27	Macdonald, Agnes H. (Mrs.) . . . . .	S	D	290
Rangitahi, Kaitaia .. .. .	2	25	Taaffe, Rita E. . . . .	S	..	230
Rangiuru, Te Puke .. .. .	1	14	Clark, Una M. . . . .	S	..	190
Raupo .. .. .	3A	45	Bayliss, John Raymond . . . . .	H	C	320
			Switzer, Hazel E. . . . .	A	D	240
Rawene .. .. .	3A	74	Day, Frederick C. . . . .	H	C	350
			Ede, Rose A. A. (Mrs.) . . . . .	A	..	220
Rawhia, Rangiahua .. .. .	2	22	(Garrey, Agnes) . . . . .	(R)	C	(210)

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued*,AUCKLAND—*continued*.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Red Hill .. .. .	1	24	Dale, Caroline L. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	£ 170
Rehia .. .. .	2	18	Bartle, Grace .. .. .	S	D	220
Remuera, Auckland .. .. .	7F	629	Bowden, Alfred N. .. .. .	H	C	540
			McGeachie, John W. .. .. .	A	C	420
			Schroff, Kate S. M. .. .. .	I	C	360
			Tooman, George .. .. .	A	D	380
			Barry, Catherine E. .. .. .	A	C	340
			Longdill, Kate W. .. .. .	A	D	280
			Downey, Michael R. .. .. .	A	D	300
			Benge, Lorna R. .. .. .	A	D	240
			(McQueen, Eva E.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(340)
			Dupree, Margaret (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	220
			Hale, Dorothy B. .. .. .	A	C	210
			MacLennan, Effie W. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Jones, Frederica K. .. .. .	A	Lic.	190
			Massey, Edward W. P. .. .. .	Pt1	..	100
			Maria, Phyllis C. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Lamont, Elaine V. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Wright, Kathleen E. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Stehr, Elsa M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Rapson, Emily M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Scott, Leonard N. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
Reotahi .. .. .	2	22	(Smith, Norman R.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(200)
Rewarewa (14) and Tahaia (10) .. .. .	2	24	Evans, William H. .. .. .	S	B	300
Richmond Downs, Walton .. .. .	0	5	Watson, Edith M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	60
Richmond Road, Auckland .. .. .	7G	735	Wells, Tom U., B.A. .. .. .	H	B	540
			Cliffe, Albert S. .. .. .	A	C	440
			Barr, Muriel L. .. .. .	I	D	350
			Smith, William H. .. .. .	A	C	390
			Eastgate, Mildred M. .. .. .	A	C	340
			Beasley, Arthur .. .. .	A	C	350
			Duffin, Annie (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	E	280
			Grant, Jessio M. .. .. .	A	D	240
			McSporran, Grace G. .. .. .	A	D	210
			Hodkinson, Sarah .. .. .	A	D	210
			Evans, Edith L. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Casley, Ethel I. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Budge, Agnes E. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Horne, Dorothy A. .. .. .	A	C	190
			(Baxter, Beatrice I.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(240)
			Barker, Mary A. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Claridge, Leslie C. .. .. .	A	C	210
Richmond West, Auckland .. .. .	5B	290	Wilson, George (i) .. .. .	H	C	460
			Boswell, Charles W. .. .. .	A	C	360
			Bryant, Catherine A. .. .. .	I	E	270
			Lee, Alice F. .. .. .	A	D	250
			Fletcher, Maria M. .. .. .	A	D	220
			(Hiscock, Bertha M.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(160)
			Dare, Harold A. .. .. .	Pt1	..	130
			Bassett, Alan .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Moore, Mary .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
Rira. See under Kaeaea.						
Riverhead .. .. .	3A	..	Masson, William .. .. .	H	C	360
			Rutledge, Daisy W. G. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	240
Roetoehu .. .. .	1	10	Meiklejohn, Nora .. .. .	S	..	170
Rotokakahi (12) and Runaruna (11) .. .. .	2	23	Baird, James L. .. .. .	S	C	310
Rotokauri .. .. .	2	24	Wright, Amy I. .. .. .	S	D	290
Rotongaro. See under Pukekapia.						
Rotongata .. .. .	0	7	Brill, Wilhelmina E. .. .. .	S	..	120
Rotopotaka, Aria (10) and Wairiri Falls (12) .. .. .	2	22	Tocker, Francis A. .. .. .	S	B	300
Rotorangi, Cambridge .. .. .	3A	36	Clark, Charles W. .. .. .	S	D	310
			McCormick, Eileen E. .. .. .	A	C	240
Rotoroa Island, Pakatoa .. .. .	1	11	Andrew, Florence I. .. .. .	S	..	170
Rotorua District High School—Primary (409), secondary (36) .. .. .	6A	445	Lewins, William, B.Sc. .. .. .	H	B	460
			Hart, Ernest .. .. .	A	C	390
			Allen, Harriette M. .. .. .	I	E	330
			Glasgow, Ellen E. .. .. .	A	D	270
			Bridle, Mary (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	250
			Pirrit, Dorothy .. .. .	A	D	230
			Durrieu, Josephine .. .. .	A	Lic.	200
			(Hayes, Edith M.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(150)
			Corcoran, Mary F. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Hunter, George L. V. .. .. .	Pt2	..	125

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Rotorua District High School— <i>contd.</i>	..	..	Bell, Rohan .. .. .	Pt2	..	£ 120
			Davies, Daisy M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			McHardie, Winifred E. .. .. .	D	B	..
			Monzies, Isobel J. .. .. .	D	C	..
Rotorua Hospital .. .. .	3A	58	(Hall, Mary) .. .. .	(R)	..	(280)
			Hawkes, Annie E. .. .. .	A	C	250
			Milne, Edith H. .. .. .	A	..	160
Rototuna, Auckland .. .. .	3A	43	Totman, Leonard W. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Paltridge, Muriel .. .. .	A	C	230
Ruakaka .. .. .	3A	39	Shane, Gordon W. .. .. .	H	C	320
			Hughes, Irenie N. .. .. .	A	..	190
Ruakiwi .. .. .	1	9	Steggall, William .. .. .	S	..	120
Ruakuri, Waitomo Caves .. .. .	2	23	Benjamin, Margaret (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	290
Ruapekapeka West, Towai. See under Marlow.						
Ruapuke, Aotea .. .. .	1	23	Marshall-Innman, C. . . . .	S	..	180
Ruatangata East .. .. .	2	19	O'Connor, Mary F. . . . .	S	..	190
Ruatangata West .. .. .	1	20	Yates, Margaret R. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	250
Ruawai .. .. .	3B	65	McKinlay, John C. . . . .	H	Lic.	330
			Wallace, Bessie N. . . . .	A	..	200
Rukahia, Hamilton .. .. .	3A	55	De Montalk, Alexander S. .. .. .	H	D	340
			Raley, Marion N. . . . .	A	C	230
Runarua. See under Rotokakahi.						
Russell .. .. .	3A	59	Johnson, Robert N. . . . .	H	D	380
			McMillan, Flora E. G. . . . .	A	D	230
St. Albans, Dominion Road, Auckland	3B	98	Robertshaw, Allan K. . . . .	H	C	380
			Stewart, Mary A. . . . .	A	D	260
			Walsh, Mabel H. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	180
			Frean, Frederick P. . . . .	Pr2	..	95
St. Barnabas, Mount Eden, Auckland	4A	110	Dean, William F. . . . .	H	C	390
			McGinley, Ruby V. . . . .	A	D	230
			Mason, Agnes .. .. .	A	..	180
			Phillips, Catherine M. . . . .	Pr2	..	90
St. Heliers (203) and Kohimaramara (51)	5A	254	Brown, Daniel C. . . . .	H	C	410
			Lownsborough, Frederick J. . . . .	A	C	330
			Holder, Marion C. . . . .	I	E	270
			Wilks, Doris E. . . . .	A	C	240
			Atkinson, Florence E. . . . .	A	D	180
			(McCowan, Aileen) .. .. .	(R)	D	(210)
			Russell, Amy W. . . . .	Pt1	..	125
			Rouse, Harry M. L. . . . .	Pr1	..	130
			Foster, Beryl .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
Silverdale .. .. .	3A	63	Johns, William E. . . . .	H	E	350
			Ogden, Mary .. .. .	A	..	190
Springdale, Waitoa .. .. .	3A	82	Teesdale, William D. . . . .	H	C	360
			Lee, Minnie C. . . . .	A	C	240
Stanley Bay, Devonport, Auckland ..	5A	265	Cox, William L. . . . .	H	B	430
			McGreal, Michael S. . . . .	A	C	320
			Findlay, Mary M. . . . .	I	E	290
			Rainbow, Winifred G. . . . .	A	B	250
			Bass, Elsa Gladys .. .. .	A	C	240
			Taylor, Florence M. . . . .	Pt1	..	125
			McKenzie, Gladys .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Newbegin, Marjory I. . . . .	Pr2	..	90
Swanson .. .. .	3A	68	Ingram, William N. . . . .	H	C	370
			Spence, Vera R. . . . .	A	D	240
			Batt, Alice M. . . . .	Pr1	..	95
Takaia, Otorohanga. See under Rewa Rewa.						
Taheke .. .. .	3A	42	Cumber, Kenneth M. H. . . . .	H	C	330
			Routley, Coleen M. . . . .	A	C	230
Tahereroa. See under Makarau.						
Tahuna .. .. .	3A	40	Atkins, Harry .. .. .	H	D	350
			(Edward, Barbara M.) (Mrs.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(180)
Taikawhāna (12) and Umawera (15) ..	2	27	Clarke, Henry N. C. . . . .	S	Lic.	330
Taipā, Mangonui. See under Paratui.						
Tairua .. .. .	2	17	Lynch, Peter J. . . . .	S	..	250
Takahue .. .. .	2	36	Beazley, James V. . . . .	S	Lic.	230
Takapuna .. .. .	5D	402	Matthews, George H. . . . .	H	C	460
			Stubbs, George H. . . . .	A	B	390
			Stretton, Clarice .. .. .	I	D	320
			Harris, Arthur L. . . . .	A	B	340
			Davies, Florence A. . . . .	A	C	270

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.						
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)			
Takapuna .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Wharfe, Clara J. .. .. .	A	D	£ 230			
			Sprague, Hettie .. .. .	A	Lic.	190			
			Braithwaite, Eileen .. .. .	Pt1	..	95			
			Sheriff, Elsie G. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95			
			Claridge, Stella M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120			
			Dunn, Eva .. .. .	Pr2	..	90			
			Chubb, Percival L. P. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95			
			Walsh, Mary .. .. .	S	..	200			
			Rigby, Elizabeth A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	E	350			
			Wood, Myrtle R. .. .. .	A	D	240			
Taneatua .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Rogers, Cornelius J. .. .. .	H	C	380			
			Johnson, Jessie M. .. .. .	A	..	200			
			Cussen, Mary .. .. .	A	..	180			
Tangaihi .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Chamberlain, Ivan R. .. .. .	S	..	210			
Tangiteroria .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Mullins, Francis J. .. .. .	H	D	350			
Tangitu .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Ellison, Gertrude .. .. .	A	D	220			
			Donaldson, Dorcas .. .. .	S	D	250			
Tangowahine .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Strumpel, Frederick W. .. .. .	H	C	300			
Tangowahine Valley. See under Opou- teke.	.. .. .	.. .. .	Garside, Helen (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	E	240			
			Taniwha .. .. .	1	18	Kane, Jane .. .. .	S	D	240
			Taotaoroa No. 1, Cambridge .. .. .	3A	41	Haughey, James .. .. .	H	C	370
			Tapairu, Te Kuiti .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Reaks, Jean P. .. .. .	A	..	210
						Smith, Dulcie J. .. .. .	S	..	75
			Tapapa, Okoroire .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Graham, Edith A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	230
			Tapu .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	MacKenna, Robert J. .. .. .	S	Lic.	210
			Tapuhi .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Thompson, Roy D. .. .. .	S	D	260
			Tara Road, Hakaru. See under Hakaru.	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
			Taranui. See under Parua Bay No. 1	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .
Taringamotu .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Carlton, Marguerita A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	340			
Tatarariki .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Patonson, Alma E. .. .. .	A	D	240			
			Vincent, Louisa .. .. .	S	E	270			
Tatuanui .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Le Gallais, Owen .. .. .	H	C	340			
			McLaughlan, Marion F. .. .. .	A	E	240			
Tauhei No. 2, Morrinsville .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Fogerty, Thomas C. .. .. .	H	D	340			
			Corbett, Emily .. .. .	A	..	200			
			Ingerson, William L. .. .. .	S	C	250			
Tauhoa .. .. . Taumarunui District High School— Primary (358), secondary (21)	.. .. .	.. .. .	Tanner, Thomas B. .. .. .	H	D	460			
			Crabbe, Norman J. .. .. .	(R)	B	(380)			
			Sale, Gilbert .. .. .	A	C	370			
			Lowrie, Florence E. .. .. .	I	C	270			
			Staples, Jane A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	E	310			
			Knight, Daisy A. .. .. .	A	C	260			
			McPherson, Willa .. .. .	A	C	230			
			Hewitt, Alfreda .. .. .	A	D	190			
			Fauchelle, Irene .. .. .	Pt1	..	125			
			Corlett, Hazel .. .. .	Pt1	..	95			
			Hill, Sarah E. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95			
			Casey, Ellen C., M.A. .. .. .	D	B	..			
			Taupaki .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Catran, James G. .. .. .	H	D	370
						Finlayson, M. .. .. .	A	..	190
			Taupiri .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Joll, William A. .. .. .	H	B	390
						Price, Ada .. .. .	A	..	240
						McCarthy, Marjorie M. .. .. .	A	..	180
Parker, Iris M. .. .. .	Pr2	..				90			
Button, Lois F. .. .. .	Pr2	..				90			
Taupo .. .. .	.. .. .	.. .. .	Richardson, Alfred E. B. .. .. .	H	C	320			
			Robb, Mildred A. E. .. .. .	A	D	230			
Tauranga District High School—Pri- mary (444), secondary (40)	.. .. .	.. .. .	Walker, William R. C., B.A. .. .. .	H	B	510			
			Revell, George C. .. .. .	A	C	410			
			Murphy, Ellen .. .. .	I	D	350			
			Dale, William S. J. .. .. .	A	C	350			
			Daines, Susa R. .. .. .	A	C	320			
			Anderson, Agnes .. .. .	A	D	270			
			Snodgrass, Sadie M. .. .. .	A	C	270			
			Robbins, Alice E. .. .. .	A	C	230			
			Goodyear, Ethel V. .. .. .	A	C	200			
			Rolfe, Harriet G. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90			
			Walker, Ronald .. .. .	Pr2	..	95			
			Wallis, Laura B. W. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95			
			Davies, Olive .. .. .	Pr2	..	90			
			Gavey, Annie L. .. .. .	D	C	..			
			White, Fergus G. .. .. .	D	B	..			

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.

AUCKLAND—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Tauraroa .. .. .	2	33	Bryce, Howard M. .. .. .	S	..	£ 240
Tautari, Tukeatu .. .. .	3A	44	Meiklejohn, Lemuel S. A. .. .. .	H	C	310
			Burgess, Maud M. .. .. .	A	..	190
Tawharanui. See under Dacres.						
Tawhare, Auckland .. .. .	..	43	Wilson, Evelyn .. .. .	H	E	360
			Taylor, Dorothy M. .. .. .	A	D	230
Te Akau .. .. .	2	22	Burch, Arthur J. .. .. .	S	Lic.	260
Te Aroha .. .. .	5B	286	Burton, Alfred F. .. .. .	H	D	480
			Benton, Arthur .. .. .	A	C	370
			Bell, Nora A. .. .. .	I	C	270
			Edgar, John T. .. .. .	A	C	310
			Onions, Hilda G. .. .. .	A	D	210
			Matheson, Mona .. .. .	A	D	200
			Smith, Muriel A. E. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Burton, Elaine M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
Te Aroha West .. .. .	3A	51	Walton, Eva D. B. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Black, Bertha, B.A. .. .. .	H	B	360
			(Coleman, Frederick W.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(200)
			Mabbett, Elsie .. .. .	A	C	240
Te Atatu .. .. .	2	35	Chitty, Adelaide M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	320
Te Awamutu District High School— Primary (288), secondary (52)	5C	340	Walker, Spenceley .. .. .	H	B	460
			McDonald, Ivon F. .. .. .	A	C	370
			Stephenson, Marianne A. .. .. .	I	C	270
			Donald, Raymond R. .. .. .	A	D	260
			Lineham, Mary E. .. .. .	A	D	220
			Humphreys, Georgina F. .. .. .	A	D	220
			Clarke, Mona K. M. .. .. .	A	..	160
			Marshall, Edith I. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Wilson, Thomas C. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
			Adecock, Cyril J. .. .. .	Pr2	..	125
			Taylor, Fanny J. .. .. .	D	B	..
			Hately, Janet P. .. .. .	D	C	..
Te Hibi, Papakura .. .. .	1	12	Hunter, Constance C. B. .. .. .	S	..	200
Te Hoe .. .. .	2	25	Masters, Alice M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	310
Te Karae, Kohukohu .. .. .	1	21	Myers, Sarah .. .. .	S	..	170
Te Karae Mill .. .. .	1	14	Newton, Lilian F. .. .. .	S	..	200
Te Kauwhata .. .. .	3A	49	Ussher, Agnes .. .. .	H	E	350
			McGuire, Mary A. .. .. .	A	..	200
Te Kopuru .. .. .	4B	167	Skinner, Percy F. .. .. .	H	C	400
			Nobbs, Laughlin J. .. .. .	A	C	220
			Heywood, Edith M. .. .. .	I	D	270
			Shaw, Sarah G. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	210
			(Morrish, Ellen) .. .. .	(R)	..	(200)
			Warmington, Zealandia M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Paton, Vera A. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Te Koraha, Hanturu .. .. .	0	6	Babbage, Enid .. .. .	S	..	90
Te Kowhai .. .. .	3B	83	Gillespie, William R. .. .. .	H	C	380
			(Henderson, Vada) .. .. .	(R)	D	(180)
			Jameson, Winifred A. .. .. .	A	D	220
			O'Connor, Kathleen .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Te Kuiti District High School—Primary (495), secondary (46)	7A	541	Carnachan, Robert .. .. .	H	C	490
			McCormack, Daniel T. .. .. .	A	B	410
			Bell, Muriel F. .. .. .	I	C	350
			Bathgate, Charles McL. .. .. .	A	C	360
			Goodyear, Catherine A. .. .. .	A	D	310
			Ray, Lydia M. .. .. .	A	D	270
			Daldy, Sarah M. .. .. .	A	Lic.	220
			Tudehope, Marion D. .. .. .	A	..	170
			Bertelsen, Jessie C. .. .. .	A	C	190
			Dunn, Eunice Ray .. .. .	A	..	170
			Parkinson, Gertrude M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Fitzgibbon, Elizabeth G. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Hall, Dorothea M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Wilton, Elizabeth I., B.A. .. .. .	D	B	..
			Ross, Nellie .. .. .	D	B	..
Te Mapara .. .. .	3A	25	(Heron, Samuel G. F.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(190)
Te Mata .. .. .	3A	62	Leech, Joshua S. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Clark, Winifred M. .. .. .	A	C	230
Te Matai, Te Puke .. .. .	1	9	Sadler, Hester M. .. .. .	S	..	200
Te Mawhai .. .. .	3A	40	Wilson, Hilda K. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	E	340
			Daldy, Phoebe E. .. .. .	A	..	220
Te Miro .. .. .	1	18	Stephens, Edward S. .. .. .	S	Lic.	210

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Te Pahi No. 2, Whakapirau ..	2	21	Cowern, Phoebe A. ..	S	..	£ 200
Te Pahu .. .. .	2	22	Matheson, Roy C. ..	S	D	240
Te Pahi .. .. .	1	13	Crum, Annie A. ..	S	..	170
Te Papapa, Onehunga ..	6A	430	Hamilton, Robert J., M.A., B.Sc.	H	A	470
			Potter, John F. ..	A	C	380
			Hawkins, Margaret A. (Mrs.)	I	D	330
			Foster, Olive C. ..	A	D	300
			Ferguson, Evelyn M. C.	A	D	250
			Whiting, Dorothy H. ..	A	C	230
			Berryman, Adeline L. ..	A	D	210
			Murphy, Lucy M. ..	A	..	160
			Brown, Charles R. ..	Pt1	..	100
			Finlayson, Norman J.	Pt1	..	130
			Burgin, Annie M. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Hamilton, Genesta M.	Pr2	..	90
Te Pu .. .. .	2	22	McMillan, Lillian M. E. de L. B.	S	D	310
Te Pua, Helensville ..	3A	55	Hewitt, Florence N. ..	H	E	360
			Frood, Nida ..	A	..	200
Te Puke .. .. .	4B	192	Bishoprick, Charles ..	H	C	400
			Phelan, Lila M. ..	I	D	250
			Mack, Louise M. ..	A	D	230
			Paterson, Jessie L. ..	A	C	210
			Whiting, Dorothy C.	Pt2	..	120
			Attrill, Alice E. ..	Pr2	..	90
Te Puke No. 2 .. .. .	2	24	O'Donnell, Hanora ..	S	D	270
Te Puna .. .. .	2	23	York, Evan P. ..	S	..	210
Te Rahu, Ngaroto ..	3A	42	Hamilton, Josephine	H	E	330
			Soloman, Teuila J. ..	A	D	240
Te Ranga, Te Puke ..	2	23	Fitzgerald, Mary K. ..	S	..	210
Te Rapa, Auckland ..	3A	56	Fielder, Elizabeth M. ..	H	E	350
			Isemonger, Lauretta A. ..	A	C	250
Te Rau-a-moa, Auckland ..	2	24	Honore, Rudolf C. ..	S	D	260
Te Rau-a-moa No. 2 ..	0	3	Berry, Ellen M. ..	S	..	45
Te Rau Mauku, Otorohanga, (16) and Waitomo Valley Road (15)	2	31	Goldthorpe, Hilda (Mrs.)	S	Lic.	320
Tererenga, Coromandel, (12) and Whangapoua (6)	1	18	Drake, George W. C. ..	S	Lic.	220
Te Rore .. .. .	1	14	Mabbett, Harold C. ..	S	..	170
Te Toro .. .. .	1	20	Bateman, Emma ..	S	C	210
Te Uku .. .. .	2	18	Peart, Catherine L. ..	S	C	290
Te Wairoa, Rotorua ..	1	10	Mayell, Eric E. ..	S	D	200
Te Werenga, Rawene ..	1	15	Williams, Virginia S. (Mrs.)	S	..	200
Te Whetu .. .. .	2	33	Cutforth, Leslie R. ..	S	Lic.	240
Thames Central .. ..	6B	439	Wooler, Harold J. ..	H	C	460
			Hammond, Thomas W. G. H.	A	D	410
			Smith, Sylvia G. ..	I	E	330
			Boswell, George ..	A	D	310
			Puckeridge, Margaret I.	A	D	270
			Newton, Elsie P. ..	A	C	280
			Maxted, Cecilia G. (Mrs.)	A	Lic.	240
			Baker, Millicent M. (Mrs.)	A	D	250
			Boles, Annette V. M. ..	A	..	160
			Franklin, Florence M. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Leece, May E. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Dunwoodie, Maida F. ..	Pr1	..	125
Thames North .. .. .	3A	62	Russell, David ..	H	C	370
			O'Sullivan, Winifred C.	A	D	240
Thames South .. .. .	5C	345	Hook, Percy J. ..	H	C	440
			Small, Harold ..	A	C	340
			Wishart, Alice E. ..	I	C	290
			Pendergrast, Arthur S.	A	D	350
			Telfer, Violet M. ..	A	C	270
			Daldy, Helen J. ..	A	..	180
			Taylor, Elizabeth M. ..	A	C	220
			Bateman, Margaret A.	Pt2	..	90
			Flatt, Robert D. ..	Pt2	..	125
			Adams, Nellie E. M. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Mountain, Nora J. ..	Pr1	..	95
Thornton .. .. .	2	36	French, Cecil R. ..	S	C	240
Tikinui .. .. .	1	15	Taylor, Doris E. ..	S	..	170
Tinopai, Kaipara .. ..	1	17	Blakeley, Alfred T. ..	S	..	170
Ti Point, Whangateau ..	2	22	Stewart, Christopher J.	S	Lic.	270
Ti Rangi, Mercer .. ..	1	8	(Walsh, Bertha C.) ..	(R)	..	(120)

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*  
AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Tirau .. .. .	3A	50	Tomlinson, Esther A. (Mrs.) ..	H	D	£ 360	
			Moore, Minnie .. .. .	A	C	250	
Tiritiri .. .. .	0	4	Lord, Lola M. .. .. .	S	..	160	
Tiroa, Mangapehi .. .. .	1	19	Bishop, George .. .. .	S	..	200	
Tirohanga, Opotiki. See under Otara East.)							
Titirangi .. .. .	1	23	Witten, Lilly (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	260	
Titoki .. .. .	2	26	Gibson, Harold C. .. .. .	S	D	300	
Toatoa .. .. .	0	5	Reid, Marie L. .. .. .	S	..	105	
Tokanui. See under Ngahape.							
Tokatoka .. .. .	1	19	Prouting, Annie (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	Lie.	210	
Tokoroa .. .. .	2	27	Franklin, Norman G. .. .. .	S	..	210	
Tomarata .. .. .	2	20	(Neil, Gracia E.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(140)	
Topuni, Kaiwaka .. .. .	1	9	Hartnell, May R. .. .. .	S	..	180	
Totara .. .. .	3A	39	Carr, Norman McLeod .. .. .	H	B	320	
			Mitchell, Alexandria R. .. .. .	A	..	200	
Totara Household .. .. .	0	3	Pepi, Isabella .. .. .	S	..	45	
Tryphena. See under Okupu.							
Tuakau .. .. .	3B	97	Graham, William G. .. .. .	H	C	390	
			Frost, Florence H. .. .. .	A	C	260	
			Avery, Alice E. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			Leaman, Erica V. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			McGuire, Rose E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Tuhikaramea, Ohauupo .. .. .	3A	34	(Brown, Leslie O. M.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(190)	
			Strong, Norah R. .. .. .	A	D	220	
Turanga-o-moana .. .. .	2	23	Woods, Eileen I. .. .. .	S	..	280	
Turiwhiri .. .. .	1	12	Pender, Lauchlain .. .. .	S	..	200	
Turua .. .. .	4A	129	Brownlee, James L. .. .. .	H	D	370	
			Brownlee, Mary F. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	E	250	
			(Friesen, Helen) .. .. .	(R)	..	(200)	
			Sullings, Ivy A. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120	
Tutamoe. See under Mangatu.							
Tutekehua .. .. .	1	11	Macfarlane, Margaret J. .. .. .	S	..	170	
Tutukaka .. .. .	1	15	Jackson, Flossena H. .. .. .	S	..	170	
Umawera. See under Taikawhaha.							
Upper Waihou, Okaihau .. .. .	1	15	(Palmer, Reg N.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(160)	
Upper Waiwera .. .. .	2	21	Ford, Barbara .. .. .	S	D	330	
Utakura Valley. See under Okaihau No. 2.							
Vauxhall, Auckland .. .. .	4C	224	Crosley, Edward .. .. .	H	A	410	
			Francis, Archibald G. .. .. .	A	C	270	
			Barnes, Adina L. (Mrs.) .. .. .	I	D	250	
			McMillan, Georgina H. .. .. .	A	C	230	
			Murray, Jean I. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	170	
			Lindberg, Francis V. .. .. .	Pt2	..	125	
			Watson, Edith .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Howie, Annie V. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			Manning, Eileen E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Victoria Valley .. .. .	3A	56	Jones, Albert L. .. .. .	H	D	320	
			Slater, Kathleen S. .. .. .	A	D	230	
Waerenga .. .. .	3A	37	Bond, Enoch A. .. .. .	H	B	350	
			Pulman, Katharine C. .. .. .	A	D	220	
Waharoa .. .. .	3A	71	Doull, John S. .. .. .	H	C	370	
			Schischka, Elvira M. .. .. .	A	D	230	
Waiare, Waihongi .. .. .	1	11	Marsh, Daisy V. .. .. .	S	..	200	
Waiarau .. .. .	2	24	Tidmarsh, Henry .. .. .	S	C	260	
Waiharara .. .. .	3A	41	Funke, Ernest E. .. .. .	H	D	370	
			Schutt, Annie .. .. .	A	..	200	
Waiheke Central, Cowes .. .. .	1	13	Malloy, Francis R. A. .. .. .	S	..	170	
Waihi District High School—Primary (368), secondary (82)	6B	450	Gibson, Henry T. (ii) .. .. .	H	C	470	
			Fletcher, Allan .. .. .	A	C	340	
			Roberts, Laura A. .. .. .	I	E	330	
			Hinton, Claude H. .. .. .	A	D	300	
			Hume, Jean H. .. .. .	A	E	280	
			Haslett, Esther B. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	Lie.	290	
			Roberts, Beatrice M. .. .. .	A	D	200	
			Marshall, Stella M. .. .. .	A	..	160	
			Thornton, Cecilia P. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95	
			Parsons, Phoebe M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Thornthwaite, Eva M. N. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			Henry, Dorothy M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			Robinson, Lily K. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			Fench, Edna D. .. .. .	D	B	..	
			Crossman, Mabel R. .. .. .	D	B	..	
			Morrison, Margaret A. .. .. .	D	C	..	

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Waihi East .. .. .	4C	183	Masefield, John .. .. .	H	B	£ 420	
			Downey, Joseph C. .. .. .	A	C	220	
			Nutsford, Enid .. .. .	I	C	240	
			Jeffries, Alice .. .. .	A	Lic.	220	
			Landy, Theresa A. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90	
			Duffy, Katherine .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			McGrath, Maurice .. .. .	Pr2	..	95	
Waihi Plains .. .. .	3A	41	Large, George E. .. .. .	H	B	350	
			Carnachan, Myrtle E. .. .. .	A	C	230	
Waihi South .. .. .	4C	206	Sheppard, Albert L. .. .. .	H	C	420	
			Phillips, John S. .. .. .	A	D	350	
			Rohan, Gertrude C. .. .. .	I	C	230	
			Kidd, Ivy B. .. .. .	A	C	250	
			Lloyd, Katherine V. .. .. .	A	..	170	
			Keane, Maureen .. .. .	Pt1	..	95	
			O'Sullivan, Edna M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Carnachan, Blanche E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			Wilcox, Doreen A. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Waihopo .. .. .	3A	52	Harris, Samuel .. .. .	H	D	350	
			Williams, Lynten E. .. .. .	A	..	190	
Waihou .. .. .	3B	105	Hamilton, Gordon K. .. .. .	H	C	390	
			(Hill, Mary E.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(180)	
			Rogers, Amy C. .. .. .	A	D	230	
Waikawan. See under Kereta.							
Waikeri, Poutu .. .. .	1	9	Pomare, Kaa (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	170	
Waikiekie East. See under Mareretu North.							
Waikiekie West .. .. .	3A	42	Barton, Robert .. .. .	H	C	350	
			Downs, Elva M. .. .. .	A	C	250	
Waikino .. .. .	4B	137	Reid, Robert T. .. .. .	H	C	410	
			Macken, Ella .. .. .	I	C	270	
			Lloyd, Adelina F. .. .. .	A	..	180	
			Rohan, Lucy M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95	
			Murray, Agnes E. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Hewitt, Gwendoline .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Waikokowai .. .. .	1	22	Jones, Cyril E. .. .. .	S	Lic.	200	
Waikumete .. .. .	4A	116	Hosking, George F. C. .. .. .	H	C	385	
			Lee, Evelyn K. .. .. .	I	D	255	
			Newcombe, Leila M. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			Fox, Marjorie M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Waimai .. .. .	0	7	Watkin, Gertrude E. .. .. .	S	..	105	
Waimamaku Valley .. .. .	3A	36	(Booth, Frederick) .. .. .	(R)	E	(280)	
Waimana .. .. .	3A	48	McElroy, John .. .. .	H	E	350	
			Walker, Mary E. .. .. .	A	..	220	
Waimate .. .. .	3A	45	May, William J. .. .. .	H	D	350	
			Berriman, Ivey A. .. .. .	A	..	190	
Waimatenui .. .. .	1	9	Willeock, Lilian A. .. .. .	S	..	170	
Waimauku .. .. .	1	16	(McCarroll, Sarah A.) .. .. .	(R)	D	(200)	
Waingakau, Rangiputa .. .. .	1	13	Leith, Frederick E. .. .. .	S	..	200	
Waingarara, Kutarere .. .. .	2	18	Carr, Frederic H. .. .. .	S	D	240	
Waingaro .. .. .	0	2	Pearce, Mao P. .. .. .	S	..	30	
Wainui, Parakakau .. .. .	2	28	Parker, Susan B. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	265	
Waione .. .. .	0	7	Orr, Dorothy I. .. .. .	S	..	105	
Wairongomai .. .. .	1	17	Edmonds, Edward H. .. .. .	S	..	200	
Waiotahi .. .. .	2	21	Gaukrodger, Florence M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	C	310	
Waiotemarama (17) and Wekaweka (15)	3A	32	Ansley, Arthur F. T. .. .. .	S	C	290	
Waipapa .. .. .	1	16	Smith, Dorothy (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	220	
Waipipi .. .. .	3A	59	Pendergrast, Harold E. .. .. .	H	C	330	
			Garboline, Margaret A. .. .. .	A	..	220	
Waipu Central .. .. .	3A	46	Mackay, Edward H. .. .. .	H	C	350	
			McLennon, Violet M. .. .. .	A	D	220	
Waipu Cove .. .. .	1	12	McLeod, Nezzie I. .. .. .	S	D	220	
Waipu North .. .. .	2	21	Stevenson, Arthur O. .. .. .	S	Lic.	220	
Waipu, Upper .. .. .	2	23	Hill, Horace R. .. .. .	S	D	250	
Waipuna, Moerewa .. .. .	3A	45	Earle, William J. .. .. .	H	C	320	
			Foy Veronica (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	200	
Wairiri Falls. See under Rotopotaka.							
Waiwera .. .. .	1	21	Jenkins, Charlotte M. .. .. .	S	C	230	
Wairoa South, Clevedon .. .. .	2	27	Stevenson, Jane E. B. .. .. .	S	..	260	
Waitararuku .. .. .	2	31	Griffith, Geoffrey L. .. .. .	S	C	310	
Waitakere .. .. .	2	30	(Blight, Wesley) .. .. .	(R)	C	(220)	
Waitangi .. .. .	2	17	Clark, Gladys I. .. .. .	S	C	260	
Waitanguru .. .. .	2	26	Rouch, Frank C. .. .. .	S	C	240	



LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waitekauri .. .. .	1	15	Moor, Dora E. .. .. .	S	..	£ 180
Waitemu. See under Matahura No. 1						
Waiteti Valley .. .. .	1	14	Gillanders, Helen A. .. .. .	S	D	250
Waitetuna .. .. .	1	22	Allen, John B., M.A. .. .. .	S	B	300
Waitoa .. .. .	3A	74	Boswell, James .. .. .	H	C	360
			Hosking, Ethel J. .. .. .	A	C	230
Waitomo Caves Nos. 1 (4) and 2 (8) ..	1	12	Catley, Edward W. .. .. .	S	..	210
Waitomo Valley Road. See under Te Rau Mauku.						
Waituhi .. .. .	3A	43	Cope, Arthur B. H. .. .. .	H	D	340
			Cope, Ida M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	220
Waiuku .. .. .	4C	220	Harris, Richard J. .. .. .	H	C	410
			Brown, Martin G. .. .. .	A	C	310
			Barribal, Letitia L. .. .. .	I	C	270
			Campbell, Gladys O. .. .. .	A	C	240
			Paterson, Frances D. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Frood, Millicent .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
Waiwera. See under Orowa.						
Waiwhiu .. .. .	0	8	Carmichael, Annie W. .. .. .	S	..	150
Walton .. .. .	3A	76	Jenkins, James .. .. .	H	D	350
			Given, Isabella O. G. .. .. .	A	C	250
Wardville .. .. .	3A	47	Gauntlett, Charles G. .. .. .	H	D	300
			Murray, Amy V. E. .. .. .	A	..	210
			(Corbett, Sarah E.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(160)
Warkworth .. .. .	4A	127	Shepherd, Arthur J. .. .. .	H	C	420
			Blair, Thomas M. R. .. .. .	A	..	250
			Macgregor, Winifred J. .. .. .	I	C	210
			Torkington, Agnes M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
Wayby .. .. .	1	14	Dyer, Maud L. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	240
Wekaweka. See under Waitotemarama.						
Wellsford .. .. .	3A	43	Smith, Charles H. .. .. .	H	C	330
			O'Callaghan, Agnes J. C. .. .. .	A	..	200
Weymouth .. .. .	2	32	Keaney, Annie .. .. .	S	E	320
Whakamarana .. .. .	2	28	Ferguson, William (ii) .. .. .	S	D	300
Whakapara .. .. .	3A	51	Ogilvie, Wilfred Mcl. .. .. .	H	C	350
			Frood, Florence J. .. .. .	A	..	200
Whakatane District High School— Primary (338), secondary (25)	5C	363	Snell, Edgar F. .. .. .	H	C	440
			Moffitt, Henry A. .. .. .	A	D	350
			Cassen, Eily B. .. .. .	I	D	300
			Preston, Edgar G. .. .. .	A	C	260
			Lupton, Dorothy .. .. .	A	D	220
			Hunter, Gladys .. .. .	A	..	170
			Ernest, Annie .. .. .	A	C	200
			Bloor, Mary .. .. .	A	C	200
			Allan, Isabel M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Howes, Bernard H. .. .. .	D	C	..
Whananaki .. .. .	3A	42	Nimmo, William .. .. .	H	..	320
			Nimmo, Jane (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	260
Whangae .. .. .	1	13	Armour, Marion A. .. .. .	S	..	200
Whangamarino .. .. .	1	11	Finney, Margaret .. .. .	S	..	180
Whangaparaoa .. .. .	1	21	Shepherd, Daisy .. .. .	S	..	180
Whangaparapara. See under Awanga.						
Whangapoua. See under Tererenga.						
Whangarata .. .. .	2	29	Naylor, Harriet M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	320
Whangarei .. .. .	6B	527	Power, Edward A. .. .. .	H	D	480
			Blakey, Frank E., B.A. .. .. .	A	B	430
			Hardwicke, Eva V. .. .. .	I	E	360
			Crickett, Atholl G. .. .. .	A	C	380
			Mitchell, Maggie .. .. .	A	C	330
			Cook, Walter S. .. .. .	A	D	330
			Bedlington, Viva .. .. .	A	D	245
			Henderson, Annie .. .. .	A	D	200
			Grange, Gladys H. .. .. .	A	..	160
			McLeod, Kate M. .. .. .	A	..	160
			Broomfield, Ladas J. .. .. .	Pt1	..	100
			Molloy, Thomas J. .. .. .	Pt2	..	125
			Lovatt, Claude R. .. .. .	Pt2	..	125
			Jones, Alfred F. G. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Macken, Amy H. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Pitney, Beatrice L. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Barton, Evelyn .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Bartley, Jonathan W. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
Whangarei Heads .. .. .	2	26	Dunn, Sarah (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	260
Whangaripo .. .. .	1	10	Came, Violet F. .. .. .	S	..	190

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*AUCKLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Whangaroa North .. .. .	2	26	Heath, Herbert W. .. .. .	S	Lic.	£ 270
Wharehine .. .. .	2	26	Coulam, Allan G. .. .. .	S	C	240
Whareora. See under Brynavor.						
Wharepoa .. .. .	3A	44	LeCocq, Walter A. .. .. .	H	D	350
			O'Connor, Winifred M. .. .. .	A	C	250
Wharepungu .. .. .	1	15	Findlay, Caroline J. .. .. .	S	..	170
Whataroa Road. See under Ngawaro.						
Whata Whata .. .. .	3A.	74	Sutton, James .. .. .	H	C	370
			McCarroll, Sarah .. .. .	A	B	230
Whatitiri .. .. .	2	32	Schrafft, Cecil H. .. .. .	S	..	210
Whawharua .. .. .	2	20	Colhoun, James A. .. .. .	S	D	260
Whenuakite. See under Gumtown.						
Whitehall .. .. .	1	8	McGettigan, Una .. .. .	S	..	200
White Hills. See under Horse-shoe Bush.						
Whitford No. 1 .. .. .	3A	10	Shaw, Norman F. .. .. .	H	C	350
			Dobson, Charlotte M. .. .. .	A	D	230
Whitford No. 2 .. .. .	1	23	Currie, Zena M. .. .. .	S	..	200
Whitiora, Hamilton .. .. .	5A	402	Hare, Frederick W. .. .. .	H	C	430
			Gilbert, Stephen L. .. .. .	A	D	340
			Daldy, Rhoda C. .. .. .	I	D	270
			Taylor, Sarah E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	230
			Wilson, Doris R. M. .. .. .	A	D	210
			Fraser, Hazel M. .. .. .	A	C	220
			Heighway, Catherine M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	C	210
			Buchanan, Jean R. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Meek, Leslie J. R. .. .. .	Pt2	..	125
			Butcher, Grace L. S. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Harper, Hilda A. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
Woodcocks. See under Ahuroa.						
Woodhill .. .. .	3A	46	de Montalk, Ethel J. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	360
			Trounson, Ida M. .. .. .	A	C	250
Woodlands .. .. .	1	14	Entwhistle, William Harry .. .. .	S	B	220

## TARANAKI.

Auckland, Te Papo .. .. .	2	22	Dempster, Mary J. .. .. .	S	Lic.	£ 240
Ahititi .. .. .	1	14	O'Sullivan, Eileen N. .. .. .	S	..	180
Albert .. .. .	1	12	Hill, Dulcie .. .. .	S	..	190
			(Therkleson, Ivy V.) .. .. .	(K)	..	(120)
Aotuhia .. .. .	0	2	Sadler, M. .. .. .	S	..	30
Ararata .. .. .	2	32	Liggins, William .. .. .	S	..	230
Arawhata .. .. .	2	29	Rigg, Kate .. .. .	S	..	230
Astwood .. .. .	0	7	Stockwell, Mary C. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	90
Aukopae .. .. .	1	11	Westh, Thelma .. .. .	S	..	180
Auroa .. .. .	3B	110	Larcombe, Albert F. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Farquhar, Elsie F. .. .. .	A	..	190
			Surgenor, Pearl .. .. .	A	..	180
Awakino .. .. .	2	27	Chapman, Winifred B. .. .. .	S	D	240
Awatuna .. .. .	2	36	Cowles, Sarah A. .. .. .	S	D	350
Bell Block .. .. .	3A	83	Meston, Jane M. .. .. .	H	C	370
			Kirton, Muriel .. .. .	A	D	250
			Laurent, Florence I. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Bird, Stratford .. .. .	2	22	Thompson, Mabel H. .. .. .	S	Lic.	220
Cardiff .. .. .	3A	41	Boyle, Thomas .. .. .	H	D	320
			Lunam, Mary R. .. .. .	A	..	190
Carrington, New Plymouth .. .. .	3A	44	Turner, Edgar .. .. .	H	D	360
			(Dryden, Hilda) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
Central and side school, New Plymouth	7B	582	Stratford, Hubert A. .. .. .	H	C	540
			McIlroy, Robert L., M.A. .. .. .	A	B	450
			Martin, Gertrude E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	I	E	360
			Pearce, Elsie M. .. .. .	A	C	330
			Adlam, Ronald C. .. .. .	A	B	360
			Henderson, Beattie M. .. .. .	A	D	320
			Jemison, Jane W. .. .. .	A	D	270

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*TARANAKI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Central and side school, New Plymouth <i>—continued</i>	..	..	Firth, Frances A. (Mrs.) ..	A	E	£ 240	
			O'Brien, Ida ..	A	..	180	
			Catanach, William J. ..	A	..	150	
			(Aitken, Alma) ..	(R)	..	(150)	
			Roberts, Florence M. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Olsen, Winifred M. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Williams, Muriel ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Frank, Clara ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Griffin, Elsa A. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Peach, Nancy I. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Coleman, Edgar ..	Pr2	..	95	
Denbigh, Midhirst ..	1	10	Guppy, Isabell ..	S	..	170	
Douglas ..	3A	39	Westrup, Agnes C. I. ..	H	C	350	
			Woulfe, Doris ..	A	D	230	
Dudley, Ingleswood ..	1	15	McCool, Mary ..	S	..	180	
Durham, Ingleswood ..	2	30	Prideaux, Lucy H. ..	S	D	250	
Egmont Village ..	3A	52	Auld, James A. ..	H	C	360	
			Gibson, Elsie E. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	260	
Eltham ..	5B	321	Thomas, Taliesin ..	H	C	500	
			Bieheno, William C. ..	A	C	380	
			Finnerty, Lilla ..	I	D	270	
			McCormack, Susan J. ..	A	D	240	
			Baker, Dorothy D. ..	A	D	210	
			Parrott, Laura M. ..	A	D	210	
			Papps, Selina E. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Donnelly, Elphine M. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			Brooker, Gladys M. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Millar, Clara ..	Pr2	..	120	
Finnerty, Lowgarth ..	3A	51	Rowntree, Ethel ..	H	D	330	
			Belcher, Ethel ..	A	..	200	
Fitzroy ..	4C	259	Johnson, Oscar ..	H	D	410	
			Andrews, Elsie E. ..	I	D	290	
			Look, Gertrude J. ..	A	E	270	
			Allen, Belle ..	A	D	230	
			Campbell, Fitzroy C. ..	A	..	210	
			Walker, Myrtle E. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Hutchinson, Phyllis ..	Pr1	..	125	
			Godfrey, Gwendoline I. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Frankley (70) and side school, Weston (54)	3B	124	Sims, Arthur V. ..	H	C	385	
			Hare, Minnie K. ..	A	C	270	
			Warren, Ellen ..	A	D	220	
			Mouat, Marjorie ..	A	Lic.	190	
			Jennings, James A. ..	Pt2	..	125	
Fraser Road, Hawera ..	2	37	Simmons, Olive L. ..	H	D	270	
			Harford, Hilda J. ..	A	..	190	
Hapurua (9) and Waitowhena, New Plymouth (11)	1	20	Graham, George H. ..	S	..	210	
Hawera ..	7D	642	Strack, Conrad A. ..	H	D	560	
			Nairn, John R. ..	A	D	440	
			Anderson, Barbara (Mrs.) ..	I	D	350	
			Henderson, Douglas D. ..	A	B	380	
			Slattery, Julia C. ..	A	E	330	
			Barkley, Ethel I. M. M. ..	A	E	310	
			Bourke, Mary ..	A	D	290	
			George, Alice M. ..	A	C	210	
			Foy, Edna Q. ..	A	Lic.	190	
			Allen, Catherine ..	A	..	160	
			Mountford, Ida A. ..	A	..	160	
			Frank, Mary ..	A	..	160	
			Renawden, Theresa ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Petersen, Doris M. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Kurth, Mary I. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			McCartie, Ruth ..	Pt2	..	120	
			Carroll, Lucy M. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Kirk, Euphemia A. J. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Grindrod, Olive M. ..	Pr1	..	95	
Hillsborough ..	3A	48	O'Brien, Florence ..	H	D	320	
			Mouat, Grace B. ..	A	D	240	
Huiakama ..	3A	37	Lamplough, Marrion (Mrs.) ..	H	D	350	
			Meredith, Myrtle ..	A	..	190	
Huirangi ..	3A	45	Mackie, Myrtle R. ..	H	C	300	
			Joyce, Mary E. ..	A	C	240	
Huiroa ..	3A	43	Butler, Fenton ..	H	D	350	
			Moir, Elsie ..	A	..	200	

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*TARANAKI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Hurford, Omata .. .. .	1	18	Froer, Florence O. .. .. .	S	..	£ 170
Hurimoana, Stratford .. .. .	2	25	Norris, Emma .. .. .	S	..	220
Ihaia, Opunake .. .. .	1	11	O'Brien, Kathleen .. .. .	S	..	220
Inglewood .. .. .	5A	232	Thomas, Joseph W. .. .. .	H	C	440
			Bicheno, Clarence L. .. .. .	A	E	350
			Riordan, Margaret A. .. .. .	I	D	280
			(Perrott, Ivy) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
			Tarry, Mabel E. H. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Leech, Ethel F. .. .. .	A	Lic.	180
			Leslie, Alma R. C. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Leech, Gwendoline .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Thompson, Phyllis .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Kahui, Rahotu .. .. .	1	12	Jones, Millicent .. .. .	S	..	200
Kaimata .. .. .	3A	59	Cameron, Sarah (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	E	370
			Linn, Clarice .. .. .	A	..	190
Kaimiro .. .. .	3A	34	Ewart, Edmond O. .. .. .	H	D	350
Kaponga .. .. .	4A	106	Lyall, George A. .. .. .	H	D	420
			Rowland, Cora M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	240
			Leo, Dora K. .. .. .	A	..	180
Kapuni .. .. .	3B	74	Honore, Abraham T. .. .. .	H	B	380
			Lewis, Ellinor M. .. .. .	A	..	200
Kent .. .. .	2	29	Corney, Clarice M. .. .. .	S	D	250
Kina, Oaonui .. .. .	1	18	Fleming, Margaret .. .. .	S	..	220
Kiore .. .. .	2	21	Ford, Cecilia .. .. .	S	Lic.	220
Kohuratahi .. .. .	1	9	McCartie, Frances (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	220
Korito .. .. .	2	17	Miles, Ida M. .. .. .	S	D	250
Koru .. .. .	3A	36	Clark, Elsie M. .. .. .	H	D	320
			Carroll, Hazel .. .. .	A	..	190
Lepperton .. .. .	3A	65	Gilmor, Edward J. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Parli, Margaret .. .. .	A	C	230
Lincoln Road, Inglewood .. .. .	3A	42	Winthrop, Alice E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	350
			Giddy, Alice M. .. .. .	A	D	230
Mahirakau, Taumarunui .. .. .	1	27	Barnett, C. L. .. .. .	S	..	170
Mahoe .. .. .	3A	44	Cumberworth, Frederick J. .. .. .	H	D	360
			Cumberworth, Nancy N. .. .. .	A	C	230
Mahoenui .. .. .	2	26	Ransbottom, Harry V. .. .. .	S	..	250
Makahu .. .. .	2	23	Coyne, Mary .. .. .	S	..	210
Makaka, Awatuna East .. .. .	3A	32	Ammon, Samuel A. .. .. .	S	..	210
Manaia .. .. .	4B	..	Hewlett, Henry C., B.A. .. .. .	H	A	420
			McEwen, Alethea H. A. .. .. .	I	E	270
			Hilles, Agnes M. .. .. .	A	D	250
			Mead, Dorothy M. .. .. .	A	Lic.	210
			Anderson, Barbara .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			McCartie, Unice .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Mangahume, Te Hiri .. .. .	1	18	Howarth, Helena (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	200
Mangakara, Ohura .. .. .	1	11	MacClune, Andus .. .. .	S	..	170
Mangamingi, Eltham .. .. .	2	25	Fleming, Mary G. .. .. .	S	..	250
Mangatoki, Eltham .. .. .	3B	76	Bary, Edward .. .. .	H	C	390
			McGregor, Charlotte .. .. .	A	..	220
Mangatupoto .. .. .	1	12	Taylor, William S. .. .. .	S	..	180
Mangorei, Lower .. .. .	1	17	Turner, Mildred (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	180
Mangorei, Upper .. .. .	2	33	Brown, Doris .. .. .	S	..	220
Marakopa .. .. .	1	21	Faulkner, William F. .. .. .	S	..	170
			(Roberts, Donald) .. .. .	(R)	..	(170)
Marco, Kohuratahi .. .. .	3A	37	Tobin, Kathleen .. .. .	H	D	340
			Pope, Bernice .. .. .	A	..	190
Mata, Eltham .. .. .	2	24	Evans, Edna A. .. .. .	S	C	300
Matapu .. .. .	3A	74	McCarty, Catherine M. .. .. .	H	D	360
			Tobin, Annie V. .. .. .	A	..	220
Matau .. .. .	1	15	Fee, Stanley .. .. .	S	..	170
Matemateaonga, Eltham .. .. .	1	10	Therkleson, Isabell .. .. .	S	..	180
Matiere .. .. .	3A	65	Young, Clarence A. .. .. .	H	C	300
			Hunt, Mary J. .. .. .	A	..	190
Meremere .. .. .	3A	36	Anthony, Annie (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	..	270
			Corry, Alice E. .. .. .	A	Lic.	210
Midhurst .. .. .	3B	105	Mail, James W. .. .. .	H	C	410
			(Murray, Philomena) .. .. .	(R)	..	(170)
			Fitzgerald, Anastasia .. .. .	A	..	180
			Coyne, Norah .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
Mimi, Waitoitoi .. .. .	3A	46	Simpson, Dorothy E. .. .. .	H	D	300
			Frost, Barbara .. .. .	A	..	210
Moeatoa .. .. .	0	6	Harper, Elsie M. .. .. .	S	..	120
Moeroa .. .. .	0	9	Eagles, Gladys .. .. .	S	..	150

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*TARANAKI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Mokau .. .. .	2	30	Orr, Charlotte E. .. .. .	S	D	£ 290
Mokau River .. .. .	0	5	Randell, Ida .. .. .	S	..	75
Mokoia .. .. .	3A	58	Jones, John W. T. .. .. .	H	D	360
			Newman, Edith M. H. .. .. .	A	D	230
Motunui .. .. .	3A	71	Read, Annie E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	C	370
			Gilliver, Dorothy .. .. .	A	..	220
			Orbill, Edna V. E. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
Mount Messenger, Uruti .. .. .	1	19	George, William G. .. .. .	S	..	170
Muskers, Uruti .. .. .	1	13	McRae, Christina .. .. .	S	..	170
Newall, Okato .. .. .	2	37	Jones, Janie (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	C	260
Ngaere .. .. .	3A	78	Brown, William A. .. .. .	H	B	390
			Mills, Sarah A. .. .. .	A	E	260
			Gilliver, Alfred .. .. .	Pr2	..	125
Nihoniho .. .. .	2	28	Earp, Ivy .. .. .	S	C	240
Norfolk, Miro .. .. .	3A	77	Wagstaff, Wilfred L. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Fugle, Matilda B. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Hall, Douglas R. .. .. .	Pr1	..	130
Normanby .. .. .	4A	160	Mitchell, George W. .. .. .	H	C	410
			Peach, Elizabeth (Mrs.) .. .. .	I	D	280
			(Farquhar, Sarah E.) .. .. .	(R)	D	(170)
			Jennings, Alfred W. .. .. .	Pt1	..	130
			McCarty, Catherine .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
Oakura .. .. .	2	41	Mahon, Archibald E. .. .. .	H	D	240
			(Collier, Norma V.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(170)
Oaonui .. .. .	3A	53	Evetts, Eli C. .. .. .	H	D	370
Oeo .. .. .	3A	48	Scott, Lily S. .. .. .	A	..	190
			Hunt, Benjamin W. B. .. .. .	H	C	300
Ohangai .. .. .	3A	48	Murphy, Catherine .. .. .	A	..	200
			Sangster, Mary (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	E	350
			Murphy, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	..	200
Ohura .. .. .	3A	56	Breen, Mary H. .. .. .	H	D	320
			Barak, Gertrude M. .. .. .	A	..	200
Okaiawa .. .. .	4A	48	Innes, Thomas .. .. .	H	C	390
			Hodder, Ivy G. .. .. .	I	C	220
			(Hodder, Mary E.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(170)
			Blandford, Phoebe .. .. .	A	..	180
			Moore, Rachel L. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
Okato .. .. .	3B	94	Larsen, Christian R. .. .. .	H	C	380
			McGregor, Eva .. .. .	A	D	260
			Elliott, Gertrude .. .. .	A	..	170
			Fraser, Jean .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
Okau .. .. .	1	17	Fuller, Lydia .. .. .	S	..	200
			(Simpson, Thelma) .. .. .	(R)	..	(170)
Okoke, Urenui .. .. .	1	16*	Graham, George W. .. .. .	S	..	170
Omoana .. .. .	0	4	Sutton, Elsie E. .. .. .	S	..	60
Omata .. .. .	3A	69	McHardie, Laurie A. .. .. .	H	D	330
			Wells, Alice .. .. .	A	..	200
Ongarue .. .. .	2	47	Sage, Alfred .. .. .	H	D	310
			Evernden, Ena C. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	230
Opatu .. .. .	1	10	(Old, Decima) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
Opunake .. .. .	3B	94	Cron, William .. .. .	H	C	370
			McLean, Janet F. .. .. .	A	..	190
			Hickey, Margaret .. .. .	A	..	180
			McLean, Agnes .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Otakeho .. .. .	3B	81	Baillie, James .. .. .	H	E	380
			Rawlinson, Alice .. .. .	A	..	190
			McHardie, Aleathea O. .. .. .	A	..	170
Otangiwai .. .. .	3A	31	Palmer, Arthur Freeman .. .. .	S	C	340
Otunui, Auckland .. .. .	2	28	Bayly, Clarice E. .. .. .	S	..	230
Paraketu Valley, New Plymouth .. .. .	1	10	Cole, Charlotte B. .. .. .	S	..	220
Pembroke, Stratford .. .. .	2	28	Barnes, Alice M. .. .. .	S	D	290
Pihama .. .. .	3A	70	Mason, Frederick W. .. .. .	H	E	360
			Ducker, Olive L. .. .. .	A	..	190
Piko, Urenui .. .. .	0	5	Edwards, Janet .. .. .	S	..	75
Piopiotea West, Taumarunui .. .. .	2	27	Laurent, Lenora .. .. .	S	..	210
Pohokura, New Plymouth .. .. .	2	17	Prideaux, Margaret (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	260
Pukearuhe .. .. .	1	17	Bush, Margaret R. .. .. .	S	..	200
Pukeho, Taramaku .. .. .	2	23	Worm, Louisa F. .. .. .	S	D	300
Pukengahu, Ngaere .. .. .	3A	43	Cornish, Frank R. .. .. .	H	..	270
			Wero, Ruby .. .. .	A	..	190
Pungarehu .. .. .	3A	47	Morcraft, Muriel I. .. .. .	H	C	320
			Fleming, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	Lic.	230
			Guild, Ian M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	130

For explanatory notes see page I.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*TARANAKI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Puniho .. .. .	3A	28	Pearson, Adeline (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	Lic.	£ 290
Puniwhakau .. .. .	1	10	(Taylor, Ben W.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
Purangi .. .. .	1	13	Webb, Frances M. .. .. .	S	..	220
			(Commins, John H.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(150)
Radnor, Midhirst .. .. .	2	17	Leech, Marguerite E. .. .. .	S	..	170
Rahotu .. .. .	3A	61	Evans, Alice M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	330
			(Murray, Annie) .. .. .	(R)	..	(140)
Rangi, Otunui .. .. .	1	9	Hayes, Nora .. .. .	S	..	170
Ratapiko .. .. .	3A	28	Wilson, Oney E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	370
			Stiller, Veronica L. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
Raupuha, Stratford .. .. .	2	31	Barber, James H. .. .. .	S	D	330
Rawhitiroa, Eltham .. .. .	3A	40	McNeill, Rose W. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	330
			Carroll, Kathleen A. .. .. .	A	..	190
Riverlea .. .. .	3A	61	Mills, Allan E. .. .. .	H	..	290
			Hill, Bessie .. .. .	A	..	190
Rotokare, Eltham .. .. .	1	12	Granville, Ursula M. .. .. .	S	..	390
Rowan .. .. .	3A	34	James, Margaret D. .. .. .	H	..	270
Stanley, Midhirst .. .. .	3A	54	Sartori, Ellen .. .. .	H	D	310
			Guppy, Annie E. .. .. .	A	..	200
Stratford .. .. .	7C	565	Tyrer, Florence A. R. .. .. .	H	D	590
			Thomas, Richard E. .. .. .	A	C	450
			Papps, Mary M. .. .. .	I	C	360
			Lineham, John T. .. .. .	A	C	370
			Foster, Ivy Annie .. .. .	A	D	320
			Lawn, Doris A. .. .. .	A	D	270
			Taylor, Ida .. .. .	A	D	235
			Parrott, Elsie M. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Kelleher, Annie .. .. .	A	..	160
			Stanton, Vernon W. .. .. .	A	Lic.	170
			James, Lucy .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Giddy, Marjorie .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Ross, Brenda .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Smith, Rosa M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Lawn, Arthur W. .. .. .	Pr1	..	100
			Leitch, Madeline L. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Pratt, Ivy L. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Tahora .. .. .	3A	74	Craig, John .. .. .	H	..	270
			Blandford, Gladys .. .. .	A	..	200
Tarata .. .. .	2	32	King, Kathleen L. .. .. .	S	D	280
Tariki .. .. .	3A	60	Harrison, Jessie I. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	360
			White, Edna R. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Bullot, Amelia .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Tarurutangi .. .. .	2	22	Stephenson, Charles H. .. .. .	S	C	240
Tataraimaka .. .. .	3A	38	Moss, Elizabeth M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	E	350
			Paterson, Oma .. .. .	A	..	220
Tatu .. .. .	1	13	Smith, Carl V. .. .. .	S	..	170
Tawhiti .. .. .	4A	174	Jackson, Herbert W. .. .. .	H	B	370
			Tate, Minnie .. .. .	A	D	230
			(Nicoll, Phyllis) .. .. .	(R)	..	(170)
			Kidd, Alice V. .. .. .	A	..	170
			Burgess, Emily M. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Vooght, Eileen C. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Te Kiri .. .. .	3A	52	Heath, Phillip C. .. .. .	H	D	310
			Mason, Lilian L. .. .. .	A	..	190
Te Roti, Eltham .. .. .	3A	45	Edwards, Isabel .. .. .	H	D	360
			Thomson, Marie .. .. .	A	..	210
Te Wakarae, Taumarunui .. .. .	1	12	Taylor, Philip S. .. .. .	S	..	180
Tikorangi .. .. .	3A	55	West, Isaac M. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Williams, Gladys E. .. .. .	A	..	200
Tokaora, Hawera .. .. .	3A	51	Francis, George T. .. .. .	H	D	320
			Thompson, Margaret A. .. .. .	A	D	230
Tokirima Road .. .. .	3A	19	(Nitz, Eileen) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
Toko .. .. .	3B	111	Bocock, James H. .. .. .	H	E	380
			Scott, Amy S. .. .. .	A	..	200
			(Divehall, Queenie) .. .. .	(R)	..	(140)
			Sole, Sidney .. .. .	A	..	180
Tongaporutu .. .. .	1	12	Bruce, Francis A. .. .. .	S	..	170
Tuna .. .. .	2	23	Lock, Henry W. .. .. .	S	..	230
Turoto Road .. .. .	0	8	Old, Vilma A. .. .. .	S	..	90
Tututawa .. .. .	2	19	Short, Charles H. .. .. .	S	..	210
Urenui .. .. .	3A	62	McKay, Annie I. .. .. .	H	E	350
			Musker, Constance .. .. .	A	..	190
Uruti .. .. .	2	30	George, Catherine M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	300

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*TARANAKI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Vogeltown, New Plymouth ..	3B	112	Allan, Orlanno L. ..	H	C	£ 390
			(Spince, Margaret) ..	(R)	..	(120)
			Gibson, Emily Maud ..	A	D	220
			Frethey, Anita ..	Pr2	..	90
Waiau, New Plymouth ..	1	13	Read, Alfred ..	S	..	180
Waikako, Matiere ..	1	10	Bradshaw, Mildred ..	S	..	170
Waingongora, Cardiff ..	2	12	Foley, Marjorie E. C. ..	S	..	210
Waiongona ..	2	23	Cartwright, Mary G. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	250
Waitaanga ..	1	13	Boisen, Leslie ..	S	..	170
Waitara ..	5B	293	Swinbourne, William A. ..	H	C	420
			Hall, John C. ..	A	B	310
			Berntsen, Alberta M. ..	I	D	270
			Davies, Myra G. ..	A	C	260
			Merron, Jessie ..	A	..	180
			Walker, Grace ..	A	D	230
			McMillan, Eva G. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Ellis, Lilian M. ..	Pr2	..	120
			Cartwright, Barbara E. ..	Pr1	..	125
			Ovenden, Lilian M. ..	Pr2	..	120
Waitui, Kaimata ..	1	17	Burkhardt, Enid ..	S	..	200
Warea ..	3A	52	Lawrence, Mary C. (Mrs.) ..	H	C	370
			Fleming, Annie ..	A	Lic.	200
West End, New Plymouth ..	6B	531	Evans, Dafydd P. ..	H	C	490
			Rowntree, Ernest H. W. ..	A	B	400
			Mynott, Laura E. ..	I	E	340
			Marshall, James ..	A	C	360
			Bullard, Margaret S. ..	A	D	260
			Anthony, Ida M. ..	A	D	250
			Anthony, Agnes K. ...	A	D	230
			Harper, Ellen M. ..	A	C	210
			Gibson, Jessie H. C. ..	A	D	200
			Lindap, Henrietta H. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Boyde, Mona Jessie ..	Pt1	..	125
			Hodge, Dorothy M. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Hancock, Robert L. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Pitcaithly, Elizabeth E. ..	Pr1	..	125
			Thomas, Maud W. ..	Pr2	..	90
Westown. See under Frankley.						
Whakamara ..	2	22	Rodgers, Mary E. ..	S	C	230
Whangamomona ..	3A	68	Taylor, Thomas ..	H	Lic.	310
			Palmer, Bertha M. ..	A	Lic.	210
Whareroa, Hawera..	3A	42	Ritchie, Annie Murray ..	H	C	320
			Reid, Christina ..	A	D	220
			(Hunter, Helen H.) ..	(R)	..	(190)
York, Midhirst ..	2	30	Balsom, Ivy A. E. (Mrs.) ..	H	D	340

## WANGANUI.

							£
Alton ..	3A	70	Murray, Norman H. ..	H	C	360	
			Murray, Marjorie ..	A	..	190	
Apiti ..	3A	59	Burns, Andrew S. ..	H	D	330	
			Duncan, Emily I. ..	A	..	200	
Aramoho ..	5A	277	Warden, Charles H. ..	H	D	420	
			Aitken, James D. ..	A	D	350	
			Pitcher, Susan M. E. ..	I	D	270	
			Cavell, Marion C. ..	A	D	250	
			Bird, Eva ..	A	D	220	
			Jones, Vera A. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Day, Annie E. ..	Pt2	..	120	
			Crotty, Margaret M. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Aratika, Colyton ..	1	19	Kelling, Florence A. G. ..	S	..	170	
Ashhurst ..	4A	142	Nairn, James ..	H	C	390	
			(McLeod, Annie E. G.) ..	(R)	..	(210)	
			Shaw, Edith R. ..	A	C	210	
			Davey, Ivy E. ..	Pt2	..	120	

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
						£
Awahou, Raumai .. .. .	1	19	Tunncliffe, Cecil M. .. .. .	S	..	170
Awahou South, Raumai .. .. .	1	8	Balmer, Mary E. J. . . . .	S	..	180
Awahuri .. .. .	3A	64	Bousfield, Arthur M. .. .. .	H	D	360
			Grice, Rose W. .. .. .	A	..	190
Bainesse .. .. .	3A	38	Callanan, John F. .. .. .	H	Lic.	310
			McKenzie, Florence C. .. .. .	A	..	200
Bongonie, Kakatahi .. .. .	1	10	Lacy, Agnes .. .. .	S	..	170
Beaconsfield, Cunningham's .. .. .	2	21	Morrell, Charles R. .. .. .	S	..	210
Bell's Junction, Mataroa .. .. .	0	6	Bell, Gwendoline .. .. .	S	..	105
Bluff Road, Kimbolton .. .. .	0	5	McKenzie, Dora A. . . . .	S	..	200
Brunswick, Wanganui .. .. .	2	36	Calman, William G. .. .. .	S	B	310
Bull's District High School—Primary (146), secondary (17)	4A	163	Gray, Joseph H. .. .. .	H	D	420
			Henderson, Aileen M. .. .. .	I	D	270
			(Blennerhassett, Raymond) .. .. .	(R)	D	(230)
			Martensen, Cathiuka D. .. .. .	A	..	170
			Ingram, Linda E. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Clemance, Herbert J. .. .. .	D	C	..
Bunnythorpe .. .. .	4A	128	Espiner, George H. . . . .	H	C	410
			(Orgias, Edith H. (Mrs.)) .. .. .	(R)	D	(170)
			Espiner, Eileen V., B.A. .. .. .	A	B	220
			Clapham, Kathleen I. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			McIvor, Flora A. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
Burnside, Makirikiri .. .. .	0	9	Woulfe, Marjorie .. .. .	S	..	105
Campbell Street, Palmerston North .. .. .	7E	701	de Berry, Leonard F., M.A. .. .. .	H	B	510
			Lyal, Henry .. .. .	A	D	390
			Moore, Marion .. .. .	I	D	360
			Kibblewhite, Forest G. .. .. .	A	C	350
			McLeod, George M. . . . .	A	Lic.	340
			Ewing, Ellen .. .. .	A	E	320
			Coutts, Miriam .. .. .	A	D	270
			Gourlay, Ernestine J. .. .. .	A	D	220
			Secker, Phyllis E. . . . .	A	D	200
			Piercy, Ruby E. .. .. .	A	D	210
			Ferguson, Susan (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	160
			Warren, Minnon F. I. .. .. .	A	E	210
			Hill, Laura B. C. .. .. .	A	..	160
			Bland, Elsie M. .. .. .	A	B	200
			Cameron, Ada A. J. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Elliott, Grace M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Meads, Cyril H. .. .. .	Pt2	..	125
			Melles, Muriel .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Price, Olive E. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Curran, Elsie J. L. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Noedl, Nita M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Carnarvon .. .. .	3A	53	McCarthy, Adelaide .. .. .	H	D	360
			Snellgrove, Rita J. .. .. .	A	..	190
Castlecliff (189) and side school (72) .. .. .	5A	261	Smith, William (ii) .. .. .	H	D	410
			Hart, Bessie A. .. .. .	I	D	270
			(McDonnell, Robert J.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(160)
			(Harre, Kenneth H.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(190)
			Flavell, Lucy .. .. .	A	D	230
			Hussey, Harriette E. S. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Lisle, Zillah V. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
Cheltenham .. .. .	3A	42	Horneman, Agnes (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	E	330
			Ayres, Edith M. .. .. .	A	C	230
Clydesdale, Carnarvon .. .. .	1	22	Hansen, Christina E. .. .. .	S	C	210
Coal Creek .. .. .	1	8	Caldwell, Mary A. .. .. .	S	..	150
College Street, Palmerston North .. .. .	7B	548	Low, David W. .. .. .	H	B	540
			Trevena, Albert J. .. .. .	A	C	380
			Mowbray, Lucy O. .. .. .	I	C	350
			Govan, Frances .. .. .	A	D	350
			Martin, Norman McL. .. .. .	A	C	320
			Staitte, Florence M. . . . .	A	E	300
			King, Johannah .. .. .	A	D	270
			Bowler, Margaret .. .. .	A	C	230
			Murray, Elizabeth H. .. .. .	A	E	230
			Fabrin, Ruth C. .. .. .	A	D	180
			Rendell, Dorothy V. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Schwarz, Ernest G. W. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Whalley, Ruby E. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Turton, Minnie .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Laurenson, Elizabeth .. .. .	Pr1	..	95

For explanatory notes see page i.



LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.						
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)			
Colyton .. .. .	3A	57	Tregurtha, Edward .. .. .	H	D	£ 350			
			Sutherland, Vida C. .. .. .	A	D	240			
Crofton (76) and side school (54) ..	4A	130	Tregurtha, Elsie .. .. .	Pr2	..	90			
			Hempleman, Frederick A. .. .. .	H	D	410			
			Gills, Evelyn H. .. .. .	I	D	260			
			Grant, Kathleen .. .. .	A	..	170			
			Blows, Ruby I. .. .. .	A	..	160			
Dunolly, Stanway .. .. .	2	13	Matthews, Elizabeth .. .. .	S	D	290			
Durie Hill, Wanganui .. .. .	3B	104	(Headmastership vacant) .. .. .	..	..	..			
			Molloy, Ellen C. .. .. .	A	D	240			
			Mounsey, Mavis E. .. .. .	A	..	200			
			Maxwell, Sarah A. M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90			
			Gilligan, William F. .. .. .	H	D	320			
Fitzherbert East, Palmerston North ..	3A	46	Crabb, Lillian L. .. .. .	A	B	250			
			Belton, Joseph .. .. .	H	C	360			
Fordell .. .. .	3A	53	Howie, Bessie Y. .. .. .	A	D	230			
Foxton .. .. .	5D	369	Furrie, Leonard J. .. .. .	H	C	470			
			McDonnell, Stephen J. .. .. .	A	D	310			
			Williams, Agnes M. T. .. .. .	I	D	280			
			Woodruffe, Ida .. .. .	A	C	310			
			Beard, Catherine W. .. .. .	A	D	260			
			McCormick, Ellen K. .. .. .	A	D	230			
			McMurray, Phyllis M. .. .. .	A	C	200			
			Mackie, Ellen Hope .. .. .	A	C	190			
			Proctor, John L. C. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95			
			Train, Arthur D. N. .. .. .	H	C	360			
			Perry, Florence E. .. .. .	A	..	200			
			Harris, Eliza E. .. .. .	S	..	170			
			Glen Oroua .. .. .	3A	48	Bowater, Charles H. T. .. .. .	H	D	520
						Williams, William P. .. .. .	A	C	440
						Tuffin, Margaret S. .. .. .	I	D	350
Wood, Horace W. .. .. .	A	C				380			
Piercey, Florence M. S. .. .. .	A	E				320			
Calman, Gordon J. .. .. .	A	C				350			
Bain, Agnes S. .. .. .	A	C				270			
Read, Bessie A. .. .. .	A	C				230			
Martin, Doris B. .. .. .	A	C				200			
(Arnold, May I.) .. .. .	(R)	..				(160)			
Britton, Rita M. .. .. .	Pt1	..				95			
King, Doreen M. .. .. .	Pt2	..				90			
Craig, Muriel V. .. .. .	Pt2	..				90			
Hussey, Winifred H. G. .. .. .	Pt2	..				90			
Rosemergy, Evelyn T. .. .. .	Pr2	..				90			
Greatford .. .. .	2	32	Nicol, Albert C. .. .. .	S	D	300			
			Stansell, William F. .. .. .	H	C	390			
Halecombe .. .. .	4A	121	Gourlay, Beatrice D. .. .. .	I	D	240			
			Managh, Anne .. .. .	A	D	220			
			Gill, Winifred H. .. .. .	S	..	170			
Hikimutu, Owhango .. .. .	1	19	Nairn, Grace .. .. .	S	..	180			
Hinau .. .. .	0	6	Rutement, Constance .. .. .	S	..	190			
Hiwinui .. .. .	2	27	McNaughton, Henry L. .. .. .	S	D	240			
Horopito .. .. .	3A	67	Howell, Frank G. .. .. .	H	C	340			
			Howell, Annie M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	E	250			
Hukapapa .. .. .	3A	51	Robins, Thorley .. .. .	H	D	310			
			Latham, Monica M. .. .. .	A	..	190			
			Ironmonger, Edwin L. .. .. .	H	D	420			
Hunterville District High School— Primary (147), secondary (11)	4A	158	Clare, Ada .. .. .	I	Lie.	220			
			Carruthers, Annie I. .. .. .	A	..	180			
			Ross, Grace .. .. .	Pt2	..	90			
			McNiven, Jessie .. .. .	D	..	..			
			Small, Gilbert J. .. .. .	S	D	360			
Hurleyville .. .. .	2	38	Purnell, Edith A. .. .. .	S	..	200			
Kaheke, Apiti .. .. .	1	10	Maekay, Duncan H. .. .. .	H	C	370			
Kai-Iwi .. .. .	3A	45	Stevens, Flora A. .. .. .	A	D	250			
			Martin, Donald .. .. .	H	E	350			
Kairanga .. .. .	3A	54	Price, Catherine E. .. .. .	A	..	200			
			Lopdell, Cecil B. .. .. .	S	..	170			
Kaitieke .. .. .	1	14	Whalley, George E. .. .. .	H	C	370			
Kaitoko, Wanganui .. .. .	3A	63	Davies, Olive (i) .. .. .	A	..	200			
			Coddington, Edward G. .. .. .	H	C	380			
Kakahi .. .. .	4A	148	Anderson, Caroline G. .. .. .	A	D	260			
			Goebel, Florence E. M. .. .. .	A	D	210			
			Pedder, Clarice M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90			
			Parker, Muriel .. .. .	Pr2	..	90			

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Kakaramea .. .. .	3A	63	Rogers, Edward H. . . . .	H	C	£ 360
			Beamish, Marion G. . . . .	A	D	260
Kakariki, Halcombe .. .. .	3A	35	Barham, William J. . . . .	H	C	300
			O'Brien, Grace .. . . .	A	..	190
Kakatahi .. .. .	0	4	Rutherford, Adrien A. . . . .	S	..	105
Karewarewa, Rangiwatca .. .. .	1	11	Arnett, Augusta M. . . . .	S	..	170
Kaukatea, Okoia .. .. .	1	10	Ridge, Elsie E. . . . .	S	D	200
Kawhatau, Mangaweka .. .. .	2	19	Nettleford, Vivian P. . . . .	S	Lic.	290
Keith Street— Infants, Wanganui .. .. .	5A	243	O'Brien, Lucy M. . . . .	H	E	420
			Gebbie, Margaret E. . . . .	A	C	280
			Bell, Winifred H. . . . .	A	C	240
			Dabinett, Stella E. . . . .	A	C	230
			Clemance, Edna C. . . . .	Pt1	..	95
			Duncan, Kathleen R. . . . .	Pr1	..	95
Kelvin Grove .. .. .	3A	51	Walters, Edward H. . . . .	H	C	370
			Buchanan, Elsie K. G. . . . .	A	C	260
Kimbolton .. .. .	3B	78	Haydon, Thomas B. . . . .	H	C	390
			Russell, Dulcie N. . . . .	A	..	200
			Healey, Marion W. . . . .	A	..	180
Kiwitea .. .. .	3A	53	Bartlett, Alice G. . . . .	H	C	370
			Clarke, Evangeline F. . . . .	A	D	240
Koeke, Hunterville .. .. .	2	21	Emmett, Frank N. . . . .	S	Lic.	270
Koeke Junction, Hunterville .. .. .	0	7	Newton, Mary C. . . . .	S	..	90
Kohi .. .. .	2	24	Price, Grace W. . . . .	S	..	230
Linton .. .. .	3B	72	Murdoch, James M. . . . .	H	C	380
			Dement, Unice I. G. . . . .	A	C	260
			Murdoch, Naomi G. . . . .	Pr1	..	95
Livingstone, Hunterville .. .. .	1	7	Bennett, Irene . . . . .	S	..	170
Long Acre Valley, Wanganui .. .. .	1	14	Small, Sydney B. . . . .	S	..	200
Longburn .. .. .	3B	129	Hills, Charles C. . . . .	H	C	390
			(Kitto, Frances) . . . . .	(R)	..	(160)
			Harris, Kathleen S. . . . .	A	..	180
Lytton Street, Feilding .. .. .	5B	289	Stewart, Harry C. . . . .	H	D	460
			Gabites, Herbert F. . . . .	A	C	390
			Crabb, Janet L. . . . .	I	D	270
			Mahoney, Mabel A. . . . .	A	D	250
			Hostick, Ethel C. B. . . . .	A	C	220
			Mills, Dorothy J. . . . .	A	C	230
			Gosnell, Grace L. . . . .	Pt1	..	95
			Hurdle, Roy . . . . .	Pt2	..	95
			Osborne, Mavis V. A. . . . .	Pr1	..	125
			Amadio, Malcolm C. . . . .	Pr2	..	95
Main South Road, Rangurahia .. .. .	1	13	Boshier, Susan F. . . . .	S	..	210
Makino Road .. .. .	3A	55	Taylor, David . . . . .	H	C	360
			Thompson, Linda O. . . . .	A	D	250
Makotuku .. .. .	2	39	McCann, Thomas . . . . .	S	Lic.	300
Manchester Street, Feilding .. .. .	6B	471	Thurston, James Fisher . . . . .	H	C	540
			McLean, William H. . . . .	A	D	430
			Shortall, Mary R. . . . .	I	E	350
			Davey, George H. . . . .	A	C	370
			Walton, Margaret C. . . . .	A	D	320
			Oliver, Selina R., B.A. . . . .	A	A	290
			Ross, Adelaide W. . . . .	A	D	270
			Fowles, Alice T. . . . .	A	C	220
			Craven, Violet M. DeB. . . . .	Pt1	..	125
			Young, Grace M. . . . .	Pt1	..	95
			Spence, Lorna M. . . . .	Pt2	..	90
			Glover, Vera J. . . . .	Pr1	..	125
			Thomas, Richard J. . . . .	Pr1	..	130
			Wischnowsky, Caroline A. . . . .	Pr2	..	120
Mangaeturoa, Raetihi .. .. .	1	13	McPhee, Jennie . . . . .	S	..	170
Mangamahu .. .. .	0	9	Macede, John F. . . . .	S	..	170
Mangaonoho .. .. .	2	27	(Turner, Marion) (Mrs.) . . . . .	(R)	D	(200)
Mangara, Turakina .. .. .	1	10	Whitfield, Dora . . . . .	S	..	170
Mangarimu .. .. .	1	20	Williams, David R. . . . .	S	..	170
Mangaweka .. .. .	3B	85	Adams, William . . . . .	H	D	390
			Edwards, Annie . . . . .	A	D	250
			Wapp, Maude A. A. . . . .	A	C	210
Mangawhio, Waitotara .. .. .	1	16	Day, George T. . . . .	S	..	180
Mangoihe, Wanganui .. .. .	1	10	Meyer, Winifred . . . . .	S	..	190
Manui, Mangaweka .. .. .	1	8	Nettlefold, Cyril . . . . .	S	..	170

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.						
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)			
						£			
Manunui .. .. .	4C	203	Wilson, William C. .. .. .	H	C	410			
			Tucker, Leonard E. .. .. .	A	C	290			
			Corcoran, Catherine A. M. .. .. .	A	C	240			
			Robertson, Clara K. .. .. .	A	..	190			
Manutahi .. .. .	3A	31	Donaldson, Eugenie .. .. .	A	..	170			
			Dowdell, Rita M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95			
			Barns, Alfred B. .. .. .	S	Lic.	250			
			Brown, Eileen M. .. .. .	S	..	30			
			Haddow, Kathleen I. .. .. .	S	D	240			
			Maramaratotara, Wanganui .. .. .	0	2	Bates, Frederick A., M.A. .. .. .	H	A	430
			Marohema .. .. .	1	20	Burgess, William Henry .. .. .	A	C	390
			Marton District High School—Primary (338), secondary (38)	5C	376	Ray, Violet H. M. .. .. .	I	D	280
						Cartwright, Elizabeth J. .. .. .	A	C	270
						Hull, Eva .. .. .	A	C	230
Nicol, Ethel V. .. .. .	A	D				230			
Giles, Mary I. .. .. .	A	C				190			
Gudopp, Albert T. .. .. .	Pt1	..				100			
Anderson, Alice T. .. .. .	Pt1	..				125			
Thomas, Kathleen .. .. .	Pr1	..				125			
Fantham, Phyllis M. .. .. .	Pr2	..				90			
Thomas, William W., B.A. .. .. .	D	B				..			
Matarawa, Wanganui .. .. .	2	21	Lehndorf, Chloe R., B.A. .. .. .	D	B	..			
			Christie, Elizabeth .. .. .	S	E	295			
Mataroa .. .. .	3A	60	Bowater, Harold R. .. .. .	H	B	360			
			Martin, Agnes M. .. .. .	A	D	240			
Maungaroa Road .. .. .	1	15	Evans, Owen L. .. .. .	S	..	170			
Maxwell .. .. .	3A	51	Ritchie, Thomas R. .. .. .	H	D	350			
			Hodgson, Inez .. .. .	A	..	220			
Moawhango .. .. .	2	31	Warner, Douglas G. .. .. .	S	D	250			
Momohaki, Waverley .. .. .	1	16	Mitchell, Nellie .. .. .	S	..	180			
Mosston, Wanganui .. .. .	3B	87	Astbury, Henry E. .. .. .	H	C	390			
			Durie, Margaret J. .. .. .	A	C	250			
Mount Biggs, Feilding .. .. .	2	21	McKenzie, Isabella M. .. .. .	A	D	200			
			Hasse, Agnes M. .. .. .	S	..	240			
Mount Richards Road, Raumai .. .. .	1	17	Howie, Evelyn C. .. .. .	S	..	220			
Mount View, Marton .. .. .	2	34	Turnbull, Frances K. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	290			
Moutoa .. .. .	3A	40	Galland, James .. .. .	H	C	370			
			Forno, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	D	240			
Newbury .. .. .	3A	53	Howie, Elizabeth A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	E	350			
			Porteous, Grace T. R. .. .. .	A	..	200			
Ngamatea, Karioi .. .. .	1	12	Johnson, Harold .. .. .	S	..	200			
Ngaturi, Fordell .. .. .	1	24	Palmer, Charlotte L. .. .. .	S	..	200			
Ngawaka, Wanganui .. .. .	1	10	Evans, Benjamin P. .. .. .	S	..	170			
Ngutuweru .. .. .	1	16	Joblin, Arthur E. R. .. .. .	S	..	170			
Nukumarū, Lyonsdown .. .. .	2	16	Britton, William L. S. .. .. .	S	C	240			
Ohakea .. .. .	3A	37	Berry, Laxton G. .. .. .	H	D	320			
			Button, Mildred I. .. .. .	A	C	230			
Ohakune District High School—Primary (287), secondary (14)	5B	301	Blyth, Thomas Arthur .. .. .	H	D	460			
			Bates, Cyril P. .. .. .	A	B	390			
			Broughton, Marion (Mrs.) .. .. .	I	E	260			
			Kinross, Stewart M. .. .. .	A	C	220			
			McCarthy, Ita .. .. .	A	B	230			
			Tobin, Cecilia .. .. .	A	..	170			
			Spicer, Helen .. .. .	Pt1	..	125			
			Edwards, Marion I. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125			
			Jamieson, Catherine .. .. .	D	B	..			
			Fitzgerald, Ashley J. .. .. .	H	D	310			
Ohingaiti .. .. .	3B	63	Collins, Helen C. R. .. .. .	A	..	190			
			Meads, Lenobia .. .. .	H	C	360			
Ohutu .. .. .	3A	57	Sampson, Gwendoline W. .. .. .	A	D	220			
			Haydon, Christopher .. .. .	S	Lic.	230			
Okoiā .. .. .	2	28	Warner, Doris K. .. .. .	S	..	200			
Omahine, Wanganui .. .. .	1	13	Smith, Gerald D. .. .. .	S	..	260			
Opaku, Patea .. .. .	2	28	Handley, Harrison W. .. .. .	S	..	200			
Orangimea .. .. .	1	12	Jollie, David A. .. .. .	S	Lic.	280			
Orautoha, Raetihi .. .. .	2	16	May, Lucy J. .. .. .	S	..	180			
Ore Ore, Raetihi .. .. .	1	10	Liggins, Charles W. .. .. .	H	C	360			
Oroua Downs .. .. .	3A	63	Mitchell, Renee D. .. .. .	A	..	200			
			Ellerby, Robina L. E. .. .. .	S	..	170			
Otairi, Hunterville .. .. .	0	10	Jones, Harry .. .. .	S	..	250			
Owhakura, Ruanui .. .. .	1	14	Browning, Joseph .. .. .	H	C	380			
			(Matheson, Dugald) .. .. .	(R)	..	(330)			
Owhango .. .. .	4A	132	Mountfort, Janie M. .. .. .	I	D	250			
			Kennedy, Grace .. .. .	A	..	170			
			Evans, Gwendoline A. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120			
			Real, Lucy M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125			

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Pakihikura, Rewa .. ..	2	17	Roots, Arthur .. ..	S	D	£ 290	
Parawanui .. ..	2	22	Lock, Albert D. .. ..	H	D	330	
Patea .. ..	4D	190	Matthews, James .. ..	H	D	410	
			Lavery, Catherine .. ..	I	D	280	
			Hare, Edith L. .. ..	A	C	270	
			Morse, Myrtle W. A. .. ..	A	D	210	
Ho .. ..			Houston, Archie J. .. ..	Pt2	..	95	
			Hemingway, Catherine M. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Piriaka .. ..	3A	47	Abraham, George C. .. ..	H	Lic.	310	
			Montgomerie, Alice J. J. .. ..	A	D	240	
Pohangina .. ..	2	28	Brooke, Edith (Mrs.) .. ..	S	D	250	
Pohonui, Wanganui .. ..	2	21	Clark, Percy B. C. .. ..	S	..	170	
Pokako, Marton .. ..	2	24	Humphrey, Albert E. .. ..	S	..	210	
Porewa, Marton .. ..	1	9	Craven, Geraldine E. (Mrs.) .. ..	S	..	200	
Potaka Road, Mangaweka .. ..	1	14	Lehrke, Veronica .. ..	S	..	180	
Poukiore, Hunterville .. ..	1	20	Lewis, Celia E. .. ..	S	..	180	
Pourangaki, Mangaweka .. ..	1	9	Oliver, Cecil R. .. ..	S	..	200	
Pukekaha, Raetihi .. ..	1	10	Meyer, Alvina .. ..	S	..	170	
Pukekahu, Utiku .. ..	1	22	Platt, Thomas E. .. ..	S	..	250	
Pukeroa, Hunterville .. ..	1	15	Rawson, Mary .. ..	S	..	210	
Putorino, Rata .. ..	1	13	Watts, Roland Stanley .. ..	S	..	170	
Queen's Park, Wanganui (316) and two side schools—St. John's Hill (38) and Queen's Park model country school (32)	5D	386	Jackson, Percy G. .. ..	H	C	470	
			Browning, Claude A. .. ..	A	D	390	
			Ross, Jane W. M. .. ..	I	C	310	
			Gage, Bessie .. ..	A	D	310	
			Griffiths, Williamina .. ..	A	D	280	
			Davey, Olive .. ..	A	D	220	
			Woon, Una G. .. ..	A	..	180	
			Tasker, Madge F. .. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Ayson, Alice M. D. .. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Gage, Joyce C. P. .. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Gannon, Ruby E. E'S. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Sampson, Eileen N. .. ..	*	A	350	
Raetihi .. ..	4B	227	McKay, Farquhar J. .. ..	H	C	420	
			Gordon, Ronald K... ..	A	C	220	
			Allomes, Mary I. .. ..	A	C	210	
			Thorp, Margaret A. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	230	
			Chittenden, Eileen M. O. .. ..	Pt2	..	90	
Rangataua .. ..	4A	131	Lewis, Percy G. .. ..	H	A	390	
			Powle, Una W. .. ..	A	E	260	
			Gormly, Winifred A. .. ..	A	..	180	
			Ryan, James B. .. ..	Pt1	..	130	
Rangioutu .. ..	3B	92	Walker, Louis J. .. ..	H	D	380	
			Banks, Gertrude I. P. .. ..	A	C	230	
			Lavery, Mary .. ..	A	..	170	
Rangiwhahia .. ..	3A	44	Lourie, Archibald .. ..	H	C	310	
			Field, Charlotte M. .. ..	A	..	190	
Rapanui .. ..	2	27	Blennerhassett, Roland .. ..	S	D	250	
Rata .. ..	3A	59	Ratliff, Alfred J. .. ..	H	C	350	
			Bowater, Hildred W. .. ..	A	..	190	
			(Young, Ethel E.) .. ..	(R)	E	(170)	
Rata-iti, Hunterville .. ..	1	13	Storrier, Jessie D. .. ..	S	..	180	
			(Deroles, Violet) .. ..	(R)	..	(180)	
Ruakura, Taihape .. ..	1	22	Pees, Katherine S. .. ..	S	D	240	
Ruamai .. ..	1	12	Thomas, Emily F. (Mrs.) .. ..	S	..	220	
Raurimu .. ..	3A	58	Hamilton, Harry .. ..	H	D	310	
			Platt, Dorothy M. .. ..	A	..	190	
Rewa .. ..	2	28	Martin, Thomas N. A. .. ..	S	D	220	
Rongoiti, Mataroa .. ..	2	22	McPhee, Ivy .. ..	S	..	210	
Rongotea .. ..	4A	128	Kime, Percy .. ..	H	A	420	
			Ball-Guymer, Ellen L. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	250	
			Tuck, Alice B. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	270	
			Patton, Iris V. .. ..	Pt1	..	125	
Ruahine .. ..	2	23	Elstone, George H. .. ..	S	..	230	
Ruatiti .. ..	1	18	McLaughlin, Francis J. .. ..	S	..	170	
St. John's Hill side school. See under Queen's Park.							
Sanson .. ..	3A	60	Stevenson, William H. .. ..	H	C	330	
			Curham, Barbara W. .. ..	A	D	240	
Sliverhope .. ..	3A	30	Edwards, Ernest .. ..	S	E	350	
South Makirikiri .. ..	2	34	Barnes, George E. .. ..	S	D	290	
Spur Road, Colyton .. ..	1	11	Nicholson, John .. ..	S	..	170	
Stanway, Halcombe .. ..	3A	37	Johns, Walter D. .. ..	A	C	310	
			Laing, Laura .. ..	A	..	200	

\* Teacher in Model School.

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Table Flat .. .. .	1	14	Beard, Annie S. .. .. .	S	..	£ 190
Taihape District High School—Primary (281), secondary (18), and side school, Winiata (23)	5c	322	Hird, William E. .. .. .	H	B	420
			Wilson, Arthur L. C. .. .. .	A	D	380
			McDonnell, Bedelia M. .. .. .	I	E	320
			O'Donnell, Ada R. .. .. .	A	D	290
			Gordon, Jane Y. .. .. .	A	D	270
			McAuliffe, Ethel M. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Mills, Elizabeth B. .. .. .	A	..	150
			Adlam, Kathleen .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			McCann, George E. J. .. .. .	Pt2	..	125
			McCormick, Mary T. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Hall, Percy H. .. .. .	D	D	..
			(Daniell, James S.) .. .. .	(R)D	..	..
Taikitahuna, Palmerston North .. .. .	1	16	Sandford, Eliza M. A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	E	270
Taikorea, Rongotea .. .. .	2	40	Brereton, Maud A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	240
			Young, Dorothy L. .. .. .	A	..	190
Tangiwai, Wanganui .. .. .	2	15	Young, Edwin R. .. .. .	S	..	180
Taonui, Wanganui .. .. .	3A	72	McEwen, Malcolm R. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Foote, Violette .. .. .	A	..	220
Taoroa .. .. .	1	14	Harre, Garnett C. .. .. .	S	D	220
Taoroa Road, Taihape .. .. .	2	21	James, John E. .. .. .	S	..	230
Tauakira, Makikiriri .. .. .	0	3	Murphy, Priscilla .. .. .	S	..	75
Tauangatutu, Wanganui .. .. .	0	7	Nicholls, Georgina .. .. .	S	..	105
Te Ara-Kura, Kauwhata .. .. .	3A	49	Bailey, Wcnonah .. .. .	H	C	360
			Tolley, Frances H. .. .. .	A	C	230
Te Anui .. .. .	0	..	Simpson, Joan .. .. .	S	..	60
Te Miro, Mangaweka .. .. .	0	3	Moore, Lily J. .. .. .	S	..	45
Terrace End, Palmerston North .. .. .	7D	649	Fairbrother, Thomas F. .. .. .	H	D	530
			Thompson, Alfred W. .. .. .	A	C	450
			O'Donnell, Mary E. .. .. .	I	E	350
			Chapman, Jessie M. .. .. .	A	D	350
			Billens, Kathleen .. .. .	A	D	310
			Wrigley, Sarah T. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	C	310
			Hampton, Lilly W... .. .	A	D	230
			Minogue, Ann .. .. .	A	C	220
			Buchanan, Beni L. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Gawith, Elsie M. .. .. .	A	C	190
			Rickard, Margaret E. .. .. .	A	C	190
			Jamieson, Georgina E. .. .. .	A	..	150
			Bowden, Thelma I. .. .. .	A	D	180
			Flemming, Ian I. B. .. .. .	Pt1	..	100
			McPherson, Isabella .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Randell, Mavis G. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Turner, Leicester W. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
Tiritea, Palmerston North .. .. .	3A	51	Hostick, John B. B. .. .. .	H	C	320
			Tarrant, Katherine L. .. .. .	A	C	240
Tokorangi, Halcombe .. .. .	2	27	Pennefather, Umilta C. .. .. .	S	D	260
Tunakotekote, Taumarunui .. .. .	1	8	King, Rita .. .. .	S	..	210
Tupapakura, Kaitieke .. .. .	0	5	Dobbs, Ethel K. .. .. .	S	..	75
Turakina .. .. .	3B	82	Gabites, Frederick G. .. .. .	H	C	390
			Espinier, Evelyn A. M. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Horsley, Hilda R. G. J. .. .. .	A	C	210
Turangaatere .. .. .	3A	69	Macrae, Roderick D. .. .. .	H	C	320
			Hebberd, Gladys I. .. .. .	A	..	190
Umumuri, Ohakune (72), and side school, Herrington (26)	3B	98	Sandle, Henry J. .. .. .	H	C	310
			Richardson, Edith M. .. .. .	A	..	190
			Desmond, Florence M. .. .. .	A	..	180
Umutoi .. .. .	1	18	Sunaway, Edith H... .. .	S	E	310
Upokongaro, Wanganui .. .. .	3A	65	McCosh, Samuel D... .. .	H	E	360
			Payne, Amy S. .. .. .	A	B	240
Upper Retaruke, Kaitieke .. .. .	1	9	Beechey, Eulalie M. .. .. .	S	..	190
Upper Tutaenui, Marton .. .. .	3A	38	Burgess, Conway .. .. .	H	D	350
			Le Bas, Adeline .. .. .	A	..	200
Utiku .. .. .	3A	61	Fenton, Henry C. .. .. .	H	C	350
			Donovan, Constance M. .. .. .	A	C	240
Utuwai .. .. .	1	16	Hall, Amy H. .. .. .	S	D	300
Valley Road, Kimbolton .. .. .	2	22	Morris, Iris .. .. .	S	D	290
Victoria Avenue, Wanganui .. .. .	7A	500	Richardson, Henry H., B.A. .. .. .	H	B	520
			McKenzie, Thomas D. O. .. .. .	A	B	450
			Gordon, Maria M. .. .. .	I	D	350
			Maclean, Allan H. .. .. .	A	D	390
			Siddells, Ethel M. .. .. .	A	D	320
			Loudon, Mary .. .. .	A	E	310

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WANGANUI—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Victoria Avenue, Wanganui— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Spurdle, Anna M. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	E	£ 310
			Haase, Emily M. .. ..	A	C	230
			Arnold, Freda E. .. ..	A	D	190
			Macalister, Annie (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	200
			McKenzie, Jessie .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Skeen, Gordon .. ..	Pt2	..	125
			Smith, Maggie B. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
Waiata, Colyton .. ..	1	17	Stewart, James .. ..	S	..	170
Waikupa Road, Okoia .. ..	0	7	Coleman, Emily .. ..	S	..	105
Waipuru, Hunterville .. ..	1	10	(Williams, Alice L.) (Mrs.) .. ..	(R)	..	(180)
Waitohi, Sanson .. ..	1	19	Taylor, Jessie (Mrs.) .. ..	S	D	230
Waitotara .. ..	3A	55	Taylor, Edgar H. .. ..	H	D	340
			McKee, Alice .. ..	A	Lic.	220
Waituna West .. ..	3A	37	Eggers, Mabel (Mrs.) .. ..	H	C	360
			Guylee, Marjorie .. ..	A	D	250
Wangachu .. ..	3A	24	Beardmore, Annie E. (Mrs.), B.A.	S	B	280
Wanganui Central Infants .. ..	5B	271	Blennerhassett, Emily .. ..	H	C	410
			Clemance, Winifred M. .. ..	A	C	320
			Hall-Jones, Harriet .. ..	A	D	270
			Finlayson, Christina .. ..	A	D	245
			McIntyre, Bertha P. .. ..	A	D	240
			Holder, Dorothy McL. .. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Denton, Marjorie C. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Le Couteur, Olive C. .. ..	Pr2	..	120
			Stockman, Marjorie E. .. ..	Pr2	..	120
Wanganui East .. ..	6A	457	Andrew, William J., M.A. .. ..	H	B	490
			Jannings, Frederick C. .. ..	A	C	400
			Carson, Annie M. .. ..	I	D	330
			Horneman, Flora M. .. ..	A	D	290
			Clemance, Phyllis S. .. ..	A	C	260
			Ferguson, Catherine I. .. ..	A	C	265
			Wheal, Edith B. .. ..	A	D	210
			Swan, Winifred .. ..	A	C	200
			Gordon, Florence M. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	E	230
			Dabinett, Alice S. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Spurdle, Claudia T... ..	Pr1	..	95
Waverley .. ..	4A	136	Banks, James .. ..	H	C	420
			Cleary, Ethel M. .. ..	A	D	270
			Walker, Dorothy T. .. ..	A	D	210
			Banks, Dorothy, C... ..	Pt1	..	95
West End, Palmerston North .. ..	5B	305	Buchler, Arthur O. .. ..	H	C	470
			Campbell, Fernly C. .. ..	A	C	390
			Kendall, Gertrude (Mrs.) .. ..	I	E	330
			Bradley, Julia M. .. ..	A	D	240
			Pigott, Emily L. .. ..	A	C	240
			Jamieson, Margaret .. ..	A	D	210
			Johnston, Maggie C. .. ..	Pt1	..	125
			Leet, Isaac N. .. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Weston, Lena F. J... ..	Pr1	..	95
			Gerke, Nellie .. ..	Pr1	..	125
Western Rangitikei, Marton... ..	2	23	May, Jessie E. .. ..	S	D	250
Westmere, Wanganui .. ..	3A	68	O'Reilly, John J. .. ..	H	D	360
			McCulloch, Margaret M. .. ..	A	C	250
Whaka Road, Mataroa .. ..	2	25	Christensen, Sidney G. .. ..	S	Lic.	220
Whakaronga .. ..	3A	66	Braik, Peter .. ..	H	C	360
			Bell, Ethel M. W. .. ..	A	B	240
Whareroa, Hunterville .. ..	0	5	Livingstone, Vida .. ..	S	..	75
Whenuakura .. ..	3A	54	Cheyne, Jemima .. ..	H	E	370
			Bradley, Elizabeth M. .. ..	A	..	190
Winiata. See under Taihape.						
Woodlands, Marton .. ..	1	17	Parlane, Sydney G... ..	S	Lic.	250

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

## HAWKE'S BAY.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Ardleigh, Wharekopae .. ..	0	3	Muir, Florence C. .. ..	S	..	£ 60
Argyll East .. ..	1	18	Fletcher, Rose L. (Mrs.) .. ..	S	..	280
Ashley-Clinton .. ..	2	25	Rennie, Jessie G. .. ..	S	C	300
Awariki .. ..	1	16	O'Connor, Margaret .. ..	S	..	190
Clive .. ..	4B	166	Cullen, Arthur R. .. ..	H	C	420
			Hannay, Amelia W. .. ..	A	C	280
			Shepherd, Jane .. ..	A	D	240
			Card, Alma H. .. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Campbell, May E. .. ..	Pr1	..	125
			Coster, Jessie .. ..	Pr1	..	125
Clive Grange, Napier .. ..	3A	58	Webster, Edward .. ..	H	C	360
			York, Ethel D. .. ..	A	D	240
Clydebank, Frasertown .. ..	1	15	Torr, Dorothy .. ..	S	..	220
Craggy Range, Havelock .. ..	0	6	Wilson, Amy G. .. ..	S	..	90
Dannevirke North .. ..	5C	327	Bissell, Edward (ii) .. ..	H	C	470
			Barnby, Fred G. .. ..	A	D	370
			McPherson, Jeannie C. .. ..	I	C	310
			McClure, Vida E. A. .. ..	A	D	270
			Macdonald, Linda .. ..	A	D	230
			Denvers, Kathleen .. ..	A	D	230
			Harding, Lena A. .. ..	A	D	200
			Scott, Lorna M. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Robertson, May Y. .. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Goodwin, William A. B. .. ..	Pr1	..	100
			Yelverton, Octavia M. .. ..	Pr1	..	125
Dannevirke South .. ..	5C	328	Harvey, George .. ..	H	C	470
			Soundy, Arthur W. .. ..	A	D	400
			Brewer, Ella M. .. ..	A	C	280
			Robertson, Isabella M. .. ..	A	D	320
			Brewer, Elsie H. T. .. ..	A	C	270
			Pimley, Gertrude .. ..	A	D	230
			Goodwin, Hester M. .. ..	A	Lic.	190
			McPhee, Ailsa .. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Logan, Isobell M. .. ..	Pt1	..	125
			Bailey, Merle M. .. ..	Pr1	..	125
Elsthorpe .. ..	3A	36	Phillips, Henry V. .. ..	H	C	350
Fernhill, Omaha .. ..	3A	39	Dugleby, Ethel G. .. ..	H	E	370
			Monaghan, Lucy M. .. ..	A	..	220
Flemington .. ..	0	3	Moore, Mairi .. ..	S	..	45
Frasertown .. ..	3B	94	Smith, Hugh P. .. ..	H	C	390
			Beckett, Eva E. .. ..	A	D	230
			McLeod, Euphemia H. .. ..	A	D	220
Gisborne .. ..	7J	881	Rowley, Francis J., B.A. .. ..	H	B	550
			Plank, Louis J. .. ..	A	D	440
			Cameron, Louisa F. .. ..	I	D	360
			Riley, Edgar .. ..	A	D	320
			Faram, Edith H. .. ..	A	E	320
			Broom, Lavinia E. .. ..	A	D	300
			Adams, Florence K. .. ..	A	E	260
			Barlow, Margaret (Mrs.) .. ..	A	E	230
			Osborne, Constance .. ..	A	C	210
			Mead, Helen M. .. ..	A	D	200
			(Inder, Winifred B.) .. ..	(R)	C	(180)
			(Dougherty, Florence M.) .. ..	(R)	C	(140)
			Trolove, Dorothy .. ..	A	D	200
			Allen, Eileen D. .. ..	A	..	160
			Ward, Edyssa .. ..	A	..	160
			Price, Mary .. ..	A	..	160
			Vigis, George R. E. .. ..	A	..	150
			Hall, Gladys I. .. ..	A	Lic.	170
			Haisman, Claire .. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Faram, Frank I. .. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Richards, Arthur C. .. ..	Pt2	..	125
			Ashton, Avis M. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Douglas, Vivian K. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Ludwig, Hilda .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Trafford, Anne E. .. ..	Pr2	..	120
Greenmeadows .. ..	..	..	See under Taradale.			
Hastings .. ..	7B	538	Pegler, Leonard F., B.A. .. ..	H	B	590
			Renton, W. (ii), B.A. .. ..	A	B	430
			Morgan, Louisa .. ..	I	B	370
			Cowan, David .. ..	A	D	350
			Gray, Georgina .. ..	A	D	330

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*HAWKE'S BAY—*continued.*

Schools.				Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Hastings— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Ralph, George H. ..	A	B	£ 310	
			Donnelly, Sarah ..	A	D	270	
			Epps, Fanny A. ..	A	D	240	
			Tindall, Alice G. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	210	
			Robinson, Melva V. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Hutchinson, Mabel C. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Robinson, Annie I. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Henry, Leslie F. ..	Pt2	..	95	
			Briggs, Ethel M. ..	Pr1	..	£0	
Hastings Street, Napier	..	6B 482	Martin, William G. ..	H	C	480	
			Driller, William J. ..	A	D	400	
			Gray, Maggie Isabella ..	I	E	340	
			Patterson, Edward J. D. ..	A	C	310	
			Christy, Agnes C. M. ..	A	E	260	
			Williamson, Annie P. ..	A	D	230	
			Bain, Ida W. ..	A	D	230	
			Corbett, Gladys G. ..	A	D	210	
			Judd, Rosina E. ..	A	D	200	
			Beddie, Edna L. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Rhodes, Irene B. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			Fletcher, Brenda M. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Hastings West	..	5B 331	Sinclair, George K. ..	H	C	470	
			Cornes, Henry A. ..	A	C	370	
			Wellwood, Susan K. ..	I	E	280	
			Grey, Mary W. (Mrs.) ..	A	C	330	
			Satchell, Winifred A. ..	A	D	240	
			Webb, Vera V. ..	A	D	220	
			Ross, Ida ..	A	D	210	
			Smith, Eileen F. ..	A	C	200	
			Longley, Elizabeth K. ..	Pr1	..	95	
Hatuma	..	3A 29	Webber, Jane ..	S	D	330	
Havelock North	..	5A 263	Sefton, Percy J. ..	H	C	435	
			Brann, Grace L. ..	I	C	300	
			MacKenzie, Janet C. McK. ..	A	C	280	
			Craighead, Helen ..	A	D	280	
			Black, Winifred J. B. ..	A	C	230	
			Ridgway, Elsie M. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Noedl, Ivy S. ..	Pt2	..	125	
			Ridgway, Mildred ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Lankovsky, Olga ..	Pr2	..	90	
Herbertville	..	0 7	McDiarmid, Mary ..	S	..	105	
Hinerna	..	1 11	Moore, Elizabeth S. ..	S	D	320	
Hopelands, Kumeroa	..	1 20	Macfarlane, Margaret R. ..	S	D	240	
Ihungia, Waipiro Bay	..	1 14	Inglis, Geo. R. ..	S	..	170	
Kaiaua, Tolaga Bay	..	0 3	Carter, Gladys R. ..	S	..	45	
Kairanga	..	0 3	Kent, Pearl ..	S	..	45	
Kaitangata	..	1 11	(Corlitt, Augustine) ..	(R)	..	(120)	
Kaiteratahi	..	3A 85	Flaherty, Morgan D. ..	H	C	370	
			Matheson, Dorothy E. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	270	
			Garrick, Hilda ..	A	D	220	
			McDiarmid, Christina D. ..	Pr2	..	120	
Kaiti, Gisborne	..	5B 299	McLeod, John (iv) ..	H	C	470	
			Cowie, Norman A. McL. ..	A	C	330	
			Fawbert, Emma L. ..	I	E	290	
			Oxenham, Mary A. ..	A	D	270	
			Oxenham, Esther ..	A	C	230	
			Wilson, Annie ..	A	D	230	
			Goodwin, Muriel ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Lister, Edith A. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Holmes, Thomas S. ..	Pr1	..	100	
Kanakanaia	..	1 9	Jeffares, Maud ..	S	..	170	
Kereru, Hastings	..	2 19	(McCully, Rutherford) ..	(R)	..	(160)	
Kiritaki	..	3A 38	(Curran, James A.) ..	(R)	Lic.	(170)	
			Finnis, Muriel A. ..	A	D	230	
Korokoro	..	1 14	Fletcher, Lucy ..	S	D	230	
Kumeroa	..	3A 36	King, Sydney J. ..	H	D	310	
			McBratney, Minnie ..	A	E	250	
			Thomson, Dorothy A. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Maharahara	..	2 26	Fairbrother, Lewis M. ..	S	D	250	
Mahora, Hastings	..	5D 441	Chaplin, Wilfred T. ..	H	B	470	
			Lake, Alexander ..	A	C	390	
			Gorman, Annie ..	I	C	300	
			Melton, Jane B. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	350	



LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

HAWKE'S BAY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Mahora, Hastings— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Sinclair, Bertha M.	A	C	£ 250	
			Dallas, Catherine H.	A	C	230	
			Frude, Anna D.	A	D	230	
			Heir, Annabella H.	A	C	210	
			Sinclair, Edna G.	A	D	200	
			Hawthorne, Hector R.	Pt2	..	95	
			Sear, Ellen L.	Pr1	..	125	
			Lowe, Lois E. A.	Pr1	..	95	
Makaraka	3B	111	Murphy, Frank G.	H	D	380	
			Darton, Louisa J. (Mrs.)	A	D	260	
			Kay, Jessie H.	A	D	220	
			Baird, Veronica A.	Pr2	..	90	
Makaretu North	1	13	McNab, William A.	S	..	190	
Makauri	3B	92	Long, Edgar R.	H	C	370	
			Scott, Emily G.	A	C	240	
			Scott, Mary G. G.	A	C	210	
Makotuku	3A	70	Benson, Herbert N.	H	C	370	
			Treacy, Eileen	A	C	250	
			Gasson, Roy	Pr1	..	100	
Mangaheia	1	13	O'Donnell, Maurice C. A.	S	D	210	
Mangakiore, Manutuke	0	8	Wright, Muriel E.	S	..	120	
Mangapapa	7A	487	Cole, Robert	H	D	500	
			Olsen, Othenius R.	A	D	370	
			Thompson, Bertha H.	I	D	340	
			Strong, Edward A.	A	C	320	
			Cormack, Isabella	A	C	320	
			Primrose, John M.	A	C	300	
			Nicol, Mildred W.	A	C	270	
			Watt, Emily H.	A	D	250	
			Ormiston, Florence V.	A	C	210	
			Hartley, Doras P.	A	..	160	
			Francis, Vivian F.	Pt1	..	100	
			Murray, John R.	Pt1	..	130	
			Duncan, Wilson	Pt2	..	95	
			Hill, Margaret J.	Pr1	..	95	
			Emmerson, Elsie	Pr2	..	90	
Mangarara, Waimata Valley	0	4	Stevens, Myra	S	..	60	
Mangatahi, Maraekakaho	1	13	King, Alice M.	S	C	210	
Mangateretere	3A	68	Balfour, Margaret A.	H	D	370	
			Wakely, Bessie D.	A	D	250	
Maraekakaho	2	32	Moore, Lily C.	S	C	320	
Maraetotara, Havelock North	1	17	(Ross, Iris)	(R)	..	(140)	
Maraekeke, Hatuma	2	22	Smith, Jane (i)	S	C	260	
Marumaru	2	26	Paterson, Mary H.	S	C	250	
Marumoko	0	7	Robertson, A.	S	..	105	
Matamau, Mototuku	3B	67	Brown, Jonathan	H	C	390	
			(Ingleton, Anastasia)	(R)	..	(160)	
Matawai	3B	94	McRae, James	H	C	390	
			(Gibson, Frances B.) (Mrs.)	(R)	D	(160)	
			Ward, Louisa M.A.	A	..	180	
			Gray, Kathleen	Pr1	..	125	
Meeanee	3A	50	Neilsen, Albert	H	D	360	
			Pringle, Gertrude M.	A	C	240	
Mohaka	3A	73	Harper, Arthur S.	H	D	330	
			McErlain, Catherine R.	A	..	220	
Morere	1	16	Robins, Arthur H.	S	..	170	
Motea, Dannevirke	1	22	Jackson, Thomas B.	S	..	170	
Motu	2	36	Hewett, Olive M.	S	C	320	
Motuhora	3A	72	King, Edmund A.	H	C	360	
			Mackinnon, Laura M.	A	..	220	
Mount Cameron	0	4	Lumsden, D. (Mrs.)	S	..	60	
Mount Herbert, Waipukurau	0	2	McCormick, Mabel	S	..	30	
Murewai	3A	41	Johnston, Margaret A. (Mrs.)	H	D	350	
			(Lysnar, Sybil)	(R)	..	(120)	
Napier Central	7A	574	Hislop, James	H	C	540	
			Greig, Alexander, M.A.	A	B	440	
			Barnett, Annie H.	I	D	360	
			Rigby, Cyril G.	A	D	320	
			Pickering, Esther E.	A	E	320	
			Morrin, Edward	A	D	270	
			McVay, Ella M.	A	E	280	
			Atkin, Annie	A	C	240	
			Pedersen, Anna D.	A	D	210	
			Rothwell, Leah E.	A	C	210	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*HAWKE'S BAY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Napier Central— <i>continued</i> .. ..	..	..	(Williams, Dulcie) .. ..	(R)	..	£ (210)	
			Fletcher, Agnes E. .. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Brabant, Kate S. .. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Blewett, Grace H. .. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			Whimp, Maurice M. .. ..	Pt2	..	125	
			Allan, Winifred C. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Kirk, Agnes H. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Nelson Park, Napier .. ..	7c	622	Hudson, Edward V. .. ..	H	B	510	
			Cockroft, George W. .. ..	A	B	450	
			Martin, Ethel E. .. ..	I	D	360	
			Calder, John K. .. ..	A	C	330	
			McAlister, Elizabeth R. .. ..	A	C	320	
			Pufflett, Annie L. .. ..	A	D	280	
			Garrey, Phoebe .. ..	A	D	250	
			Wolstenholme, Elfreda M. .. ..	A	C	240	
			Retemeyer, Dorothy .. ..	A	D	210	
			Smith, Ethel M. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	250	
			Widerstrom, Ilma A. .. ..	A	..	180	
			(McLean, Dorothy E.) .. ..	(R)	..	(150)	
			Simpson, James .. ..	Pt2	..	95	
			Hobin, William V. .. ..	Pt2	..	125	
			Mathews, Margaret .. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			Phillips, William J. .. ..	Pt2	..	95	
			Goldfinch, Doris M. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Stedman, Eva D. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Ngamoko .. ..	2	20	Le Petit, Eric N. .. ..	S	C	240	
Ngatapa .. ..	3A	49	Menzies, David .. ..	H	C	350	
			Vaughan, May .. ..	A	..	200	
Ngatarawa, Hastings .. ..	2	16	Bullen, Alfred W. .. ..	S	C	210	
Norsewood .. ..	4A	141	Pole, Leonard E. .. ..	H	D	410	
			Allan, Agnes C. .. ..	A	D	230	
			Moore, Dorothy M. V. .. ..	A	C	210	
			Luckins, Roy J. .. ..	Pt1	..	125	
Nuhaka .. ..	2	32	Quin, Myra L. .. ..	S	C	260	
Omakere .. ..	2	29	Munro, Might M. .. ..	S	C	240	
Ongaonga .. ..	3B	81	Selby, Bertha G. .. ..	H	C	390	
			Lucas, Doris Minnie .. ..	A	C	250	
			Gregg, Lucy A. W. .. ..	A	D	220	
			Cossar, Irene A. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Opapa .. ..	1	13	Welsh, Euphemia L. .. ..	S	..	180	
Opoutama, Wairoa .. ..	3A	35	Brown, Alfred A. .. ..	H	D	290	
			Wright, Elizabeth R. .. ..	A	..	190	
Ormond .. ..	3B	111	Jones, William H. (ii) .. ..	H	C	380	
			Baird, Ella M. .. ..	A	D	220	
			Thomson, Kathleen .. ..	A	..	180	
			Benson, Rosina A. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Ormondville .. ..	3A	57	Pearce, Charles W. .. ..	H	D	360	
			Ferguson, Agnes M. .. ..	A	D	250	
Otamauri, Hastings .. ..	1	17	Bedingfield, Lilian .. ..	S	D	210	
Otane .. ..	4A	124	Davidson, William (ii) .. ..	H	C	390	
			Pointon, Monica C. .. ..	A	D	255	
			Ingleton, Elsie .. ..	A	D	230	
			Butterfield, Dorothy .. ..	Pt2	..	90	
Otoko .. ..	2	29	Shaw, Norman H. .. ..	S	E	320	
Pakipaki .. ..	3A	52	Humphrey, Ernest J. .. ..	H	D	360	
			Thompson, Lily A. .. ..	A	D	240	
Pakowhai .. ..	3A	58	Patrick, James E. .. ..	H	C	350	
			Brittain, Edith D. .. ..	A	C	240	
Papatawa .. ..	3A	56	O'Donnell, William F. .. ..	H	D	340	
			O'Donnell, Winifred .. ..	A	..	220	
Parkvale .. ..	5A	264	Garry, Francis A. .. ..	H	C	420	
			Nielson, Engelhardt R. B. .. ..	A	C	320	
			Chappell, Eva (Mrs.) .. ..	A	C	310	
			Harris, Margaret M. .. ..	A	C	270	
			Anderson, Annie M. L. .. ..	A	D	220	
			Drummond, Elizabeth E. .. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			McLean, Elsie .. ..	Pt2	..	120	
			Armstrong, Mary A. .. ..	Pr1	..	125	
Patoka .. ..	1	19	Walker, Elsie M. (Mrs.) .. ..	S	C	260	
Patutahi .. ..	4A	132	Wilnot, David H. .. ..	H	C	400	
			Sadler, Dorothea .. ..	A	D	270	
			(Herbert, Ethel D.) .. ..	(R)	D	(170)	
			Enting, Gretchen H. .. ..	A	D	230	
			Bilham, Agnes .. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Matheson, Dorothy J. W. .. ..	Pr1	..	125	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

HAWKE'S BAY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Pehiri .. .. .	1	8	Walshe, Mary V. .. .. .	S	..	£ 135
Petane .. .. .	3B	99	Cockerill, William M. .. .. .	H	D	360
			Pederson, Ruth J. .. .. .	A	C	240
			King, Kathleen M. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Duncan, Elsie M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Porangahau .. .. .	3A	59	Kemp, Stanley M. .. .. .	H	C	370
			Hansard, Ethel A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	260
Port Ahuriri .. .. .	4C	226	Speight, Hubert .. .. .	H	C	420
			Mudgway, Alfred W. .. .. .	A	D	270
			(Bate, Ruth) .. .. .	(R)	D	(210)
			Harris, Rose E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	E	280
			Forne, Kate .. .. .	A	D	240
			Wilson, Maud .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Speight, Ruth E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Port Awanui .. .. .	1	9	Blomfield, Lionel D. .. .. .	S	..	170
Portland Island .. .. .	1	12	Sweet, Charles .. .. .	S	D	210
Pouawa, Gisborne .. .. .	1	11	Brosnahan, Nellie E. .. .. .	S	..	190
Poukawa, Hastings .. .. .	1	17	Macdonald, Annie M. .. .. .	S	D	220
Poututu, Gisborne .. .. .	1	13	Sharp, Doreen .. .. .	S	..	170
Puha .. .. .	3A	76	Roe, William B. .. .. .	H	C	360
			West, Maria A. .. .. .	A	D	240
Puhaku .. .. .	3A	48	Florance, Robert H. .. .. .	H	C	350
			Greene, Margaret O. .. .. .	A	D	250
Pukehamaoamo, Hastings .. .. .	2	24	Lumsden, Jane .. .. .	S	D	270
Pukehou .. .. .	2	51	Whibley, John C. .. .. .	H	C	330
			McRae, Mary A. .. .. .	A	Lic.	220
Pukerua, Te Karaka .. .. .	0	3	Prestwich, Mabelle M. .. .. .	S	..	45
Puketapu .. .. .	2	40	Jenkins, Alfred E. .. .. .	H	D	350
			(Edwards, Dorothy) .. .. .	(R)	..	(140)
Puketitiri .. .. .	2	32	Carston, Henry F. .. .. .	S	D	260
Putorino .. .. .	1	11	Fairbrother, Sydney R. .. .. .	S	..	170
Rakauora .. .. .	2	20	Christoffersen, Christian O. .. .. .	S	Lic.	220
Ruamati .. .. .	3A	29	Jonasen, Walter W. .. .. .	S	D	300
Rere .. .. .	1	17	Bulman, Rose .. .. .	S	..	180
Rissington .. .. .	1	19	Primrose, Isabella E. C. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	240
Ruakituri .. .. .	2	26	Marshall, Christina A. .. .. .	S	D	260
Ruaroa .. .. .	3A	52	(McBean, Ernest S.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(250)
			Higgins, Florence J. .. .. .	A	D	360
			Harris, Elsie J. .. .. .	A	D	230
Ruataniwha .. .. .	3A	37	McLellan, Grace Y. .. .. .	H	D	350
			(Baldwin, Maude) .. .. .	(R)	..	(190)
Sherenden, Hastings .. .. .	1	16	Kinch, Alfred W. C., B.A. .. .. .	S	B	220
Springhill, Ongaonga .. .. .	2	21	Bayly, Gladys .. .. .	S	C	300
Tahoraiti, Dannevirke .. .. .	2	35	Ward, Alfreda .. .. .	S	D	250
Tahunga, Gisborne .. .. .	0	14	Bruce, Doris .. .. .	S	..	170
Takapau .. .. .	4B	141	Caughley, James .. .. .	H	C	390
			Macdonald, Alexandrina (i) .. .. .	A	D	280
			Jull, Emelin L. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Bruhn, Margot T. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
Tamumu, Napier .. .. .	0	7	Logan, Milly .. .. .	S	..	105
Tangatapura, Waipukurau .. .. .	0	3	Niccol, Kathleen A. .. .. .	S	..	45
Tangitere, Wairoa .. .. .	1	11	Mears, Edith May .. .. .	S	D	210
Tangoio .. .. .	0	3	Lowe, Laura C. .. .. .	S	..	45
Taradale (247) and Greenmeadows side school (59)	5A	306	Williamson, John (ii), B.A. .. .. .	H	B	470
			Engelbreetsen, John A. .. .. .	A	B	390
			Burness, Jane M. .. .. .	I	D	280
			Smith, Mabel E. .. .. .	A	D	270
			McAllister, Flora I. S. .. .. .	A	C	240
			Shugar, Carrie M. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Jennings, Adelaide C. M. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Sear, Florence .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Guthrie, Catherine .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
Te Arai .. .. .	3B	106	Newland, Edwin J. .. .. .	H	D	390
			Baty, Christina .. .. .	A	D	240
			Howson, Laura E. .. .. .	A	..	210
Teesdale, Tolaga Bay .. .. .	0	3	Ayles, Ada .. .. .	S	..	45
Te Hapara, Gisborne .. .. .	6A	431	Faram, Frank C. .. .. .	H	C	480
			Cook, Fred .. .. .	A	C	360
			Cook, Jessie .. .. .	I	D	330
			Quigley, Middleton S. .. .. .	A	C	300
			(Johnson, Johanna E.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(280)
			Carter, Margaret W. .. .. .	A	..	200
			Pugh, Eileen M. .. .. .	A	..	200

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*HAWKE'S BAY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Te Hapara, Gisborne— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Mathews, Annie F. ..	A	..	£ 180	
			Hurst, Polly (Mrs.) ..	A	..	190	
			Murray, Mary S. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			Bullen, Frances C. ..	Pt2	..	90	
Te Karaka .. ..	3B	122	Cartwright, James ..	H	C	380	
			Lilly, Alice ..	A	D	230	
			McIntyre, Madge ..	A	..	200	
Te Pohue .. ..	2	23	Magill, Mary ..	S	D	310	
Te Puia Springs ..	1	10	Corrigan, Eileen ..	S	..	170	
Te Rehunga .. ..	3A	64	Coventry, Harry ..	H	D	360	
			Hartley, Maria ..	A	D	230	
Te Uri, Ormondville ..	1	9	Thomas, Violet ..	S	..	170	
Tikokino .. ..	3B	106	Parsons, Vivian ..	H	C	380	
			Castle, Victoria M. ..	A	D	230	
			Kerr, Evelyn C. ..	A	..	170	
			(Parsons, Ivy (Mrs.)) ..	(R)	C	(170)	
Tiniroto .. ..	0	9	Butler, Marjorie M. ..	S	..	170	
Tipapakuku, Dannevirke ..	3A	63	Grigor, Janet P. ..	H	B	370	
			Butler, Gwen M. A. ..	A	..	220	
			Bedingfield, Florence E. ..	Pr1	..	125	
Ti Tree Point .. ..	1	15	Steers, Ellen H. ..	S	..	220	
Tokomaru Bay .. ..	3B	125	Smith, Ellen C. ..	H	C	350	
			McCormick, Adelia R. ..	A	C	240	
			Argue, Elizabeth ..	A	D	220	
			Johnson, Thomas L. G. ..	Pr1	..	100	
Tolaga Bay .. ..	4A	148	Bark, John A. ..	H	C	380	
			Powell, Mabel H. ..	I	D	255	
			Powell, Ivy L. ..	A	D	210	
			Doherty, Mary ..	Pt2	..	120	
Tutira, Napier .. ..	0	9	Latham, Winifred L. ..	S	..	135	
Twynford, Hastings ..	3B	78	Nicoll, Thomas A. ..	H	C	370	
			Morrison, Annie B. S. ..	A	Lic.	230	
Umutaoroa .. ..	2	25	Calvert, Agnes P. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	255	
Waerenga .. ..	0	2	Mossman, Muriel E. ..	S	..	30	
Waerenga-ahika .. ..	3A	77	Watson, Robert G. S. ..	H	C	350	
			Gallagher, Ellen ..	A	C	250	
Waerenga-o-kuri .. ..	0	6	Currie, Rita M. A. ..	S	..	90	
Waiaruru .. ..	3A	26	Bell, Ruth A. ..	S	D	300	
Waikari .. ..	0	5	Macdonald, Maislee ..	S	..	75	
Waikohu .. ..	1	19	Gasson, Myra M. ..	S	D	240	
Waimata Valley .. ..	1	23	Clifford, Kathleen ..	S	..	220	
Waingake .. ..	1	17	Ainsworth, Lilian A. J. ..	S	D	250	
Waipari, Rissington ..	0	7	Ellmers, Charlotte A. V. ..	S	..	105	
Waipawa District High School—Primary (197), secondary (50)	5A	247	Smith, William (iii), B.A. ..	H	B	470	
			Macdonald, Donald F. ..	A	C	310	
			Baldwin, Ilma M. ..	A	D	320	
			Bradbury, Annie E. ..	A	D	280	
			Gray, Elsie ..	A	D	210	
			McKay, Ruth Lee ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Swain, Lionel H. ..	Pr2	..	95	
			Lockhart, John A. ..	D	B	..	
			Irvine-Smith, Fanny L., B.A. ..	D	B	..	
Waipiro Bay .. ..	3A	42	Ellis, Harold L. ..	H	D	360	
			Ellis, Lizzie G. S. ..	A	..	200	
Waipukurau District High School—Primary (357), secondary (31)	5C	388	Curd, Frank B. ..	H	B	470	
			Romans, Henry C. ..	A	C	380	
			Caughley, Rachel ..	A	D	280	
			Marsh, Louise M. ..	A	E	320	
			Enting, Selma A. E. ..	A	D	270	
			Hopkirk, Dorothy C. ..	A	C	230	
			Hartley, Jessie E. ..	A	C	210	
			Robinson, Hilda (Mrs.) ..	A	E	210	
			Brown, Adeline P. ..	Pr1	..	125	
			Scott, Helen G. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Grace, Eleanor A. ..	D	C	..	
			Roy, Rubina A. ..	D	A	..	
Wairoa District High School—Primary (384), secondary (19)	5D	403	Robson, John T. ..	H	C	420	
			Smith, William H. (ii) ..	A	B	340	
			Burns, Evelyn H. M. ..	I	D	290	
			Murphy, William J. ..	A	C	350	
			Foster, Ada M. ..	A	C	230	
			(Anderson, Nellie W.) ..	(R)	C	(250)	
			McKay, Dorothy V. ..	A	..	160	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

HAWKE'S BAY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Wairoa District High School— <i>continued</i>	..	..	(Stacey, Mona K.) ..	(R)	..	£ (120)
			Gillespie, Gordon S. ..	Pt2	..	125
			Hamlin, George ..	Pr2	..	95
			Glover, Harold E. ..	D	D	..
Waitahora .. .. .	1	13	Cameron, Margaret A. ..	S	..	190
Wakarara .. .. .	1	15	Wyatt, Evelyn B. ..	S	..	180
Wallingford .. .. .	1	14	Wood, Mary (Mrs.) ..	S	..	200
Wanstead .. .. .	1	9	de Greenlaw, Cora (Mrs.) ..	S	D	250
Weber .. .. .	3A	33	Piper, George M. ..	H	D	350
			McMurray, Sarah A. D. ..	A	D	250
Westshore, Napier .. .. .	3B	93	Daly, John T. ..	H	C	400
			Murphy, Fanny M. ..	A	D	240
			Jordan, Winifred M. ..	A	C	230
			Allen, May L. ..	Pr2	..	90
Whakaangi, Ruatorea .. .. .	1	21	Ward, Richard D. ..	S	C	210
Wharekopae, Rere .. .. .	1	12	Picken, Muriel K. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	230
Whatatutu .. .. .	3A	63	Hawkes, Emma L. ..	H	D	350
			Garrick, Evelyn ..	A	..	190
Whetutukura, Napier .. .. .	2	19	Shanahan, Margaret (Mrs.) ..	S	..	230
Whitikau, Motu .. .. .	0	3	Hewetson, Charlotte A. (Mrs.) ..	S	..	45
Wigan, Napier .. .. .	1	10	Trimer, Henry K. ..	S	..	170
Wilder, Waipukurau .. .. .	0	7	Gray, Ethel M. ..	S	..	105
Wimbledon .. .. .	1	16	Whibley, Edith D. C. ..	S	..	190
Woodlands North, Napier .. .. .	0	3	Troon, Mona A. ..	S	..	45
Woodlands Road, Napier .. .. .	3A	51	Rigby, Norman F. ..	H	D	350
			Chamberlain, Doris A. ..	A	C	230
Woodville District High School—Pri- mary (343), secondary (32)	5c	375	Bagley, Benjamin ..	H	C	470
			Lawn, George ..	A	C	400
			Sheen, Lois H. ..	I	C	330
			Milne, Christina T. ..	A	C	310
			Islip, Ellen G. ..	A	C	250
			Travers, Ellen ..	A	C	210
			Redwood, Isobel ..	A	..	150
			Ridgway, Henry ..	A	..	160
			Baker, Edith M. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Curry, Cora L. ..	Pr1	..	90
			Tooman, Elizabeth, B.A. ..	D	B	..
			Merrick, Francis S. ..	D	C	..

WELLINGTON.

Akaroa Road, Pongaroa .. .. .	1	10	Gregory, Kathleen ..	S	..	£ 200
Akitio .. .. .	1	9	Pinfold, Frederick M. ..	S	D	200
Alfredton .. .. .	1	28	Bird, Alfred W. ..	S	C	210
Awatoitoi, Masterton .. .. .	1	9	Barker, John ..	S	B	200
Ballance .. .. .	3A	37	Pryor, David C. ..	H	C	330
			Reader, Ella R. ..	A	D	230
Belvedere, Carterton .. .. .	3A	54	Stout, Robert ..	H	D	360
			Osborne, Alice M. ..	A	C	230
Berhampore, Wellington .. .. .	7B	533	Bennett, Francis ..	H	D	530
			Duncan, Stuart ..	A	C	430
			Hurley, Irene N. ..	I	C	360
			Scott, Margaret C. ..	A	D	320
			(Mills, Eva B.) ..	(R)	D	(170)
			Grant, Colin C. ..	A	B	330
			Evans, Eurfryn ..	A	B	285
			Feist, Lily ..	A	C	250
			Bird, Grace E. ..	A	C	220
			Whitwell, Rebecca L. ..	A	D	210
			O'Donoghue, Margaret L. M. ..	A	C	190
			Aplin, Grace M. ..	A	C	190
			Patterson, Grace M. ..	A	C	190
			Ferris, Edna F. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Gilbert, Mary E. ..	Pr2	..	120
			O'Donnell, Mary E. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Douglass, Alma W. ..	Pr2	..	90

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Bideford, Wellington	1	15	Stoddart, Annie F. . . . .	S	C	£ 210	
Blenheim and side school—Main (608), and Redwoodtown side school (47)	7 <sup>n</sup>	655	Rowntree, William W. . . . .	H	C	510	
			Connor, James . . . . .	A	C	420	
			Jones, Sarah J. (Mrs.) . . . . .	I	D	350	
			Miller, Olga J. (Mrs.) . . . . .	A	D	330	
			Wanden, Elizabeth W. . . . .	A	E	340	
			Gibson, Francis . . . . .	A	D	300	
			Hilliard, Kathleen . . . . .	A	C	270	
			Hilliard, Josephine . . . . .	A	C	230	
			Heffer, Dorothy G. . . . .	A	D	220	
			(Donn, Mabel G. (Mrs.) . . . . .	(R)	..	(210)	
			Reader, Theo. G. . . . .	A	D	190	
			Mills, Howard C. . . . .	A	D	150	
			Hilliard, Madeline . . . . .	A	..	180	
			Palmer, Alice A. . . . .	A	..	150	
			Meads, Elsie E. . . . .	Pt1	..	125	
			Meads, Ella M. . . . .	Pt1	..	125	
			Scott, Helen M. . . . .	Pr1	..	95	
			Lane, Irene E. . . . .	Pr2	..	90	
Blind River	1	10	Mallitte, Constance . . . . .	S	..	190	
Brancott, Blenheim	0	2	Kelly, May . . . . .	S	..	30	
Brooklyn, Wellington	7 <sup>E</sup>	676	Hopkirk, John B. . . . .	H	C	540	
			East, Alfred F. D. . . . .	A	B	420	
			Fitchett, Jessie H. . . . .	I	C	360	
			Thompson, Annie L. . . . .	A	C	350	
			Williams, Enid . . . . .	A	D	320	
			Duff, Minnie . . . . .	A	C	310	
			Cook, Ada M. . . . .	A	D	270	
			Look, Bertha R. (Mrs.) . . . . .	A	D	240	
			Arthur, May . . . . .	A	D	210	
			Ensor, Dorothy E. . . . .	A	D	210	
			Madelay, Ethel M. . . . .	A	B	210	
			Gunn, Isabel A. . . . .	A	D	200	
			O'Connor, Eileen J. . . . .	A	C	200	
			White, Harold B. . . . .	A	C	180	
			Harney, Viti L. R. . . . .	Pt1	..	125	
			Whitehead, Hedley G. . . . .	Pt2	..	125	
			Wallace, Kathrine M. . . . .	Pr1	..	95	
			Mutter, Madge . . . . .	Pr1	..	95	
			Stubbs, Evelyn M. . . . .	Pr2	..	90	
Bulwer	0	4	Reid, Horace D. . . . .	S	..	75	
Canvastown	3A	42	Taylor, George N. . . . .	H	D	310	
			Priestly, Doris A. . . . .	A	D	230	
Carluka, Flat Creek	3A	54	Greig, Arthur G. . . . .	H	C	330	
			King, C. M. . . . .	A	..	190	
Carrington	2	22	Thorpe, Caroline E. (Mrs.) . . . . .	S	Lic.	290	
Carrington District High School—Primary (291), secondary (44)	5C	335	Foss, Reginald J. . . . .	H	B	430	
			Baskiville, Walter C. . . . .	A	D	330	
			Skelley, Harriett M. . . . .	A	C	290	
			Braithwaite, Lilian B. . . . .	A	E	320	
			Armstrong, Mary C. . . . .	A	C	245	
			Hosking, Jean (Mrs.) . . . . .	A	C	270	
			McLennan, Annie M. . . . .	A	..	180	
			Dudson, Dorothy T. . . . .	Pr2	..	90	
			Cadwallader, Iris A. . . . .	Pr2	..	120	
			Colquhoun, Mary H. . . . .	D	B	..	
			Park, Jean G. . . . .	D	C	..	
Castlepoint	1	10	Carson, Frederick G. . . . .	S	..	170	
Clareville	3A	57	Williams, John F. . . . .	H	C	370	
			Moncrieff, Janet . . . . .	A	E	260	
Clyde Quay, Wellington	7 <sup>F</sup>	681	Foster, William H. L., M.A. . . . .	H	B	540	
			Fisher, Horace R. . . . .	A	D	440	
			Lea, Sarah E. B. . . . .	I	C	350	
			Brown, William B. . . . .	A	B	390	
			Byers, Mary H. . . . .	A	C	330	
			Howden, Ada L. . . . .	A	D	300	
			Taylor, Lillias O. . . . .	A	D	260	
			Godfrey, Grace L. . . . .	A	D	240	
			(Ashton, Jeanie) (Mrs.) . . . . .	(R)	..	(250)	
			Forsyth, Helen J. . . . .	A	B	210	
			Cranmer, Carrie . . . . .	A	C	210	
			Pigou, Agnes M. . . . .	A	C	210	
			Trott, Jessie S. M. . . . .	A	D	210	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Clyde Quay, Wellington— <i>continued</i> ..	..	..	Tebbs, Alice C. .. ..	A	D	200
			Beggs, Vera E. R. .. ..	A	C	190
			Oldfield, Gladys .. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Barker, Caroline A. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Wilkie, Mavis G. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Adams, Eileen L. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Foster, Nancy L. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Pasche, Zita M. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Woodhouse, Edwin W. .. .	Pr1	..	125
Coonor, Wellington .. ..	0	7	Rankin, Eira G. .. ..	S	..	105
Craigieburn, Picton .. ..	0	6	McDonald, Alexandrina (ii) ..	S	..	105
Cross Creek .. ..	3A	41	(Kerr, Arthur) .. ..	(R)	..	(170)
			Blair, Robina R. R. .. .	A	..	190
Cullen Hill .. ..	0	4	Langridge, Edith .. ..	S	..	75
Dalefield, Wellington .. .	3A	37	Russell, William E. .. .	H	D	310
			Fairbrother, Gladys E. .. .	A	..	220
Deep Creek .. ..	3A	21	Carroll, Archibald J. .. .	S	..	280
Dillon's Point, Blenheim .. .	1	16	Clouston, Connie .. ..	S	..	200
Dreyer's Rock, Mauriceville ..	1	8	Brunton, Ella D. .. ..	S	..	170
Dyer, Martinborough .. ..	2	18	Timms, William .. ..	S	D	290
Eastern Hutt .. ..	6A	460	McBain, Alexander .. ..	H	D	470
			Olson, Walter H. .. ..	A	D	390
			Webb, Hilda M. .. ..	I	C	320
			Harland, Edward D. .. .	A	D	340
			Hurrell, Doris .. ..	A	C	240
			Withers, Rose A. .. ..	A	C	220
			Donkin, Catherine J. .. .	A	D	230
			McLean, Lillian N. (Mrs.) .. .	A	D	200
			Adams, Joseph W. .. ..	A	D	180
			Hopkirk, Jean P. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Thorpe, Nellie .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Pryde, Winifred A. .. .	Pr1	..	95
East Taratahi, Clareville .. .	2	22	Freeman, Jessie A. .. ..	S	D	320
Eketahuna District High School—Pri-	4C	244	Lynskey, James H., B.A. .. .	H	B	390
mary (197), secondary (47)			Winsett, Herbert L. .. .	A	D	280
			Stephens, Ethel I. .. ..	I	D	250
			Grierson, Ethel F. .. ..	A	D	245
			Gregory, Greta .. ..	Pr1	..	125
			McManus, Levina M. .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Lazarus, Frances .. ..	D	C	..
			Hind, Helen M. .. ..	D	B	..
Endeavour Inlet, Picton .. ..	1	9	Fisk, Nellie .. ..	S	..	170
Epuni, Hutt .. ..	3A	73	Davidson, James .. ..	H	D	360
			Williams, Margaret .. .	A	C	250
Fairhall, Blenheim .. ..	2	26	Hilliard, Aileen .. ..	S	C	250
Fairy Bay, Nydia Bay .. ..	0	7	Henderson, Eunice M. C. .. .	S	..	105
Featherston .. ..	5A	241	Combs, Frank L., M.A. .. .	H	A	440
			Kirby, James R. .. ..	A	D	290
			Burbush, Margaret A. .. .	I	D	270
			Kilmartin, Kate .. ..	A	..	220
			Collier, Fanny I. .. ..	A	C	210
			Dillon, Kathleen F. .. .	A	..	150
			Lonie, Adrian T. .. ..	Pr2	..	125
			Mathias, Ena .. ..	Pr2	..	120
Fernridge, Masterton .. ..	3B	72	Hall, Henry G. .. ..	H	C	380
			Ramsay, Lilly M. .. ..	A	C	240
Flat Creek .. ..	2	20	King, Geoffrey J. .. ..	S	B	300
Forsyth Island .. ..	0	8	Jeffries, Thelma M. .. .	S	..	135
Fourfathom Bay, Tamure .. .	0	7	McLauchlin, Lillian .. .	S	..	105
French Pass .. ..	1	15	Webber, Dorothea M. .. .	S	..	170
Gladstone .. ..	2	23	Green, Marion (Mrs.) .. .	S	D	280
Grassmere .. ..	1	10	Hicks, Phoebe M. .. ..	S	D	220
Greytown District High School and side	4C	270	Nightingale, Henry J., M.A. ..	H	A	390
school — Primary (242), secondary			Stratford, Clarence F. .. .	A	D	270
(20), side school, Papawai (8)			Mabson, Maud E. .. ..	I	C	250
			Tully, Dorothy .. ..	A	D	220
			Freeman, Annie E. .. ..	A	..	200
			Bright, Marjorie .. ..	A	C	200
			Collier, Marjorie H. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Polson, Lilian J. .. ..	Pr1	..	125
			Mather, Winifred M. .. .	D	B	..
Grovetown .. ..	3A	89	Ball, Douglas G. .. ..	H	C	320
			Ladley, Ada B. .. ..	A	C	270
			Cresswell, Phyllis M. .. .	A	D	220
			Gibson, Mary A. .. ..	Pr2	..	90

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Hakahaka .. .. .	0	1	Daken, Mary E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	£ 15
Hamilton Bay .. .. .	0	5	Hope, Stella J. .. .. .	S	..	75
Hamua .. .. .	3A	44	Blake, Charles M. .. .. .	H	D	350
Hastwell, Wellington .. .. .	3A	37	Anderson, Ida E. .. .. .	A	D	220
Hataitai, Wellington .. .. .	4A	230	Harrison, Jane M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	E	350
			Dive, May F. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	260
			Kean, Balfour .. .. .	H	B	420
			Kirk, Allan A. .. .. .	A	C	270
			Bird, Florence R. .. .. .	I	E	280
			Fouhy, Alice (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	C	260
			Francis, Doris A. .. .. .	A	C	220
			Fisher, Marion N. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Warner, Lionel A. .. .. .	Pr1	..	130
Havelock .. .. .	3A	56	Walshe, Edward B. .. .. .	H	C	310
			Connor, Theresa M. .. .. .	A	D	250
Havelock Suburban .. .. .	1	19	Dryden, H. B. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	200
Hillesden .. .. .	1	17	Priestley, Marie L. .. .. .	S	C	210
Hinakura .. .. .	0	4	Checkley, Grace A. .. .. .	S	..	60
Hinemoa, Pahiatua .. .. .	1	12	Anderson, Alfred B. .. .. .	S	..	170
Horoeka, Dannevirke .. .. .	1	13	Day, Louise (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	B	240
Hukanui .. .. .	3A	40	Anderson, Wigo .. .. .	H	E	360
			Ward, Jane B. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	230
			Wingfield, Lenora R. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Huritini, French Pass .. .. .	0	6	Rait, Marjorie B. .. .. .	S	..	90
Hutt District High School—Primary (467), secondary (33) .. .. .	7A	500	Tamblyn, Joseph, M.A. .. .. .	H	B	520
			Mason, Francis A. .. .. .	A	D	440
			Little, Isabel D. .. .. .	I	C	350
			Melody, William J. .. .. .	A	C	380
			Meager, Clara .. .. .	A	E	340
			Watson, Florence .. .. .	A	D	280
			Young, Mabel F. .. .. .	A	D	270
			Scott, Isabella .. .. .	A	D	230
			Matthews, Dulcie E. .. .. .	A	C	190
			Purdie, Jessie F. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Fendall, Georgie (Miss) .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Astle, Norma .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Sheppard, Olive M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Tamblyn, Ethne M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Sinclair, Mary A., B.A. .. .. .	D	B	..
			McKay, Sophia A. .. .. .	D	C	..
Ihuraua, Masterton .. .. .	1	15	Curtis, Vera I. .. .. .	S	..	220
Island Bay, Wellington .. .. .	7B	561	Thwaites, John E., B.A. .. .. .	H	B	520
			Pritchard, Herbert D. .. .. .	A	B	450
			Acheson, Catherine E. M. .. .. .	I	C	360
			Dempsey, Kate .. .. .	A	C	360
			Davidson, Jessie L. .. .. .	A	D	350
			McCarrison, Ellen .. .. .	A	C	290
			Carrick, Margaret A. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Mackay, Emma A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	C	220
			Hawley, Agnes D. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Feist, Mary V. .. .. .	A	C	200
			(Lake, Lulu A.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(220)
			Mills, Eileen M. .. .. .	A	D	190
			Winge, Anna R. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Montgomery, Grace B. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Clark, Harold V. .. .. .	Pr1	..	100
			Cranmer, Sidnie M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Vealie, Doreen L. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Johnsonville (296) and side school, Newlands (26) .. .. .	5B	322	Jones, George A. .. .. .	H	C	440
			Dudson, Walter F. .. .. .	A	D	380
			Whitcombe, Minnie A. .. .. .	I	D	280
			Evans, Ada H. .. .. .	A	E	280
			Blair, Elizabeth McD. .. .. .	A	D	240
			Knapp, Mabel F. .. .. .	A	C	220
			Gilpin, Martha E. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Garner, Frank H. .. .. .	Pt1	..	100
			Kirk, Beth G. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Young, Robert A. .. .. .	Pr1	..	100
Jordan .. .. .	0	8	Aroa, Lillian M. .. .. .	S	..	120
Judgeford, Wellington .. .. .	1	14	Balding, Laura (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	260
Kahutara .. .. .	3A	43	Turner, Mary E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	360
			Turner, Louisa .. .. .	A	..	190
Kaiparoro, Wellington .. .. .	2	25	Johnson, Edith M. .. .. .	S	D	320

For explanatory notes see page i.



LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Kaitara, Greytown..	2	28	Cooper, James P. ..	S	D	£ 250
Kaitawa, Wellington	2	20	Maloney, Genevieve G. ..	S	..	170
Kaitoke ..	1	13	Hiddleston, Bernice G. ..	S	C	250
Kaituna ..	1	15	Higgs, Gladys B. ..	S	C	250
Kaiuma, Flat Creek	1	13	Stewart, Jessie ..	S	..	170
Kaiwairai ..	3A	41	Rockel Felix E. S. ..	H	D	350
			(Wiseman, Edith M.) ..	(R)	..	(160)
			Robinson, Alice M. ..	A	..	200
Kaiwarra ..	3B	139	Pope, Robert J. ..	H	D	390
			Dalrymple, Amelia A. (Mrs.) ..	A	E	260
			Sutton, John P. C. ..	A	B	230
			Mills, Violet I. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Davis, Iris E. ..	Pr1	..	95
Kakariki, Hukanui..	1	14	Martin, Rachel ..	S	..	180
Karapoti, Upper Hutt	1	17	Churchill, William ..	S	..	180
Karori, Wellington..	5B	287	(Stainton, William H.) ..	(R)	D	(410)
			(Cousins, Eric G.) ..	(R)	B	(200)
			King, Katherine ..	I	D	280
			Cooper, Ethel R. ..	A	D	280
			Pilling, Janet C. ..	A	D	230
			Hind, Queenie M. ..	A	B	220
			Grant, Kathleen M. ..	A	C	190
Kokerangu ..	0	6	Northe, Muriel ..	S	..	90
Khandallah ..	4A	168	Bringans, John ..	H	C	380
			Booth, Ada K. ..	A	D	260
			Fairbrother, Doris ..	A	D	230
			Robertson, Joyce E. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Fabian, Mabel R. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Haggett, Francis G. ..	Pr2	..	95
Kilbirnie ..	5D	412	Worboys, Joseph H. ..	H	C	470
			Feltham, Edgar C. ..	A	B	390
			Benzoni, Frances E. S. ..	I	D	320
			Pottinger, William C. ..	A	D	300
			Finlayson, Catherine H. ..	A	C	250
			Gore, Mary E. ..	A	D	220
			(Cuddy, Agnes ..	(R)	..	(180)
			Matthews, Erica M. ..	A	B	210
			Rathie, Margaret L. E. ..	A	C	200
			Beyer, Ruth A. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Carson, Eileen E. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Gray, Lillie ..	Pr2	..	90
Kohiku, Pongaroa ..	1	17	Hamilton, Irene ..	S	..	200
Kohimui ..	2	18	Thomson, Beatrice M. (Mrs.) ..	S	..	180
Konini ..	3A	39	Britland, Walter ..	H	D	370
			Ball, Elizabeth ..	A	C	230
Kopuaranga ..	1	21	Whittington, Charles V. ..	S	D	220
Koputaroa (77) and side school (22) ..	3B	99	Forsyth, Donald E. ..	H	C	390
			Best, Sarah E. ..	A	D	250
			Richards, Anna M. ..	A	D	220
			(Robbie, Ann) (Mrs.) ..	(R)	D	(210)
Korokoro North ..	3A	49	Fanning, James F. ..	H	D	360
			Dorgan, Beatrice B. ..	A	D	230
			(Martin, Annie McW.) ..	(R)	B	(170)
Koromiko ..	2	29	Claris, Maurice W. C. ..	S	C	240
			Workman, Jean ..	Pr2	..	120
Korora, Wellington	1	11	Souness, Grace N. ..	S	..	200
Lansdowne, Masterton (381), and side school, Te Ore Ore (29)	5D	410	Drummond, Robert ..	H	D	470
			Caigou, Charles A. ..	A	C	390
			Haggett, Gladys E. E. ..	I	D	310
			Atkinson, Mary E. ..	A	D	290
			Hall, Lily E. ..	A	D	250
			Sellar, Margaret M. ..	A	D	220
			Robinson, Lillie I. F. ..	A	D	210
			Tankersley, Iris ..	A	C	210
			Keddell, Catherine ..	A	D	200
			(Hasson, Cyril J.) ..	(R)	..	(120)
			Rowse, Marjorie G. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Maxwell, Ivy ..	Pr1	..	125
Levin District High School—Primary (540), secondary (39)	7C	579	McIntyre, James ..	H	D	530
			Kibblewhite, Bruce M., B.A. ..	A	A	420
			Hitchcock, Mary L. ..	I	C	350
			Jones, Howard J. ..	A	D	370
			Smith, Sarah E. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	370

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Levin District High School— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Casey, John .. .. .	A	C	£ 340
			White, Angusina .. .. .	A	D	240
			Milnes, Ruby O. .. .. .	A	B	220
			Frost, Eileen M. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Deck, Florence V. .. .. .	A	B	190
			Ogg, Amy A. .. .. .	A	..	150
			Christensen, Marie P. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Keys, Herbert J. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Hooper, Alice M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Best, Florence M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Dyer, Tui M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Roedel, Cecil F. .. .. .	D	B	..
			Armstrong, Beryle G., B.A. .. .. .	D	B	..
Linkwater, Mahakipawa .. .. .	1	15	Williams, Sarah .. .. .	S	..	170
Longbush, Masterton .. .. .	2	29	Orr, Marion J. .. .. .	S	D	280
Lyall Bay, Wellington .. .. .	7E	707	Blake, Alexander C. .. .. .	H	B	540
			Robertson, Charles .. .. .	A	B	430
			Roberts, Florence G., B.A. .. .. .	I	B	360
			Gaze, Frederick J. .. .. .	A	C	390
			Woodward, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	D	350
			(Tracey, Helen M.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(370)
			Gooder, Hazel N. .. .. .	A	D	270
			Stitt, Annie B. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Johnson, Marguerite M. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Wilson, Ella C. .. .. .	A	B	200
			Lynn, Delight M. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Warner, Grace .. .. .	A	D	200
			Peters, Christina C. .. .. .	A	C	190
			McAteer, Margaret V. .. .. .	A	C	190
			Reith, Violet H. .. .. .	A	D	190
			Crowe, Bridget .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Grenside, Edna M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Diaper, Sidney H. .. .. .	Pr1	..	100
			Robinson, Arthur C. .. .. .	Pr2	..	125
Mahau .. .. .	1	9	Simpson, Lily P. .. .. .	S	..	210
Makairo .. .. .	1	10	Thompson, Thomas .. .. .	S	..	180
Makara .. .. .	2	22	Crandle, Henry E. .. .. .	S	C	290
Makaruia, Wellington .. .. .	2	21	Taylor, Francis H. .. .. .	S	Lic.	270
Makomako .. .. .	1	11	(Reidy, James) .. .. .	(R)	..	(200)
Makuri .. .. .	2	26	Stuart, Mabel (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	E	280
Manakau .. .. .	3B	109	Mickle, Paul A. D. .. .. .	H	C	390
			Malcolm, Marjorie .. .. .	A	D	230
			Dyer, Grace A. .. .. .	A	..	180
Mangahao, Pahiatua .. .. .	2	19	Phillipps, Jessie A. .. .. .	S	D	210
Mangamahoe .. .. .	1	17	Pye, Ernest G. .. .. .	S	..	200
Mangamaire .. .. .	2	33	Haggo, Mabel D. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	C	250
Mangaone, Eketahuna .. .. .	1	13	Shearer, Lilian (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	230
Mangarama, Pahiatua .. .. .	1	14	Hughes, Maggie .. .. .	S	..	220
Mangaroa, Upper Hutt .. .. .	2	33	Gunn, Elizabeth M. .. .. .	S	D	310
Mangatainoka .. .. .	3B	116	Thompson, Frederick G. .. .. .	H	C	390
			McCardle, Doris E. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Hunter, Eileen .. .. .	A	C	210
Maori Bay .. .. .	0	2	Clougher, Ethel S. .. .. .	S	..	75
Maratai Bay .. .. .	0	4	Marston, Ronald A. J. .. .. .	S	..	60
Marama, Blenheim .. .. .	1	11	Strack, Elspeth (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	170
Marima .. .. .	1	16	McCarthy, Helena P. .. .. .	S	..	200
Marlboroughtown .. .. .	3A	63	Dickinson, William E. .. .. .	H	C	350
			Hobday, Elsie P. .. .. .	A	C	240
			Thompson, Mavis W. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Marshlands, Blenheim .. .. .	3A	37	Smart, Lily M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	E	320
			Murphy, Reges F. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Lamb, Frances L. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Martinborough District High School— Primary (235), secondary (32)	5A	267	Edie, John K. .. .. .	H	B	435
			Preece, Olive .. .. .	I	C	280
			Clarke, Mary A. C. .. .. .	A	C	270
			Hall, Ethel B. .. .. .	A	..	210
			Smith, May L. .. .. .	A	..	180
			Burt, Effie W. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Evans, Marguerite E. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Munro, Margaret K. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Dale, Annabella S. .. .. .	D	B	..
			Norman, Norah P., B.A. .. .. .	D	A	..

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.						
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)			
Masterton District High School—Primary (505), secondary (100)	7C	605	Jackson, William H. .. ..	H	..	£ 540			
			Goldsman, George J. .. ..	A	B	430			
			Irons, Olive E. .. ..	I	C	350			
			Wilkinson, Isabella A. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	330			
			Bowman, Thomas W. .. ..	A	D	320			
			Suisted, Florence M. A. .. ..	A	D	290			
			Bewley, Daisy R. (Mrs) .. ..	A	D	280			
			Smith, Gertrude A. .. ..	A	B	230			
			Atkinson, Agnes A. .. ..	A	D	210			
			Cocker, Lily M. Z. .. ..	A	C	210			
			Benbow, Alice .. ..	Pt1	..	95			
			Henderson, Doris E. .. ..	Pt2	..	120			
			Calwell, Elsie .. ..	Pr1	..	95			
			Bec, John G., M.A. .. ..	D	A	..			
			Brown, Alexandra M., B.A. .. ..	D	D	..			
			Sutherland, Olive R., B.A. .. ..	D	A	..			
			Duley, Edith L. .. ..	D	D	..			
Masterton West (236), and side school (114)	5B	350	Miller, Henry .. ..	H	D	430			
			Best, Thornton R. .. ..	A	D	380			
			Udy, Linda A. .. ..	I	C	280			
			Fallows, Mary R. E. .. ..	A	D	290			
			Phillips, Catherine R. .. ..	A	D	270			
			Hogg, Felicitas M. F. .. ..	A	D	220			
			(Woodhouse, Christina E.) .. ..	(R)	..	(140)			
			Brown, Jean D. .. ..	A	..	160			
			Henderson, Ethel M. .. ..	Pt1	..	125			
			Lenz, Millicent O. .. ..	Pr1	..	95			
			Langdon, Gladys K. .. ..	S	D	200			
			Westlake, Amy E. .. ..	S	D	240			
			Shand, Florence J. .. ..	S	Lic.	250			
Matahiwi, Masterton .. ..	1	15	Tregurtha, Richard H. .. ..	S	D	310			
			Woodley, Rosanna B. (Mrs.) .. ..	S	E	300			
			Noble, Eileen M. .. ..	S	..	170			
			Bary, Charles .. ..	H	D	470			
			Proctor, Francis J. .. ..	A	C	370			
			Cook, Eleanor N. .. ..	A	D	320			
			Scott, Mary .. ..	A	C	310			
			Magill, Maggie E. .. ..	A	D	250			
			Jones, Sarah G. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	280			
			Munro, Martha C. .. ..	A	D	210			
			Diamond, Mary J. .. ..	A	C	210			
			Gilpin, Robert .. ..	Pr1	..	100			
			Walsh, William H. P. .. ..	Pr2	..	95			
			Piggford, Mary H. .. ..	H	D	450			
			Mount Cook Boys', Wellington .. ..	5C	325	Messenger, Ernestina R. G. .. ..	A	C	340
Stevens, Winifred L. .. ..	A	D				280			
Ryan, Beatrice S. .. ..	A	C				280			
Loftus, Mabel U. .. ..	A	B				220			
Wallach, Ida W. .. ..	A	B				220			
Watson, Phoebe .. ..	H	E				410			
Wallace, Ellen .. ..	A	D				310			
Cross, Alice M. .. ..	A	D				280			
Howden, Jessie E. .. ..	A	D				280			
Feist, Hannah E. .. ..	A	C				240			
Mount Cook Girls', Wellington .. ..	5B	262	Griffiths, Amy C. .. ..	A	C	200			
			Simmonds, Mary M. .. ..	A	D	200			
			Burch, Margaret L. (Mrs.) .. ..	S	D	230			
			King, Eustace, M.A., B.Sc. .. ..	H	B	410			
			Cooke, Alice B. .. ..	I	D	290			
			Roughton, Edna G. V. .. ..	A	D	240			
			Rose, Florence .. ..	A	D	245			
			McKay, Doris J. .. ..	A	C	210			
			Chitney, Isabel E. .. ..	Pt2	..	90			
			Wallace, Fairy K. C. F. .. ..	Pr2	..	90			
Muhunua, Ohau .. ..	1	14	Burch, Margaret L. (Mrs.) .. ..	S	D	230			
			King, Eustace, M.A., B.Sc. .. ..	H	B	410			
Muritai, Wellington .. ..	4C	236	Cooke, Alice B. .. ..	I	D	290			
			Roughton, Edna G. V. .. ..	A	D	240			
Newlands. See under Johnsonville.	2	33	Rose, Florence .. ..	A	D	245			
			McKay, Doris J. .. ..	A	C	210			
			Chitney, Isabel E. .. ..	Pt2	..	90			
			Wallace, Fairy K. C. F. .. ..	Pr2	..	90			
			Newman, Wellington .. ..	7J	834	Hurren, Mary P. .. ..	S	D	320
						Eager, Edward F., M.A. .. ..	A	B	380
						Finlayson, Janet A. .. ..	I	C	360
						Ward, Edward H. .. ..	A	D	390
						Mackellar, Jeanie L. .. ..	A	D	420
						Bisset, Elizabeth A. .. ..	A	D	310
Duncan, Myra (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D				380			
Wilson, Constance M. .. ..	A	B				210			
Roberston, Henrietta McC. .. ..	A	B				210			
Yates, Otho H. E. .. ..	A	B				210			
Newtown (826) and Hospital, side school (8)	7J	834	Hurren, Mary P. .. ..	S	D	320			
			Eager, Edward F., M.A. .. ..	A	B	380			

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Newtown and Hospital— <i>continued</i> ..	..	..	McManus, Mary E. ..	A	D	£ 210
			MacDonald, Martha ..	A	C	200
			Bollinger, Marjorie J. ..	A	C	200
			Hall, Walter J. ..	A	C	190
			Brown, Mary L. ..	A	C	200
			James, Annie C. ..	A	C	190
			Barnett, Eileen J. ..	A	C	190
			Scarrow, Gertrude V. ..	A	C	200
			Veitch, Henry C. ..	Pt1	..	100
			Martin, Alice M. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Fisher, Eric H. ..	Pr1	..	100
			Manthel, Marie O. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Organ, Mary C. ..	Pr2	..	120
Ngairo .. .. .	4A	148	Clark, William H. ..	H	D	410
			Tuely, Catherine B. ..	I	D	280
			Sellar, Jeannie E. ..	A	C	220
			Perry, Jean R. M. ..	Pt1	..	125
			Fabian, Molly F. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Miller, Eric C. ..	Pr2	..	95
Ngaturi, Wellington .. ..	1	10	Cleghorn, Bessie ..	S	..	200
Nikau .. .. .	1	12	Rice, Jessie ..	S	..	180
Nireaha .. .. .	3A	53	Scott, William W. ..	H	E	330
			Morrison, Sybil D. N. ..	A	C	240
Nopera Bay, Picton .. ..	1	11	Forbes, Norma J. ..	S	..	170
Normal School and two model schools (at Training College), and Kelburn Infants and class for the deaf—Normal primary (295); Model type (ii), P.-S2 (24); Model type (i), P.-S6, Rural (30); Deaf class (7); Kelburn Infants (352).	7F	708	Webb, James Costin, B.A. ..	H	B	590
			Kidson, George Rudal ..	N	B	480
			Wilson, Marion K., M.A. ..	N	A	400
			Graham, Arnold, J., B.A. ..	N	B	390
			Fossette, Walter, E. W. R. ..	N	D	330
			Ray, Olive M. ..	N	D	320
			Kerr, Kate F. ..	N	B	270
			Hargreaves, Catherine (Mrs.) ..	N	D	280
			Kane, Thomas ..	N	A	450
			Lea, Norah ..	N	C	300
			Osborn, Dorothy A. ..	Deaf Class	C	280
			Maitland, Winifred J. G. ..	H	C	565
			Blake, Bertie N. T., M.A. ..	N	A	450
			Thornton, Marion G. ..	N	C	400
			Hind, Florence M. ..	N	B	360
			Garnham, Grace ..	N	C	330
			Tremewan, Maurice A. ..	N	C	340
			(Martin, Elizabeth (Mrs.)) ..	(R)	E	(230)
			Meffin, James M. ..	N	C	250
			Burnett, E. M. ..	N	..	230
			Grosvenor, Mary G. ..	N	C	260
Normandale, Wellington .. ..	2	22	Aitchison, Evelyn R. ..	S	D	280
			(Lancaster, Albert G.) ..	(R)	C	(200)
Northland, Wellington .. ..	4B	156	Polson, Donald ..	H	C	420
			Morcom, Annie E. ..	I	C	270
			Johnston, Janet S. ..	A	C	240
			Swan, Jessie E. ..	A	C	230
			Eason, William J. E. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Bice, Cora R. ..	Pr2	..	90
Ocean Bay .. .. .	3A	43	Skelley, Claude H. T. ..	H	D	360
			Williams, Percy ..	A	..	190
Ohariu .. .. .	3A	39	Jackson, Patrick M. ..	H	B	360
			Creagh, Eileen ..	A	C	230
Ohau .. .. .	3B	122	Arcus, Laurence H. ..	H	D	390
			Campbell, Mary L. ..	A	D	240
			Miles, Mary P. ..	A	..	180
			Wehipeihana, Parewai ..	Pr1	..	95
Okaramio .. .. .	2	24	Murphy, Christine ..	S	..	260
			Cameron, Miriam L. ..	Pr2	..	90
Omaka .. .. .	1	9	Grigor, Eleanor I. (Mrs.) ..	S	..	170
Onamalutu .. .. .	1	10	Bird, Arthur E. ..	S	C	210
Onauku .. .. .	0	8	Watson, Jessie (Mrs.) ..	S	..	120
Oneiti, Elaine Bay .. .. .	0	7	Harvey, May E. (Mrs.) ..	S	..	120
Opaki .. .. .	1	23	Marryatt, Florence M. ..	S	D	320
Opouri Valley, Nydia Bay .. ..	0	9	Carson, Doris E. (Mrs.) ..	S	..	135
Otaki .. .. .	4B	168	Smith, William B. ..	H	D	420
			Hardy, Florence F. ..	I	C	250
			Rudkin, Alfred R. ..	A	C	320
			Miller, Edith P. ..	A	D	230
			Nielson, Erica T. R. ..	Pt2	..	120

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Otanerau .. .. .	0	8	Dawson, Muriel G. .. .. .	S	..	£ 120
Oyster Bay .. .. .	0	7	Trischler, Agnes .. .. .	S	..	105
Paekakariki .. .. .	3A	73	Cooper, Henry T. .. .. .	H	D	360
			Ivory, Alice E. .. .. .	A	C	230
Pahautanui .. .. .	2	21	Bodell, Florence A. .. .. .	S	D	300
Pahiatua District High School—Primary (215), secondary (27)	4c	242	Chatwin, George W. .. .. .	H	C	470
			Ross, Hilda .. .. .	I	B	280
			Armstrong, Doris G. .. .. .	A	C	270
			(Kissel, Elizabeth) .. .. .	(R)	..	(190)
			Taylor, Dora G. A. .. .. .	A	C	250
			McCardle, Alice C. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Tait, Doris .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Ridgley, Roie M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Cooney, Olive G. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Edmed, Mildred C. .. .. .	D	C	..
Papawai. See under Greytown District High School.						
Paraparumu .. .. .	3B	101	Barnett, John .. .. .	H	D	360
			Smylie, Wilhelmina .. .. .	A	D	240
			(Hawkins, Anna L.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
Paremata .. .. .	2	24	Pettigrew, Robina .. .. .	S	C	250
Parkvale .. .. .	3A	54	Clarke, Thomas .. .. .	H	D	330
			Peterson, Katherine (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	210
Patuki, Blenheim .. .. .	0	2	Campbell, Constance M. .. .. .	S	..	45
Pelorus Bridge, Canvastown .. .. .	2	27	Wilkins, Dorothy L. .. .. .	S	D	240
Petone District High School—Primary (664), secondary (39)	7c	703	Bedingfield, Douglas S., B.A. .. .. .	H	B	530
			Higgins, Vivian .. .. .	A	C	400
			Macalister, Ria .. .. .	I	C	350
			Finlayson, John H. M. .. .. .	A	C	390
			Stanton, Elizabeth A. .. .. .	A	D	330
			Rhodes, Percy H. .. .. .	A	D	280
			(Ullmer, Frederica) .. .. .	(R)	C	(210)
			Harvey, Charlotte T. .. .. .	A	C	270
			Halliwell, Isabella E. C. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Rains, Catherine M. .. .. .	A	D	210
			Brassell, Lena A. .. .. .	A	C	200
			(Presants, Evelina A.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(140)
			Bedingfield, Esther B. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Mutter, Nell D. A. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Kydd, Maude .. .. .	A	..	180
			Gifford, Aileen .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Hankin, Fred G. S. G. .. .. .	Pt2	..	125
			Crowe, Margaret J. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Udy, Joyce .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			McLeod, David, M.A., B.Sc. .. .. .	D	B	..
			Denham, Fanny R. (Mrs.), M.A. .. .. .	D	B	..
Petone <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> West (322) and side school (108)	7A	490	Burnes, John C., M.A. .. .. .	H	B	490
			Manning, William A. .. .. .	A	D	370
			Carter, Elsie (i) .. .. .	I	C	350
			Stanton, Alice J. .. .. .	A	C	330
			Ogg, James, B.A. .. .. .	A	B	350
			Haldane, Minnie .. .. .	A	D	290
			D'Emden, Amy I. .. .. .	A	D	240
			Hare, Janet C. .. .. .	A	B	230
			Davis, Annie E. .. .. .	A	D	210
			Hansen, Ingeborg M. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Maynard, Carmelita M. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Roberts, Gladys V. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Ralph, Edith L. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Parsons, Elizabeth R. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Black, Sholto .. .. .	Pr2	..	125
Picton (205) and side school, Wai-kawa (17)	4c	222	Robinson, Herbert J. .. .. .	H	D	420
			Weetman, Lilly .. .. .	I	D	230
			Gibson, Jeanie I. B. .. .. .	A	D	230
			McGrath, Norma .. .. .	A	..	170
			(Coneys, Jessie T.) .. .. .	(R)	D	(200)
			Esson, Elsie M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
Pine Valley .. .. .	0	8	Martyn, Kathleen M. .. .. .	S	..	150
Pinohia .. .. .	0	2	Cave, E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	60
Pirinoa .. .. .	2	45	Pattle, Kate A. .. .. .	H	D	300
			Harvey, Barbara H. .. .. .	A	D	230

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Plimmerton .. .. .	3B	97	Dallaston, Charles W. .. .. .	H	C	£ 380
			Rayne, Jessie .. .. .	A	C	250
			Gallop, Eliza E. .. .. .	A	..	180
			Gardner, David T. .. .. .	Pr1	..	130
Ponatahi, Carterton .. .. .	2	25	Abraham, R. H. .. .. .	S	D	270
Pongaroa .. .. .	3A	57	Gregory, Frederick W. .. .. .	H	D	340
			Winge, Aziyadee .. .. .	A	..	220
Porirua .. .. .	3B	88	Bennett, William D. .. .. .	H	C	390
			Wadsworth, Bertha E. .. .. .	A	D	270
			(Burns, Ellen) (Mrs.) .. .. .	(R)	D	(210)
			Maitland, Hazel M. R. .. .. .	A	..	180
Poroporo, Masterton .. .. .	1	14	Scott, Margaret M. .. .. .	S	..	220
Pukatea Bay, Blenheim .. .. .	0	6	Boose, Mary .. .. .	S	..	90
Pukehinau, Pahiatua .. .. .	2	23	Day, Leslie I. .. .. .	S	B	250
Pukekoikoi .. .. .	0	6	Henderson, Lillian A. .. .. .	S	..	105
Pukenui, Martinborough (9), and Ruakokopatuna (13)	2	22	Frain, Roderick J. .. .. .	S	D	300
Puketoi, Wellington .. .. .	1	19	Moloney, John .. .. .	S	..	200
Putara .. .. .	2	22	Watson, Herbert W. .. .. .	S	D	240
Rakaunui .. .. .	1	18	Taylor, Jessie E. .. .. .	S	..	170
Rangitumau, Opaki .. .. .	2	16	Cumpsty, Charles E. .. .. .	S	Lic.	240
Rapaura .. .. .	3A	46	Oldham, Hedley .. .. .	H	D	370
			Williams, Beatrice .. .. .	A	..	200
Redwoodtown. See under Blenheim.						
Reikiorangi .. .. .	3A	40	Batt, Charles A. .. .. .	S	D	310
Renwick .. .. .	3A	84	Bannerman, Herbert D. .. .. .	H	B	360
			McIntyre, Isabella .. .. .	A	D	250
			(Campbell, Jessie) .. .. .	(R)	D	(170)
Riverlands, Blenheim .. .. .	2	31	Chapman, Florence M. .. .. .	S	C	330
Rocks .. .. .	0	2	Erskine, Gladys .. .. .	S	..	30
Rongokokako, Wellington .. .. .	2	26	Hughan, Jessie (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	E	280
Rongomai, Wellington .. .. .	2	29	Barrell, Beatrice A. .. .. .	S	C	250
Roseneath, Wellington .. .. .	4A	141	Stephens, James T. O. .. .. .	H	B	400
			McGowan, Mary .. .. .	I	B	250
			Cumberworth, Dorothy M. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Baker, Gladys M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Ward, Rhoda A. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Croucher, Alice F. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Ruakokopatuna. See under Pukenui.						
Ruawhata, Mangatainoka .. .. .	2	23	Power, Mary E. .. .. .	S	D	270
Saratoga Bay, Blenheim .. .. .	1	10	Hocquard, Cecilia M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	260
			(Hocquard, Magdalene N.) (Mrs.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
Saunders Road, Alfredton .. .. .	1	11	Percy, George H. .. .. .	S	..	180
Scarborough, Manganutu .. .. .	3A	57	Warwick, Robert S. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Burge, Agnes H. .. .. .	A	D	260
Seatoun .. .. .	4B	189	Anderson, Bonifacius .. .. .	H	C	400
			Webb, Alice H. .. .. .	I	C	250
			Thompson, Laura E. .. .. .	A	C	240
			Gilpin, Annie S. .. .. .	A	C	220
			Wilson, Jessie I. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
Sea View .. .. .	1	11	Waiti, Dora .. .. .	S	..	170
Seddon .. .. .	3A	65	Best, Frank D. .. .. .	H	D	360
			Smith, Mary M. .. .. .	A	D	220
Shannon .. .. .	5B	314	Voysey, William .. .. .	H	D	460
			Morgan, Alexander H. .. .. .	A	D	360
			Crellin, Muriel L. .. .. .	I	C	280
			King, Emily A. .. .. .	A	D	250
			Barnes, Emily J. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	..	180
			(Marenzi, Zara M.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(140)
			Orsman, Mavis .. .. .	A	..	160
Solway, Masterton .. .. .	3A	93	Campbell, Kathleen .. .. .	H	D	360
			Wallis, Minnie F. .. .. .	A	C	250
			McKenzie, Ivy M. .. .. .	A	D	230
South Featherston .. .. .	3A	76	Fieldhouse, Joseph H. .. .. .	H	C	260
			Nicol, Dorothy I. .. .. .	A	D	240
South Wellington .. .. .	7G	721	Thomas, Joseph .. .. .	H	C	540
			Ballachey, Ernest H., B.A. .. .. .	A	B	410
			Broadbent, Mary A. .. .. .	I	D	360
			(Douglas, Doris K.) (Mrs.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(170)
			Parkinson, Arnold E. H. .. .. .	A	B	350
			Hayes, Ellen V. .. .. .	A	C	320
			Thomson, Isabel S. McL. .. .. .	A	C	310

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued*.WELLINGTON—*continued*.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
South Wellington— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Gamage, Jessie (Mrs.) ..	A	D	240
			Walls, Margarita ..	A	C	220
			Bissett, Dorothy F. ..	A	C	210
			Priestley, Dorothy F. ..	A	B	210
			Olsen, Dorothy S. ..	A	C	200
			Thompson, Clarice V. ..	A	D	200
			Patterson, Airini ..	A	B	190
			Charters, Mary E. ..	A	C	200
			Blake, Norma R. ..	A	C	190
			Heron, Harold A. ..	A	C	190
			Horne, Cecil B. Z. ..	Pt1	..	125
			Jones, Edna L. M. ..	Pt2	..	90
Spring Grove, Masterton ..	0	6	Anderson, Cecil C. ..	S	..	90
Springlands, Blenheim ..	4B	168	Howard, Harry J. ..	H	D	400
			Millington, Emily H. ..	I	D	280
			Woulfe, Kathleen ..	A	D	270
			Nevison, Isabella ..	A	C	230
			Fissenden, Evelyn A. ..	Pt1	..	125
Stephens Island, Blenheim ..	0	9	Bollons, Hinemoa L. ..	S	..	165
Stokes Valley, Taita ..	2	15	Malcolm, Flora M. ..	S	C	250
Tablelands, Martinborough ..	1	9	Wearne, Ernest C. ..	S	..	190
Taita ..	3B	109	Vaughan, Frederick T. ..	H	D	380
			Williamson, Isa M. ..	A	D	250
			Levien, Rachel ..	A	..	180
Takapu, Tawa Flat ..	1	11	Hunt, Winifred M. ..	S	C	230
Tane, Eketahuna ..	1	17	Piper, Ann G. ..	S	..	180
Taratahi West, Clareville ..	2	21	Connell, Elizabeth E. (Mrs.) ..	S	E	310
Taueru, Wellington ..	2	25	Bowman, Eva M. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	290
Tauherenikanu, Wellington ..	2	23	Shepherd, Evelyn M. ..	S	C	260
Tawa Flat ..	2	25	Marsh, John ..	S	B	270
Te Aro, Wellington (464) and two side schools—Mitchelltown (125), Infants (167)	7I	756	McKenzie, Alexander (i) ..	H	C	520
			O'Connor, Maurice J. ..	A	C	420
			Edwards, Dorothy L. W. ..	I	D	350
			Hayes, Amy L. ..	A	D	330
			McFarlane, Olive V. ..	A	D	320
			Macalister, Itta ..	A	C	300
			O'Shea, Mary ..	A	D	240
			Gordon, Mary J. (Mrs.) ..	A	C	240
			Watson, Clara J. (Mrs.) ..	A	E	190
			Stewart, Blanche P. (Mrs.) ..	A	D	200
			McKirdy, Ann ..	A	C	210
			Mudford, Ivy M. ..	A	C	210
			Byrne, Norman A. ..	A	B	210
			Halliwell, Charlotte L. I. ..	A	C	200
			Forsyth, Jessie M. ..	A	C	200
			Godfrey, Irene I. ..	A	B	190
			Howe, Clement W. P. ..	A	D	180
			Paul, Francis H. ..	Pt1	..	100
			Jones, Ellen F. ..	Pt1	..	125
			Bell, Florence A. I. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Browne, Mary A. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Lenahan, Kathleen H. ..	Pr2	..	120
			Mewhinney, Nettie E. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Logan, Frank W. ..	Pr2	..	95
Te Awaite ..	0	7	Jones, Roy ..	S	..	135
Te Horo ..	3A	86	Kirk, George W. ..	H	C	390
			Windley, Ivy M. ..	A	C	250
			(McDowell, Mary) ..	(R)	..	(160)
Te Marua, Upper Hutt ..	2	36	Oswin, Mabel E., B.A. ..	H	B	330
			(Currie, Ida M. F.) ..	(R)	..	(120)
Te Ore Ore. See under Lansdowne.						
Te Rou, Blenheim ..	0	4	McIsaac, Ivy E. ..	S	..	75
Terrace, Wellington ..	7B	499	Leslie, David E. ..	H	C	520
			White, Alfred T. ..	A	C	430
			Fogelberg, Norma E. ..	I	B	350
			Murphy, Arthur P. ..	A	C	350
			Sparrow, Eva T., B.A. ..	A	A	320
			Edwards, Rolf W. ..	A	D	270
			Van Staveren, Lena ..	A	C	280
			Gibson, Fanny ..	A	D	240
			Coady, Ellen ..	A	E	220
			Jacka, Elsie M. ..	A	B	200
			Logan, Martha ..	Pt1	..	125

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*WELLINGTON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Terrace, Wellington— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Kirk, Ida M.	..	Pt1	£ 95
			Hayes, Dorothy E.	..	Pr1	95
			Bragg, Nathaniel B. G.	..	Pr2	125
			Carthy, Denis A.	..	Pt2	125
			Swabey, Caroline M.	..	Pr2	120
Te Weka .. .. .	1	11	Baxter, Henry	..	S	200
Te Whiti, Masterton .. .. .	1	18	Warner, Margaret (Mrs.)	..	S	D 200
Tinui .. .. .	2	20	Sutton, Henry	..	S	D 320
Tira Ora .. .. .	0	9	Stratford, Annie (Mrs.)	..	S	170
Tiraumea .. .. .	0	11	Edwards, Leila	..	S	170
Tokomaru .. .. .	4A	114	Philip, William H.	..	H	C 390
			Stevenson, Helen	..	A	D 260
			Wake, Florence M.	..	A	D 220
			Kingsbeer, Thelma L.	..	Pr2	120
Trentham Hospital .. .. .	3A	40	Hooper, Eva M. E.	..	H	C 330
			Seed, Jessie	..	A	C 250
			Caughley, Marjorie E.	..	A	C 190
Tua Marina .. .. .	3A	62	Reader, Guy H.	..	H	C 360
			Campbell, Francis	..	A	C 260
Tunakino, Flat Creek .. .. .	1	13	Harford, Rita	..	S	170
Ugbrooke, Blenheim .. .. .	0	7	Clifford, Emily M.	..	S	120
Upper Hutt .. .. .	5C	316	Connell, Frederick W.	..	H	D 450
			Bowie, William S.	..	A	C 390
			Brown, Winifred E.	..	I	D 310
			Rishworth, Eric K.	..	A	B 240
			Morgan, Muriel G.	..	A	C 230
			Kershaw, Florence E.	..	A	C 220
			Hiddleston, Frances M.	..	A	C 210
			Burns, William J.	..	Pr2	95
Wadestown, Wellington (79) and side school (83)	4B	162	Joplin, Charles R.	..	H	D 410
			Battersby, Margaret N.	..	I	D 280
			Kirk, Charles G.	..	A	B 230
			Fletcher, Mabel F.	..	A	C 220
			Richmond, Marietta D.	..	A	C 210
Waihakeke, Wellington .. .. .	2	28	Matthews, Laura	..	H	D 330
Waihoanga .. .. .	2	21	Campbell, Alice	..	S	D 250
Waihoki Valley, Eketahuna .. .. .	1	9	O'Leary, Cornelius N.	..	S	D 230
Waikakaho, Blenheim .. .. .	0	6	Pike, Sibyl	..	S	90
Waikanae .. .. .	3A	70	Rodgers, John	..	H	C 370
			Brown, Hilda A. (Mrs.)	..	A	D 250
Waikawa. See under Picton.						
Waikawa Pa, Picton .. .. .	2	24	Fraser, Christina A.	..	S	C 260
Waingawa, Masterton .. .. .	2	28	Kelleher, Caroline H.	..	S	D 330
Wainuiomata .. .. .	2	29	(Cheek, Eva)	..	(R)	(150)
Waione, Wellington .. .. .	1	16	Clausen, William R.	..	S	210
Wairau Bar, Wellington .. .. .	1	14	Hamilton, Jean	..	S	200
Wairau Pa, Blenheim .. .. .	1	10	Philpotts, Olive M.	..	S	180
Wairau Valley .. .. .	2	28	Mapp, Elsie M.	..	S	D 300
Wairongomai, Featherston .. .. .	1	14	Strong, Florence M.	..	S	200
Waitaria, Blenheim .. .. .	1	6	Henderson, Isabella M.	..	S	90
Wallaceville, Upper Hutt .. .. .	1	13	Engstrom, Ellen M. (Mrs.)	..	S	D 220
Wantwood .. .. .	1	19	Murray, Margaret P. (Mrs.)	..	S	C 270
Ward .. .. .	3A	65	Howard, Kate A. (Mrs.)	..	H	D 370
			Monkhouse, Grace J.	..	A	200
Waterfalls, Alfredton .. .. .	1	6	Ottaway, Nellie	..	S	170
Whangataura .. .. .	0	7	Cross, Rona	..	S	105
Whareama .. .. .	1	23	Sutton, Howard H., B.A.	..	S	B 270
Whareatea Bay, Picton .. .. .	1	9	Burton, Patrick	..	S	200
Wharehunga .. .. .	0	5	Greensill, Margaret E. J.	..	S	75
Whiteman's Valley, Wellington .. .. .	1	11	Baskett, Georgina C. (Mrs.)	..	S	E 250
Woodbank, Kekerangu .. .. .	2	20	Taylor, Frances E.	..	S	D 270
Worser Bay (166) and Miramar side school (64)	4c	230	Webb, James S.	..	H	C 400
			Pinder, Constance M.	..	I	C 270
			(Lacy, Mabel K.)	..	(R)	(160)
			Peart, Elvina S.	..	A	D 220
			Potter, Iris C.	..	A	C 190
			Myers, Margery, B.A.	..	A	B 190
			Diaper, Henry E.	..	Pt2	95

For explanatory notes see page i.



LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

## NELSON.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Addison's Flat .. .. .	1	7	Ash, Frederick E. .. .. .	S	..	£ 200
Anatimo .. .. .	0	4	Newport, Thelma .. .. .	S	..	60
Appleby .. .. .	2	29	Rogers, Marmaduke .. .. .	S	C	330
Arapito .. .. .	1	12	Allen, Blanche I. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	260
Awanui .. .. .	0	3	Wells, Beatrice F. .. .. .	S	..	45
Awaroa, Totaranui .. .. .	0	9	Sigley, Freda .. .. .	S	..	150
Bainham .. .. .	3A	46	(McDowell, Frank M.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(220)
			Winter, Winifred .. .. .	A	..	190
Baton .. .. .	0	2	Anderson, Dorothy .. .. .	S	..	30
Big River .. .. .	0	4	Thorn, Ethel .. .. .	S	..	60
Birchfield .. .. .	2	19	Doyle, Maud .. .. .	S	C	290
Black's Point, Recfton .. .. .	3A	71	Ching, Harold L. .. .. .	H	C	370
			Rivers, Mary A. .. .. .	A	D	250
			Duncan, Margaret V. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Blackwater Upper .. .. .	2	23	O'Donnell, Honora .. .. .	S	D	300
Blue Duck Creek, Little Wanganui .. .. .	1	8	Pellow, Mabel .. .. .	S	..	170
Brightwater .. .. .	3A	72	Bryant, William H. .. .. .	H	B	380
			Cropp, Daisy E. .. .. .	A	C	250
Brooklyn, Umukuri .. .. .	3B	79	Sanders, Herbert B. S. .. .. .	H	D	390
			Bastin, Ida E. .. .. .	A	D	250
			Douglas, Ethel .. .. .	A	..	170
Burnett's Face .. .. .	3A	58	Smalley, Percy .. .. .	H	D	320
			Yates, Albert .. .. .	Pt1	..	130
			Saunders, Mary C. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
Cape Foulwind .. .. .	3A	28	Pitt, Dorothy W. .. .. .	S	D	240
Capleston .. .. .	2	18	Dunn, Ellen .. .. .	S	Lic.	270
Charleston .. .. .	2	21	McCarthy, Annie W. .. .. .	S	..	220
			(Dickson, Margaret M.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(180)
Churchill .. .. .	1	15	Brewerton, Monica C. .. .. .	S	..	170
Clifton Terrace Model School, Atawhai .. .. .	2	30	Power, Catherine F. .. .. .	*	C	340
Collingwood .. .. .	2	29	Boyes, Philip A. .. .. .	S	D	240
Corbyvale .. .. .	0	5	Lecker, Norman E. .. .. .	S	..	75
Cronadum .. .. .	3A	38	Ellery, Henry V. .. .. .	H	D	300
			Duncan, Cecilia .. .. .	A	..	190
Denniston .. .. .	3B	95	Silcock, Harold S. .. .. .	H	D	340
			Peacock, Mellanie .. .. .	A	..	190
			Arnold, Marguerita .. .. .	A	..	180
Dovedale .. .. .	2	28	Loveridge, Ray .. .. .	S	Lic.	240
Fern Flat .. .. .	1	10	Clay, Hilda .. .. .	S	..	180
Ferntown, Collingwood .. .. .	1	17	McNabb, Philip V. .. .. .	S	..	190
Foxhill .. .. .	3A	53	Baigont, Louis O. .. .. .	H	D	370
			Cropp, Hazel G. V. .. .. .	A	C	230
Glengarry, Nelson .. .. .	1	10	James, Constance (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	170
Glenhope .. .. .	1	13	Broughton, Mary .. .. .	S	..	170
Glenroy .. .. .	1	11	Greig, Gladys .. .. .	S	..	170
Gordon .. .. .	1	14	Sloan, L. C. .. .. .	S	..	200
Gowan Valley .. .. .	1	9	Smith, Edna M. J. .. .. .	S	..	170
Granity (111) and side school, Hector (62) .. .. .	4B	173	Wilkinson, Henry F., B.A. .. .. .	H	B	420
			Tooley, Mary A. R. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	240
			Barkley, Doris M. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Mumm, Mary .. .. .	A	..	200
			Craddock, Margaret D. E. .. .. .	A	..	160
			Gibbons, Julia .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Gothard, Rita M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Smallholme, Grace .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Graham, Linda H. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Hamama .. .. .	1	13	Kedgley, Maurice .. .. .	S	..	190
Happy Valley, Hira .. .. .	2	26	Rawstorn, Albert J. .. .. .	S	C	240
Harakeke .. .. .	2	27	Tuckey, Amy E. .. .. .	S	D	265
Hector. See under Granity.						
Hillside, Nelson .. .. .	1	10	Childe, Marjory (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	240
Hinekaka, Nelson .. .. .	1	11	Palmer, Victoria M. .. .. .	S	..	180
Hope .. .. .	3A	43	Fair, George O. .. .. .	H	C	370
			Gibbs, Alice W. .. .. .	A	C	250
Inangahua Junction .. .. .	2	28	Ryan, Maud E. .. .. .	S	D	260
Inangahua Landing, Nelson .. .. .	2	19	Simpson, Arthur B. .. .. .	S	..	210
Kairuru, Takaka .. .. .	0	4	Wells, Elva .. .. .	S	..	60
Kaituna .. .. .	1	19	Freeman, Hilda .. .. .	S	..	190
Karamea .. .. .	3A	54	Hayes, Francis S. .. .. .	H	D	360
			Connor, Elizabeth A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	E	250
Katanga .. .. .	1	9	Southon, Florence M. .. .. .	S	..	170
Kikiwa .. .. .	0	5	Flower, Ella .. .. .	S	..	75
Kiwi .. .. .	1	12	Crowe, Catherine M. .. .. .	S	..	180

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*NELSON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Kongahu .. .. .	1	8	Friend, Alice .. .. .	S	..	£ 180
Koreko .. .. .	1	11	Levestam, Wilhelmina Z. .. .. .	S	D	230
Korero .. .. .	2	23	Vercoc, Eric .. .. .	S	..	230
Little Grey, Ikamatua .. .. .	3A	51	Walsh, Elizabeth M. .. .. .	H	D	330
			Skinner, Mollie T. .. .. .	A	..	200
Little Wanganui, Westport .. .. .	1	18	Hilton, Stella F. .. .. .	S	..	170
Longford .. .. .	0	6	Bastin, Kathleen .. .. .	S	..	90
Long Plain, Takaka .. .. .	1	21	Lewis, Nora C. .. .. .	S	Lic.	210
Lyll .. .. .	0	5	Rayner, Nora A. C. .. .. .	S	..	75
Mahana .. .. .	1	20	Whiteside, Bryan S. .. .. .	S	..	210
Mailman's Creek .. .. .	0	4	Moor, Edna M. .. .. .	S	..	60
Maitai Valley, Nelson .. .. .	0	9	Ingram, Alexander B. .. .. .	S	..	135
Mangles Valley, Murchison .. .. .	0	5	McFarlane, Jessie .. .. .	S	..	75
Mapua .. .. .	2	19	Ching, Maurice J. .. .. .	S	..	220
Marahau, Nelson .. .. .	1	14	Clark, William J. R. .. .. .	S	..	170
Maruia Lower, Murchison .. .. .	0	6	Green, Muriel .. .. .	S	..	120
Maruia Upper .. .. .	0	3	(Vacant) .. .. .	..	..	..
Matariki .. .. .	0	10	Roberts, Cyril .. .. .	S	..	170
Mawhera-iti .. .. .	1	19	Power, Mary .. .. .	S	..	180
McLaren's Bay, Croisilles .. .. .	0	4	Broughton, Helen .. .. .	S	..	60
Midmaruia .. .. .	0	3	Bruce, Euphemia A. .. .. .	S	..	45
Millerton .. .. .	4A	148	Gapper, Bernard R. .. .. .	H	E	360
			Power, Alice M. .. .. .	A	..	190
			Corby, Maggie H. .. .. .	A	..	170
			Sutherland, Jane C. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
Motueka District High School—Primary (209), secondary (31), and side school, Whakarewa (46)	5B	286	Douglas, Arthur .. .. .	H	C	430
			Robertson, Catherine M. .. .. .	I	C	340
			Wilkinson, Dan .. .. .	A	D	260
			Raikes, Alice O. .. .. .	A	D	240
			Fowler, Alma G. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Raikes, Margaret W. .. .. .	A	D	230
			(Holyoake, Muriel) .. .. .	(R)	..	(150)
			Palmer, Gordon S. .. .. .	Pt1	..	130
			Buttress, Margaret J. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Duncan, Thelma .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Dunn, Annie .. .. .	D	..	..
			Cowin, Robert A. .. .. .	(R)D	..	..
Motupiko .. .. .	3A	36	McGlashan, Ralph .. .. .	H	D	310
			Stade, Hilda H. .. .. .	A	..	190
Motupipi .. .. .	3A	53	Ainsworth, Emma F., B.A. .. .. .	H	B	360
			Robertson, Margaret .. .. .	A	..	220
Moutere Lower, Nelson .. .. .	3A	65	Snadden, George .. .. .	H	C	360
			Jordan, Fanny S. .. .. .	A	D	250
Moutere Upper .. .. .	3A	46	White, James .. .. .	H	C	360
			Prestidge, Marjory R. .. .. .	A	D	240
Murchison .. .. .	3A	76	Morris, Stuart F. .. .. .	H	D	310
			Burns, Norah C. .. .. .	A	..	190
Nelson Boys' (294) and two side schools —Brook Street (123) and Tasman Street (164)	7C	581	Gibbs, Frederick G., M.A. .. .. .	H	A	540
			Irwin, Robert .. .. .	A	C	450
			Boyes, Esmond E. C. .. .. .	A	C	350
			Hughes, Margaret .. .. .	A	C	360
			Holdaway, Hubert R. .. .. .	A	C	310
			Kitching, Mary E. .. .. .	A	E	320
			Satherley, Vernon .. .. .	A	Lic.	220
			Palmer, Constance M. .. .. .	A	C	250
			Emms, Olive M. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Lublow, Alice G. .. .. .	A	C	200
			O'Hara-Smith, Margaret .. .. .	A	D	180
			Wright, Christina E. .. .. .	A	Lic.	170
			Checl, Eveline A. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Estcourt, Ivy E. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			McKee-Wright, David .. .. .	Pt1	..	100
			Dart, Charles W. R. .. .. .	Pt2	..	125
			Grigg, John R. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Wharton, Winifred E. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Nightingale, Doris A. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Sutton, Dudley V. .. .. .	Pr1	..	106
			Brown, Elizabeth .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Hickey, Bryan M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	125
			Neale, Phyllis L. .. .. .	Pr2	..	110
Nelson Girls' (265) and two side schools, Haven Road (223), and Hampden Street (176)	7D	664	Knapp, Frederic V. .. .. .	H	B	530
			Kidson, Kitty E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	B	440
			Johnson, Amy F. .. .. .	A	B	350
			Wright, Julia C. .. .. .	A	C	330
			(Lucas, Letitia E.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(420)

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*NELSON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Nelson Girls', &c.— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Wright, Gwendoline F.	..	A	E 300
			Baigent, Beatrice L. M.	..	A	C 260
			Cameron, Sarah	..	A	D 250
			Moore, Doris	..	A	B 230
			Worley, Winnifred G.	..	A	C 220
			Redgrave, Katherine G.	..	A	C 200
			Shirliff, Kate W.	..	A	D 220
			May, Annie H. L.	..	A	D 200
			Turner, Zilla L.	..	A	D 210
			Moore, Marian L.	..	Pt2	.. 90
			Taylor, Charlotte R.	..	Pt2	.. 90
			Henderson, Isabel F. M.	..	Pt2	.. 90
			Carlisle, Doreen M.	..	Pt2	.. 90
			Robson, Olive E.	..	Pr1	.. 125
			Thompson, Ruby E.	..	Pr1	.. 95
			Gully, Marjory E.	..	Pr1	.. 125
			Clifford, Maud M.	..	Pr2	.. 90
Neudorf .. .. .	2	29	Gibbs, Betsy A. H.	..	S	D 320
Ngatimote .. .. .	3A	36	Wills, Allan R.	..	H	D 300
			Wills, Emily N. J.	..	A	.. 190
Omakaka, Murchison .. .. .	0	5	Scadden, Maria (Mrs.)	..	S	.. 75
Oparara (10) and Oparara Beach (5) ..	1	15	Moran, Kathleen	..	S	.. 240
Orinoco .. .. .	1	13	Harford, Marjorie E.	..	S	.. 170
Owen Junction .. .. .	1	22	Watson, Cecil	..	S	.. 180
Owen Valley .. .. .	1	9	Riddell, Jessie	..	S	.. 170
Pakawau .. .. .	1	17	Hibbs, Rita G.	..	S	.. 170
Pariwhakaho, Puramahoi .. .. .	1	13	(McKay, Ethel M.)	..	(R)	.. (170)
Pigeon Valley, Wakefield .. .. .	2	23	McCormack, Mary J.	..	S	D 250
Pokororo .. .. .	1	18	Bradshaw, Jessie L.	..	S	.. 180
Progress .. .. .	1	11	Mori, Kate A.	..	S	.. 170
Punakaiki .. .. .	1	9	Pascoe, Arthur J.	..	S	.. 170
Puponga .. .. .	2	30	McEwan, Mary G.	..	S	D 280
Rakopi, Collingwood .. .. .	1	8	Stallard, Beatrice M. (Mrs.)	..	S	E 220
Ranzau, Hope .. .. .	3A	43	Bolton, Pamela E.	..	H	E 360
			Woods, Edith M.	..	A	B 260
			(Harford, Mabel B.)	..	(R)	.. (120)
Redwood's Valley .. .. .	1	13	Papps, Roland	..	S	.. 180
Reefton District High School—Primary (234), secondary (35)	5B	269	Rumbold, William A.	..	H	C 470
			Goodyear, John	..	A	D 380
			Garth, Isabelle O.	..	I	E 280
			Moore, Euphemia J.	..	A	E 290
			Scarlett, Margaret L.	..	A	D 240
			Panckhurst, Nellie	..	A	.. 160
			Lane, Mary L.	..	Pr1	.. 95
			Jones, Emma E.	..	Pr2	.. 90
			O'Brien, Mary A.	..	Pr2	.. 90
			Hopkirk, Susan M., B.A.	..	D	B ..
			McBeth, Helen A.	..	D	D ..
Richmond .. .. .	4C	199	Harrison, Robert	..	H	C 390
			Hill, Ethel I.	..	A	D 280
			Horner, Lilian	..	A	D 270
			Davies, Hilda V.	..	A	D 240
			Butcher, Florence M.	..	A	C 220
			Fittall, Edith J.	..	Pt1	.. 95
			Giblin, Allan N.	..	Pr2	.. 95
Riwaka .. .. .	4A	127	Street, Samuel W.	..	H	C 390
			Fowler, Lucy I. E.	..	I	D 230
			Manson, Lola M.	..	A	D 220
			Tebay, Ivan S.	..	Pt2	.. 125
Rockville .. .. .	3A	34	Condell, Ada M. (Mrs.)	..	S	.. 210
Rocky River .. .. .	2	25	Caigou, Melba F.	..	S	C 260
Rotokohu .. .. .	2	13	Hunter, Charlotte	..	S	.. 200
Seddonville .. .. .	3A	40	(Junker, Dorothy F.)	..	(R)H	B (250)
			Wall, Ella	..	A	.. 190
Sergeant's Hill .. .. .	1	25	Slowey, Theresa M.	..	S	C 320
Sherry River .. .. .	2	20	Moffatt, Joyce H.	..	S	.. 180
Six-mile, Matakitaiki .. .. .	1	12	Hayes, Margaret	..	S	.. 190
Spring Grove .. .. .	3A	56	Poole, William E.	..	H	C 370
			Huffam, Runa	..	A	.. 200
Stanley Brook .. .. .	2	21	Lewis, Alan	..	S	C 300
Stockton .. .. .	2	44	McCarthy, Margaret	..	H	D 265
			O'Sullivan, Margaret M.	..	A	.. 190
			Mumm, Lorna	..	Pr2	.. 90

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*NELSON—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Stoke .. .. .	3B	86	Trevella, Arthur .. .. .	H	D	£ 390
			Cooke, Gertrude M. .. .. .	A	C	260
			Miller, Florence M. .. .. .	A	D	220
Summerlea, St. Helens .. .. .	2	21	Fittall, Jack .. .. .	S	D	240
Sunnyside, Ururhenua .. .. .	2	12	Thomason, John M. .. .. .	S	..	170
Tadmor .. .. .	2	23	Chipperfield, Emily (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	330
Tahuna .. .. .	3B	110	Hall, William A. .. .. .	H	B	390
			(Easdale, Mildred J. N.) .. .. .	(R)H	C	(250)
			Hornsby, Harriet R. .. .. .	A	C	220
Takaka Central .. .. .	3A	37	Page, May .. .. .	H	E	330
			Fittall, Margaret .. .. .	A	C	230
Takaka East .. .. .	1	19	Kerr, David R. .. .. .	S	..	200
Takaka Lower District High School— Primary (81), secondary (10)	3B	91	Hiddleston, John F. C. .. .. .	H	D	390
			Fabian, Merle .. .. .	A	D	230
			Grooby, Constance M. .. .. .	A	D	220
			Adams, Leila M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Bruce, Violet M., B.Sc. .. .. .	D	B	..
Takaka Upper .. .. .	1	12	Sadd, Vernon .. .. .	S	..	180
Tapawera .. .. .	2	32	Eyles, Edward R. .. .. .	H	C	330
Tarakohu .. .. .	3A	26	O'Leary, Ellen M. .. .. .	S	D	310
Tasman .. .. .	2	30	Hamilton, Alfred G. .. .. .	S	D	280
Tauranga Bay, Cape Foulwind .. .. .	0	7	Lutton, William .. .. .	S	..	105
Tophouse .. .. .	1	9	Rees, Minnie C. .. .. .	S	..	170
Tui .. .. .	2	27	Parkes, Kathleen E. .. .. .	S	..	210
Tutaki, Murchison .. .. .	1	11	Drogemuller, Eileen .. .. .	S	..	180
Unere .. .. .	1	14	Nalder, Amy I. .. .. .	S	..	180
Ururhenua .. .. .	1	18	Scott, Vera L. .. .. .	S	..	210
Wai-iti .. .. .	2	33	Rowley, Gladys M. .. .. .	S	D	300
Waimangaroa .. .. .	3A	61	Sheddan, Samuel C. .. .. .	H	D	350
			McNamara, Annie E. .. .. .	A	..	200
Waimca West .. .. .	2	25	Strack, Fritz A. .. .. .	S	Lic.	230
Wairangi .. .. .	0	3	Taylor, Dorothy M. .. .. .	S	..	45
Wairoa Gorge, Brightwater .. .. .	1	16	Hall, Esther (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	200
Waitahu, Recfton .. .. .	1	10	Rivers, Ethel M. .. .. .	S	..	180
Wai-uta .. .. .	3A	60	Ching, Leonard C. .. .. .	H	D	310
			Sigley, Zena .. .. .	A	..	190
Wakefield Lower .. .. .	3B	99	Coleman, Bernard F. P. .. .. .	H	B	390
			Hagen, Nora M. .. .. .	A	D	260
			Fittall, Helen McR. .. .. .	A	Lic.	190
Westport District High School—Pri- mary (605), secondary (109)	7E	714	Harkness, James H. .. .. .	H	B	540
			Brown, Robert .. .. .	A	C	420
			Hill, Jessie A. .. .. .	I	C	350
			Wills, Edgar J. .. .. .	A	D	360
			Conway, Edith .. .. .	A	C	330
			Findlay, Elspeth A. .. .. .	A	D	280
			Bettjeman, Alma .. .. .	A	C	270
			Bayfield, Georgina D. .. .. .	A	D	220
			Seaton, Rose C. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Kelley, Myrtle E. .. .. .	A	B	190
			(Kaye, Miriam A.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(150)
			(Aitken, Dorothea M.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
			Neumann, Constance M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Closs, Sarah .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Mayman, Francis .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Croy, Eva M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Woods, Hugh .. .. .	Pr1	..	130
			Mullan, Joan .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			O'Sullivan, Julia .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Curtis, Hinemoa .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Gemmill, Dorothy E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Dale, Margaret J., M.A. .. .. .	D	B	..
			Hoare, Brian L. .. .. .	D	..	..
			Watson, John .. .. .	D	..	..
			Dale, Daniel .. .. .	D	..	..
Whakarewa. See under Motueka.						
Whangamoia .. .. .	0	7	Edgar, Mabel .. .. .	S	..	75
Woodhen Bend, Glenhope .. .. .	1	11	Ford, Leslie .. .. .	S	..	170
Woodstock .. .. .	1	16	Papps, Ruth F. .. .. .	S	..	190

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*  
CANTERBURY.

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Adair .. .. .	1	12	Phelan, Kate B. (Mrs)	S	..	£ 190
Addington, Christchurch .. .. .	7E	702	Clarke, Robert B. .. .. .	H	B	530
			Kennedy, Hans .. .. .	A	C	450
			Thomson, Jane H. .. .. .	I	D	360
			Menzies, James L. .. .. .	A	C	380
			Beck, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	D	330
			Bowden, Bessie E. .. .. .	A	D	320
			Dowd, Patrick J. .. .. .	A	D	280
			Harris, Rosa A. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Allan, Evaline H. F. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	C	210
			Burn, Elizabeth R. .. .. .	A	C	220
			Petrie, Frances J. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Stewart, Pearl E. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Warner, Dorothy G. .. .. .	A	C	190
			(Lloyd, Annie G.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(150)
			Saxby, Percy F. .. .. .	Pt1	..	100
			Hayward, Iris .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Smith, Harold .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Walker, Irene N. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Wade, Winnie .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Aitken, Ellen E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Sullivan, Daisy C. M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Ahaura .. .. .	3A	41	Hargreaves, Alice M. .. .. .	H	D	320
			(Ryan, Kathleen) .. .. .	(R)	..	(160)
Akaroa District High School—Primary (124), secondary (26)	4A	150	Hall, Charles .. .. .	H	C	420
			Watkins, Beatrice J. B. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Goodeve, Mabel C. .. .. .	A	D	220
			Newell, Lucy K. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Hall, Rana .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Farnie, Violet C., M.A. .. .. .	D	A	..
Albury .. .. .	3A	50	Dick, David .. .. .	H	D	350
			Hume, Helen M. .. .. .	A	C	250
Alford Forest .. .. .	2	23	Craig, Georgina M. .. .. .	S	D	270
Allandale .. .. .	1	11	Sneddon, Jessie R. .. .. .	S	..	190
Allanton, Ashburton .. .. .	4B	178	Stout, William A. .. .. .	H	C	390
			Ditford, Mabel L. .. .. .	I	D	240
			(Hoskins, Albert H.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(200)
			Hume, Dora I. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Annett, Ellen .. .. .	Pt2	..	125
			Brown, Rona H. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
Amberley .. .. .	3A	76	Jackson, Joseph .. .. .	H	C	380
			Stanton, Edith E. F. .. .. .	A	E	260
			Turner, Miles J. .. .. .	Pr2	..	125
Anama .. .. .	2	25	Walker, Hilda .. .. .	S	C	270
Annat .. .. .	2	38	Barr, Alexander A. C. .. .. .	H	C	250
			McMeekan, Lilian E. A. .. .. .	A	..	210
Arahura Road .. .. .	3A	52	Maloney, John W. .. .. .	H	D	320
			Hogan, Catherine B. .. .. .	A	C	270
Aranui, Christchurch .. .. .	3B	101	Harband, Beatrice M. .. .. .	H	D	380
			Jones, Violet M. .. .. .	A	D	260
			Ironside, Emily (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	250
Aratika, Kotuku .. .. .	2	23	Rooney, Josephine .. .. .	S	D	240
Arthur's Pass .. .. .	2	25	(Wilson, John F.) .. .. .	(R)	D	(250)
Arundel .. .. .	2	24	Stevenson, Elizabeth D. .. .. .	S	E	265
Ashburton .. .. .	6B	465	Irwin, Samuel J. .. .. .	H	A	460
			McIntyre, John (ii) .. .. .	A	D	410
			Menzies, Catherine .. .. .	I	C	360
			Dalley, Edward R. .. .. .	A	C	320
			Swap, Josephine A. .. .. .	A	C	280
			Pringle, Eileen M. .. .. .	A	C	230
			McClure, Amelia K. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Bolton, Elizabeth C. (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	220
			Gillies, Allan G. .. .. .	Pt1	..	130
			Thompson, Eileen A. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Johnson, Olive M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Samuels, Irene A. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Price, Irene E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Gourdie, James W. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
Ashburton Forks .. .. .	1	15	Webster, Dorcas E. .. .. .	S	C	210
Ashley, Christchurch .. .. .	3A	49	Williams, Owen W. .. .. .	H	C	350
			Steel, Vera E. .. .. .	A	D	230
Ashley Gorge, Oxford East .. .. .	2	24	Kerr, Catherine A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	330
Ashton .. .. .	2	16	le Fleming, Jeanette (Lady) .. .. .	S	D	360
Ashwick Flat, Timaru .. .. .	1	9	Symes, Grace M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	240

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Ataahua .. .. .	1	11	Tod, Winifred J. .. .. .	S	..	£ 200
Avoca .. .. .	2	16	Berry, Margaret T. .. .. .	S	..	170
Awatuna, Stafford .. .. .	1	14	Hogan, Mary .. .. .	S	..	190
Aylesbury .. .. .	2	26	Bradley, Elizabeth (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	320
Balcairn .. .. .	3A	47	Scott, Frank J. L. .. .. .	H	D	350
Barr Hill .. .. .	1	11	Owen, Gwendolen G. .. .. .	A	C	230
Barry's Bay .. .. .	2	28	Mellwraith, Fanny A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	310
Barrytown .. .. .	1	11	Banks, Annie E. .. .. .	S	Lic.	220
Baxter's Mill, Arapura .. .. .	0	7	Ryall, Jane .. .. .	S	Lic.	210
Beckenham, Christchurch .. .. .	5A	293	Shannon, Alice L. .. .. .	S	..	120
			Maxwell, Alfred C. .. .. .	H	C	450
			Gurnsey, Frederick W. .. .. .	A	B	330
			Budden, Amy H. .. .. .	I	D	280
			Foster, Sylvia M. .. .. .	A	C	260
			Buckhurst, Irene M. .. .. .	A	C	240
			Baldock, Edgar C. .. .. .	Pt1	..	100
			Gibbs, Kathleen .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Oliver, Jean A. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Watts, Corona .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Cook, Iris E. C. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Belfast (105) and side school (83) .. .. .	4B	188	Werry, Alfred E. .. .. .	H	C	420
			Bond, William A. .. .. .	A	D	240
			Webb, Adelaide I. .. .. .	I	C	230
			Hughey, Annie .. .. .	A	..	220
			Webster, Pamela T. .. .. .	A	C	190
			Werry, Alfred E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
			Spencer, Margaret H. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Belfield .. .. .	1	10	Forbes, Leslie .. .. .	S	..	170
Big River (5) and Slaty Creek (6) .. .. .	1	11	Murray, James .. .. .	S	..	210
Birdling's Flat, Christchurch .. .. .	1	7	(Cawley, Mildred G.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
Blackball .. .. .	4B	165	Stirling, William .. .. .	H	D	360
			McDonald, Jessie I. .. .. .	I	D	255
			(James, Elizabeth) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
			Stubbs, Edith A. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Glasson, Doris M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Alexander, Elizabeth C. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
Blaketown. See under Greymouth						
Bluecliffs, Timaru .. .. .	1	18	Welsh, Elizabeth .. .. .	S	D	270
Bluespur, Hokitika .. .. .	1	18	Harcourt, Margaret J. .. .. .	S	C	240
Boddytown, Greymouth .. .. .	1	6	Newlands, Susan .. .. .	S	..	220
Broadfield .. .. .	2	35	Eagan, Victoria H. W. .. .. .	S	C	330
Bromley, Christchurch .. .. .	3B	103	Pole, Thomas L. P. .. .. .	H	D	390
			Gilmour, Lily .. .. .	A	D	260
			Pointon, Eleanor J. .. .. .	A	D	220
			Pole, Thomas L. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
Brookside .. .. .	3A	44	(Williams, Albert G.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(220)
			Andrews, Phyllis I. C. .. .. .	A	C	230
Broomfield, Amberley .. .. .	3A	38	Townsend, Ethel M. .. .. .	H	E	330
			Laurenson, Ethel R. .. .. .	A	C	230
Bruce Bay .. .. .	1	14	Murray, Guy .. .. .	S	..	180
Burke's Pass .. .. .	1	15	Doyle, Helen S. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	200
Burnham .. .. .	2	22	Wright, Emily H. A. .. .. .	S	D	330
Burwood .. .. .	3B	114	Davidson, George .. .. .	H	D	410
			Kenna, Mona R. .. .. .	A	D	260
			Livingstone, Ethel M. .. .. .	A	D	240
			Ward, Nola P. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			O'Donnell, Mary P. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Green, Winifred A. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Callaghan's .. .. .	1	9	Reedy, Irene A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	200
			(Baird, Winifred I.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
Cameron's .. .. .	3A	53	Smeaton, Lucy E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	C	360
			Dellancy, Ellen .. .. .	A	D	240
Cannington, Cave .. .. .	1	19	Amyes, Mary O. G. .. .. .	S	C	270
Carew, Christchurch .. .. .	2	17	Tizard, Annie .. .. .	S	..	200
Carleton, Bennett's Junction .. .. .	2	32	Sloane, William J. .. .. .	S	D	360
Cashmere, Christchurch .. .. .	4A	137	Morland, Thomas A., M.A. .. .. .	H	A	410
			Newnham, Eliza, (Mrs.) .. .. .	I	D	290
			Suckling, Gertrude A. .. .. .	A	C	240
			Stanley, Ernest J. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Aitchison, Jean E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Cave .. .. .	3A	49	Foster, Kate M. .. .. .	S	D	330
			Angland, Honora .. .. .	A	C	250
Chamberlain, Albury .. .. .	1	16	Hill, Doris E. R. .. .. .	S	C	220

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Charing Cross .. .. .	2	26	Knight, Mary (Mrs.) (ii) .. .. .	S	D	£ 290	
Charwell Forks, Waian .. .. .	0	8	Stutterfield, Maude .. .. .	S	..	120	
Chertsey .. .. .	2	34	Leamy, Agnes W. .. .. .	H	C	350	
			(Pearcey, Edna J.) (Mrs.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(210)	
Chorlton .. .. .	1	13	McDonald, Christina .. .. .	S	C	210	
Christchurch East (682), and South Belt (108)	7c	790	Wake, Hugh G., M.A. .. .. .	H	B	540	
			Penlington, Benjamin .. .. .	A	C	450	
			Chaplin, Emily A., B.A. .. .. .	A	B	370	
			Blain, Thomas .. .. .	A	A	400	
			Gilmour, Ruth .. .. .	A	D	340	
			Thompson, Ethel (i) .. .. .	A	D	320	
			Hayman, Frank H. .. .. .	A	C	230	
			Watson, Mary H. C. .. .. .	A	D	240	
			Parsonson, Florence M. .. .. .	A	D	210	
			More, Christina A. .. .. .	A	C	220	
			Hutton, William B. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			Church, Lilian F. .. .. .	A	C	200	
			Grigg, Annette R. .. .. .	A	C	190	
			O'Sullivan, Mary .. .. .	A	C	190	
			Clague, Edith E. M. .. .. .	A	B	210	
			Bean, Louisa L. .. .. .	A	D	200	
			Biltcliff, George S. A. .. .. .	Pt1	..	100	
			Baldock, Doris .. .. .	Pt1	..	95	
			Quartermaine, Helen .. .. .	Pt1	..	95	
			Blake, Harry W. D. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95	
			Brown, Olive C. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125	
			Wharton, Lenore .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Christchurch East Infants .. .. .	5c	315	Menzies, Annie J. .. .. .	H	C	420	
			Callaghan, Margaret M. .. .. .	A	D	300	
			Webster, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	D	280	
			Morgan, Amy B. .. .. .	A	C	250	
			French, Olive A. .. .. .	A	C	240	
			Napier, Helen E. .. .. .	A	C	190	
			Jefcoate, Ruth J. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90	
			Doak, Gladys M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120	
			Thomas, Aileen G. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			Righton, Kathleen .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Christchurch West District High School —Primary (623), secondary (214)	7i	837	Waller, Francis D., B.A. .. .. .	H	B	540	
			Menzies, Peter, B.A. .. .. .	A	B	400	
			Ritchie, Eliza J. .. .. .	I	C	360	
			Hunnibell, Arthur .. .. .	A	D	390	
			Hardy, Mary I. .. .. .	A	B	330	
			Jackman, Clarence V. .. .. .	A	C	270	
			Best, Isabel W. .. .. .	A	B	290	
			Kinnimonth, Flora E. .. .. .	A	C	240	
			Cowley, Hilda M. .. .. .	A	D	210	
			Neale, Grace A. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			Burley, Rénée M. A. .. .. .	A	D	210	
			Barr, Gladys E. .. .. .	A	..	180	
			(Burnard, Louie) .. .. .	(R)	..	(140)	
			Keys, Amy D. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Easterbrook, Albert K. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95	
			Robbins, Charles W. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95	
			Rice, Eric J. N. .. .. .	Pr1	..	100	
			McNab, Catherine E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			Allard, Charles W. .. .. .	D	B	..	
			Barrell, Arthur F., M.A. .. .. .	D	A	..	
			Mayne, Arthur J., M.A. .. .. .	D	B	..	
			Finlayson, Annie C., M.A. .. .. .	D	A	..	
			Reese, Marion (ii), B.A. .. .. .	D	B	..	
			Marriott, Gladys E., B.A. .. .. .	D	B	..	
			Mayne, Helga M. .. .. .	D	C	..	
			Vallance, Nellie M. .. .. .	D	C	..	
Clandeboye, Timaru .. .. .	3A	62	(Wilkinson, Henry R.) .. .. .	(R)	D	(290)	
			Storey, Ernestine I. L. .. .. .	A	D	220	
Claremont, Timaru .. .. .	2	26	McFedries, Esther, D. E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	C	260	
Clarkville .. .. .	3A	51	Berg, Frederick R. N. .. .. .	H	C	360	
			O'Donnell, Annie M. .. .. .	A	..	200	
Cobden .. .. .	4c	225	Barrett, Henry R. .. .. .	H	D	400	
			O'Brian, Agnes C. S. R. .. .. .	I	D	310	
			Dunn, Olive .. .. .	A	D	270	
			Edgar, Cuthbert .. .. .	A	B	220	
			Greaney, Theresa .. .. .	A	C	230	

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Cobden— <i>continued.</i>	..	..	Williams, Elizabeth M.	Pt1	..	£ 125
			Porter, Mary F.	Pr1	..	95
			James, Margaret	Pr2	..	90
			Weaver, John W. J.	Pr2	..	95
Cooper's Creek	2	25	Webb, Florence L. (Mrs.)	S	E	310
Courtenay	1	13	Dobson, Beatrice H.	S	C	260
Cricklewood	1	13	Wilson, Alice M. (Mrs.)	S	..	180
Culverden	3A	39	Leversedge, Edith M.	H	D	370
			(Leversedge, Alice)	(R)	..	(150)
Cust	3B	85	Mackenzie, John (i)	H	C	350
			Walker, Annie E. E.	A	C	250
			Bowden, Rata J.	A	D	210
			Cowens, Gladys	Pr2	..	90
			(Rydings, Evalena E.)	(R)	..	(200)
Darfield	2	22	Crowley, Annie M. J.	S	D	360
Dobson, Brunnerton	1	16	Keys-Wells, Arthur P.	S	C	320
Domett	2	28	Brough, Sarah G.	S	C	220
Dorie	2	21	Rawstorn, Myrtle A.	S	C	240
Douglas	2	26	Mottram, Francis J.	H	B	370
Doyleston	3A	65	Reece, Ella M.	A	C	240
			Buchler, Sarah J. (Mrs.)	S	D	230
Dromore	1	17	Norcross, Mary (Mrs.)	S	..	230
Dunganville (10) and Marsden (6)	1	16	Smith, Frederick	H	B	370
Dunsandel	3A	68	Douds, Maria	A	E	250
			Rinaldi, Mary D.	S	C	250
Duvauchelles Bay	2	26	Knox, Eliza	S	C	320
Ealing	2	36	Penney, Baden C.	H	C	240
Eiffleton	2	40	(Clarke, Winifred)	(R)	..	(120)
			Byrne, Frances J.	S	..	180
Elgin	1	15	Doubleday, William H.	S	D	280
Ellesmere	2	31	Sinclair, John R.	H	C	540
Elmwood, Christchurch	7E	642	(Craven, Edward S.)	(R)	B	(170)
			Barron, Isabella F.	I	C	350
			North, Robert H.	A	C	370
			Comer, Edith R.	A	D	330
			Hodgson, Mabel E.	A	D	320
			Lockwood, Mabel F.	A	C	280
			Sparrow, Harry M.	A	D	220
			McCullough, Dorothy L.	A	C	220
			Broadhurst, Phyllis A.	A	D	210
			Bain, Marjorie H.	A	D	210
			Whitcombe, Edna M.	A	C	220
			Bell, Eric W.	Pt2	..	125
			Todd, Freda J.	Pt2	..	120
			Jones, Sadie A.	Pt2	..	120
			James, Beryl J.	Pt2	..	90
			Truman, Ada F.	Pr1	..	95
			Diehl, Edna M.	Pr2	..	90
			Meadows, Emma	Pr2	..	90
Esk Valley, St. Andrews	1	16	Stack, Lucy H.	S	C	230
Eyreton	2	22	Ladbrooke, Charlotte J.	S	D	320
Eyreton West	3A	51	Owen, Llewellyn	H	D	330
			Larsen, Ebba R.	A	C	240
Fairlie	4C	203	Wilson, James R.	H	B	420
			Cartwright, George E.	A	B	260
			Wills, Mary	I	D	280
			Cruickshank, Sara M.	A	C	230
			O'Sullivan, Gertrude M.	A	C	210
			Riddle, Gladys L.	Pr1	..	95
			Gardner, Agnes A. M.	Pr1	..	95
Fairton, Christchurch	3A	70	Hicks, Charles	H	C	360
			Line, Emily M.	A	..	200
Fairview	3A	47	Robertson, Harriet M.	H	C	370
			Gardner, Winney	A	C	240
Fendalton, Christchurch	4B	172	Penlington, Henry F.	H	C	410
			Anderson, Rosaline	I	D	270
			Colthart, James	A	D	310
			Prebble Jane W.	A	C	220
			Watson, Eileen	Pt2	..	120
			Burns, Gilbert	Pr1	..	100
			Calcutt, Doris M.	Pr1	..	95
Fernside	3A	55	Rainey, Robert J.	H	D	360
			(Burr, Joyce H.)	(R)	C	(180)
			Nankivell, Eileen A.	Pr1	..	125



LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Flemington .. .. .	1	16	(Blackett, Aileen M.) .. .. .	(R)	C	£ (140)
Four Peaks, Geraldine .. .. .	1	10	Devereux, Mavis C. . . . .	S	C	210
Fyvie, Bankside .. .. .	1	9	Dennehy, Mary K. M. . . . .	S	..	180
Gape's Valley, Timaru .. .. .	2	24	Kearon, Anna M. . . . .	S	D	300
Gebbie's Valley, Christchurch .. .. .	2	22	Haine, Sidney G. . . . .	S	..	200
Geraldine District High School—Pri- mary (294), secondary (37)	5B	331	Collins, Charles F. . . . .	H	C	460
			Hughes, Alice M. . . . .	I	C	330
			Steele, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	D	280
			Manson, Nedby M. . . . .	A	D	300
			Methven, Iris J. . . . .	A	C	210
			Martin, Rita E. . . . .	A	C	210
			South, Iris M. . . . .	Pt2	..	90
			Foxtton, Vincent B. . . . .	Pt2	..	125
			Pratt, Miriam E. . . . .	Pr1	..	125
			Scott, Vera A. . . . .	Pr2	..	90
			Farnie, Dorothy C., M.A. . . . .	D	B	..
			Farnie, Winifred .. .. .	D	..	..
Glenavy .. .. .	2	29	Renton, William (i) .. .. .	S	D	320
Gleniti .. .. .	3A	84	Zieser, Freja L. . . . .	H	D	330
			Beck, Constance A. . . . .	A	D	250
			(Loames, Eliza C.) (Mrs.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(240)
Glen Kowhai, Christchurch .. .. .	1	17	Charles, Lucinda .. .. .	S	..	220
Glenroy .. .. .	1	18	Torrence, Maurice .. .. .	S	Lic.	230
Glentunnel .. .. .	3B	78	Thwaites, Leonard J. W. . . . .	H	B	360
			Mills, Gwendoline P. . . . .	A	C	240
			McGregor, Margaret .. .. .	A	C	220
Goldsborough .. .. .	1	18	Larcombe, Violet L. . . . .	S	..	170
Governor's Bay .. .. .	2	21	Newstead, Louisa (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	C	290
Greendale .. .. .	2	28	Sloane, Jessie S. . . . .	S	C	250
Greenpark .. .. .	3A	57	Williamson, Ernest A. . . . .	H	B	360
			Costello, Rose A. . . . .	A	..	200
Greenstreet .. .. .	1	20	Donald, Eliza N. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	270
			(Moore, Margaret M.) .. .. .	(R)	D	(130)
Greta Valley, Christchurch .. .. .	1	13	Armstrong, Christina M. . . . .	S	E	220
Greymouth District High School and side school Blaketown (101)—Primary (472), secondary (80)	7E	653	Allison, Herbert H. . . . .	H	C	510
			Wilson, James F. . . . .	A	C	410
			Skoglund, Wilhelmina C. . . . .	I	D	360
			Dunn, Minnie .. .. .	A	C	340
			Moore, Ellen .. .. .	A	D	330
			Judson, Charles G. . . . .	A	C	260
			Williams, Louisa .. .. .	A	D	270
			Wise, Agnes (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	D	260
			Bignell, Rose .. .. .	A	D	200
			Murdoch, Eileen A. . . . .	A	C	200
			Cornwall, Annie E. P. . . . .	A	C	190
			Bignall, Mary .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Phelan, Mary E. . . . .	Pt2	..	90
			Rathburn, Phyllis .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Parsonage, William .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Tindall, Hannah .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Currie, Myrtle E. . . . .	Pr2	..	90
			Boustridge, Doris A. . . . .	Pr2	..	90
			Scott, Walter R. . . . .	D	A	..
			Farnell, Daisy A. (Mrs.), B.A. . . . .	D	B	..
			McKenzie, Gordon M. . . . .	D	C	..
Haast .. .. .	0	4	Cron, Ivy .. .. .	S	..	60
Haka Station .. .. .	0	5	Vliestra, Mary E. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	75
Hakataramea .. .. .	2	19	Walker, David A. S. . . . .	S	C	310
Hakataramea Valley .. .. .	1	13	Stewart, Catherine (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	310
Halkett .. .. .	2	22	Wilson, Flora .. .. .	S	D	285
Halswell .. .. .	3A	76	Whitelaw, George .. .. .	H	C	360
			Ingle, Mary (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	E	250
Hampstead, Ashburton .. .. .	5C	361	Watson, Harold C. N., B.A. . . . .	H	B	430
			Chapman, Henry J. . . . .	A	D	390
			Fawcett, Lucy .. .. .	I	D	320
			Petrie, Arthur .. .. .	A	C	260
			Gray, Louie .. .. .	A	C	240
			Heron, Margaret .. .. .	A	D	220
			Kerr, Florence M. . . . .	A	C	200
			Nolan, Gertrude M. J. . . . .	Pt1	..	125
			Stone, Ethel J. . . . .	Pt2	..	90
			Taylor, Mabel E. . . . .	Pr1	..	125
			Scott, Eileen Te P. . . . .	Pr2	..	120

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Hanmer Springs .. ..	3A	40	Maguiness, Stanley M. .. ..	H	C	320	
			(Duggan, Patrick J.) .. ..	(R)	D	(250)	
Hannaton, Studholme .. ..	3A	39	Strachan, Dorothea B. T. .. ..	A	C	240	
			Holmes, Ralph K. .. ..	H	C	310	
Hapuka, Kaikoura .. ..	2	37	Bannerman, Henrietta S. .. ..	A	D	250	
Harewood, Papanui .. ..	3B	123	Mellwraith, Elizabeth M. (Mrs.) .. ..	S	D	250	
			Blank, Albert R. .. ..	H	C	410	
			Garmson, Jane E. .. ..	A	C	240	
			McArthur, Grace (i) .. ..	A	C	230	
			Lucas, Marjorie .. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Liggins, Vera R. .. ..	Pr2	..	120	
Harihari .. ..	2	23	Harle, Margaret A. .. ..	S	B	250	
Hatters, Nelson Creek .. ..	2	18	McLaughlin, Catherine .. ..	S	D	260	
Hazelburn .. ..	1	23	Saunders, Herbert A. .. ..	S	C	210	
Heathcote, Christchurch .. ..	4A	141	Gates, Thomas A. (ii) .. ..	H	C	420	
			Tasker, Kate L. .. ..	I	B	280	
			Wenmouth, Ellen E. .. ..	A	C	240	
			Kennedy, Millicent V. .. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Mackie, hJohn A. .. ..	Pr1	..	130	
Hende's Ferry .. ..	0	3	Karnbac, Pearl .. ..	S	..	60	
Highbank .. ..	3A	56	Campbell, John (iv) .. ..	H	D	350	
			Bryant, Frances M. .. ..	A	C	240	
Hilton .. ..	3A	43	Sheldon, James C. .. ..	H	E	350	
			Maxwell, Dorothy .. ..	A	C	240	
			(Wilson, Bessie) .. ..	(R)	..	(140)	
Hinds .. ..	3A	56	Cook, John .. ..	H	D	360	
			Per-y, Edna M. .. ..	A	D	230	
Hokitika District High School—Primary (289), secondary (57)	5C	346	Irvine, Thomas .. ..	H	A	420	
			Ward, Esther .. ..	I	D	360	
			Wilson, Mary E. .. ..	A	C	320	
			Seebeck, Albert .. ..	A	..	230	
			Wallace, Isabella E. .. ..	A	C	250	
			Dale, Margaret (Mrs.) .. ..	A	E	230	
			Evans, Clara E. .. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Seebeck, Henry J. .. ..	Pt2	..	125	
			Forsyth, G. Isabel .. ..	Pr1	..	125	
			Bell, Muriel E. .. ..	Pr2	..	120	
			Chesterman, Eleanor L. .. ..	Pr2	..	120	
			Niven, James, M.A., M.Sc. .. ..	D	A	..	
			(Grant, Charles G.) .. ..	(R)	C	..	
			(Stirling, Catherine A. G.) .. ..	(R)	..	..	
Homebush, Hawkins .. ..	1	17	Sloan, Emily .. ..	S	E	320	
Hook, Makikihi .. ..	3A	53	Gordon, Charles S. .. ..	H	C	360	
			McDowell, Jessie F. .. ..	A	..	190	
Hook Bush, Waimate .. ..	1	10	Don, Helon P. .. ..	S	C	260	
Hornby .. ..	4C	227	Bowbyes, Alfred C. .. ..	H	C	420	
			Thompson, Albert .. ..	A	B	260	
			Kininmonth, Helen M. .. ..	A	C	280	
			Hansen, Mary .. ..	A	D	240	
			Beattie, Annie H. .. ..	A	C	230	
			Turner, Frances .. ..	Pt2	..	120	
			Allen, Phyllis B. .. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Morgan, Eleanor J. .. ..	Pr2	..	120	
Hororata .. ..	3B	68	Scott, Peter .. ..	H	C	380	
			Dennis, Ruby L. G. .. ..	A	C	230	
Horsley Downs, Hawarden .. ..	3A	43	Arnold, Basil E. .. ..	H	C	310	
			Sims, Margaret L. .. ..	A	C	230	
Humphreys .. ..	2	28	Ritchie, Annie .. ..	S	..	250	
Hundalee .. ..	1	11	(Collins, Elizabeth K.) .. ..	(R)	..	(120)	
Hunter .. ..	2	36	McInman, Emily M. .. ..	S	D	320	
Huntingdon, Tinwald .. ..	2	20	Fraser, John E. .. ..	S	C	260	
Hurunui .. ..	1	14	Rivers, Ethel R. V. .. ..	S	D	250	
Ikawai .. ..	3A	32	Cotton, George W. .. ..	S	D	250	
Inchbonnie .. ..	1	16	Campbell, Vera C. .. ..	S	..	180	
Irwell .. ..	3A	50	Eggleton, Thomas E. .. ..	H	D	320	
			Fisse, Freda .. ..	A	C	250	
Jack's Mill, Kotuku .. ..	1	21	O'Donnell, Margaret A. .. ..	S	D	240	
Jackson .. ..	1	9	Debenham, Margaret .. ..	S	..	180	
Kaiapoi .. ..	5D	369	Malcolm, Robert A. .. ..	H	B	430	
			Jackson, Samuel .. ..	A	D	370	
			Lace, Bessie .. ..	I	C	290	
			O'Donoghue, Francis M. .. ..	A	B	330	
			Lynsky, Agnes A. .. ..	A	D	270	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.				Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
<i>Kaipoi—continued</i>	..	..	(McLean, Jessie M.)	..	(R)	D	£ (170)
			Collins, Margaret M.	..	A	D	200
			(Stark, Jessie)	..	(R)	C	(140)
			Hoskin, Minnie W. . .	..	Pt2	..	90
			Chambers, Arthur S. R.	..	Pr1	..	100
			Wilson, Margaret J.	..	Pr2	..	120
Kaipoi Island, Christchurch	1	8	Shilton, Emma	..	S	..	200
Kaikoura Suburban	3B	60	(Roseveare, Charles J.)	..	(R)	D	(290)
			Stanlake, Marie A. . .	..	A	C	240
			Goodwin, Mabel E. . .	..	Pr1	..	125
Kaikoura Town District High School— Primary (131), secondary (9)	4A	140	Wilson, Henry L. . .	..	H	B	390
			Stevenson, Margaret S.	..	I	C	245
			Prince, Dorothy I. . .	..	A	C	230
			Flint, Dorothy H. . .	..	Pt2	..	90
			Wilson, Jean	..	Pr1	..	95
			Reynolds, Mary C., M.A.	..	D	B	..
Kakahu Bush	1	11	(Hansen, Eda)	..	(R)	D	(120)
Kanieri	3A	46	Manson, Elizabeth T. W. (Mrs.)	..	H	D	330
			Millner, Evelyn L. M.	..	A	D	260
Kapua, Arno	3A	39	Jeffries, Laura	..	H	E	320
			Milne, Helen O.	..	A	C	240
Killinchy	3A	61	Warnock, Selina M. . .	..	H	B	370
			Morland, Mildred G.	..	A	..	200
Kimberley	2	21	Dempsey, Alexander	..	S	Lic.	270
Kingsdown, Timaru	2	32	Stewart, Robert	..	S	B	350
Kirikiri, West Oxford	2	16	Affleck, Elizabeth	..	S	..	200
Kirweo	2	36	Sloan, Caroline	..	S	E	330
Kisselton, Whakamatau	1	16	Paul, Gertrude	..	S	C	210
Kohika, Otaio	1	13	Beck, Florence M.	..	S	D	250
Koiterangi	2	25	(Mangan, Hugh H.) . .	..	(R)	..	(160)
Kokatahi, Hokitika	1	16	McKinnon, Maud	..	S	E	310
Kokatahi Upper, Hokitika	2	24	Kelly, Eva J. (Mrs.)	..	S	E	250
Kokiri	2	27	Kelly, Norah E.	..	S	D	290
Kowhai Bush	1	17	Nimmo, Mary	..	S	C	250
Kukupu, Pigeon Bay	0	7	McArthur, Christina	..	S	..	210
Kumara	3B	76	Seeback, Albert H.	..	H	D	390
			Wallace, Thyrsa M.	..	A	C	240
			Evenden, Frances P.	..	A	C	230
			Hallinan, Lucy M. . .	..	Pr2	..	120
Kumara Junction	1	15	Jones, Cecilia M.	..	S	..	200
Ladbrooks	3A	29	Brown, Walter A.	..	S	D	350
La Fontaine, Harihari	1	13	Donovan, Ellen J.	..	S	..	230
Laghmor, Ashburton	2	22	Campbell, Percy W.	..	S	B	240
Lakeside	3A	61	McKenzie, George	..	H	D	360
			Hastings, Nellie	..	A	D	240
Lauriston	3A	54	Killner, Elizabeth D.	..	H	D	350
			Gunn, Ellen O.	..	A	C	240
Le Bon's Bay	3A	36	Bruce, Robert (i)	..	H	E	360
			(Roberts, Adelaide G.)	..	(R)	..	(120)
Leeston	3B	89	Green, Arthur W. V.	..	H	D	370
			Parkin, Alice M.	..	A	D	260
			Boyd, Gertrude A. . .	..	A	C	220
Leithfield	2	32	Lloyd, Ada C.	..	S	C	290
Lincoln	3B	85	Partridge, Ernest, M.A.	..	H	A	390
			Costello, Mary C. A.	..	A	C	250
			(Heinzmann, H.)	..	(R)	..	(130)
			Thomas, Doreen A. . .	..	Pr1	..	125
Linwood, Christchurch	7E	662	Douds, Thomas	..	H	B	540
			Ormandy, Guy N.	..	A	C	420
			Wills, Mabel S. M. J.	..	I	D	360
			Heath, Andrew W., M.A.	..	A	A	400
			Craddock, Mary A.	..	A	D	330
			Taylor, Mabel V.	..	A	C	320
			Wauchop, Margaret S.	..	A	D	280
			Hampton, Elsie M.	..	A	C	230
			Spencer, Myrtle J. (Mrs.)	..	A	D	210
			Turner, Kessie B.	..	A	B	210
			Hooper, Gwendolen B.	..	A	C	200
			Dobson, Sarah E. W.	..	A	C	200
			Goodchild, Annie	..	A	C	200
Lismore	3A	29	Fifield, Amy E.	..	S	C	300
Little Akaloa	1	20	Freeman, Frederick C. R. W.	..	S	..	200
Little River	3A	58	Cook, William E.	..	H	C	330
			Ellis, Mary B.	..	A	..	190
			Lawthwaite, Clara	..	Pr1	..	95

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Loburn .. .. .	3A	40	Ellis, Leonard R. .. .	H	E	£ 360
Loburn North .. .. .	2	29	Percy, Mary C. .. .	A	C	230
Longbeach .. .. .	1	16	Phillpott, Sarah A. .. .	S	C	310
Lowcliffe .. .. .	3A	43	Rutherford, Alice F. (Mrs.) .. .	S	..	170
Lyalldale, St. Andrew's .. .. .	1	24	McIver, Sarah .. .	H	..	280
Lyndhurst .. .. .	3A	56	(Fulton, Marjorie F.) .. .	(R)	..	(120)
Lyndon, Waiau .. .. .	1	10	Ferguson, Catherine A. W. .. .	S	E	300
Lynnford .. .. .	1	14	Rudd, Mildred .. .	H	C	330
Lynton Downs, Kaikoura .. .. .	1	15	Bell, Irene M. .. .	A	C	240
Lyttelton District High School— Primary (425), secondary (22)	6A	447	Gill, Margaret (Mrs.) .. .	S	D	220
			Harries, Eunice A. K. .. .	S	C	210
			Thompson, Phœbe M. .. .	S	C	200
			Walker, Joseph W. A. .. .	H	C	470
			Warner, Frederick S. H. .. .	A	C	410
			Handley, Agnes E. .. .	I	D	320
			McCullough, Thomas G. .. .	A	C	300
			Fraser, Helen M. .. .	A	C	270
			Wales, Dorothy R. .. .	A	D	220
			Munro, Lois W. .. .	A	C	220
			Thomson, Jane V. .. .	A	C	200
			Bain, George A. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Hunter, Mary E. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Curtis, Noeline H. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			McMillan, Jean .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Johnston, Beryl .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Green, Ivy M. .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Moyle, Mary A. .. .	D	B	..
Lyttelton West .. .. .	4B	180	McKeown, Blaikley A. .. .	H	C	380
			Hoffmann, Ethel A. .. .	I	D	270
			(Rockett, Ethel B.) (Mrs.) .. .	(R)	..	(220)
			Clayne, Robert M. K. .. .	A	C	220
			Archey, Marjorie S. .. .	A	C	210
			Pattison, George S. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Shepherd, Edith G. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Nicholl, Pearl M. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Mackenzie, Cheviot .. .. .	3B	84	Bradstock, Leonard B. .. .	H	C	390
			Wilkinson, Caroline M. (Mrs.) .. .	A	D	260
			Keys-Wells, Elizabeth K. .. .	A	C	220
			Ferguson, Eileen C. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			O'Connor, Eileen .. .	Pr2	..	90
Mahitahi .. .. .	0	6	Condon, Kathleen .. .	S	..	90
Makikihi .. .. .	3A	39	Gilling, Clarence D. .. .	H	C	320
Mananui, Hokitika .. .. .	1	13	Turvey, Dorothy G. .. .	A	C	240
Maronan, Ashburton .. .. .	1	18	Bruce, Mary .. .	S	..	180
MarSDen .. .. .	..	..	Broughan, Amelia G. .. .	S	..	170
Marshland .. .. .	3B	75	(See under Dunganville).			
			Voss, Johann .. .	H	C	390
			Vague, Rosa .. .	A	C	240
			McNab, Jeanie C. .. .	A	C	210
Mason's Flat, Woodgrove .. .. .	3A	39	McAdam, Charles C. .. .	H	C	320
			Lowe, Bertha .. .	A	..	220
Mayfield .. .. .	3A	62	Withell, Charles W. .. .	H	D	360
			Patrick, Hannah M. M. .. .	A	E	250
Mead, North Rakaia .. .. .	2	26	Hayes, Mahala L. .. .	S	C	330
Medbury .. .. .	2	19	Soal, George W. .. .	S	C	250
Methven .. .. .	4B	169	Irwin, Major G. .. .	H	B	410
			Guffie, Selina .. .	I	D	280
			Allen, Ronald H. .. .	A	C	220
			Watt, Margaret R. M. .. .	A	C	210
			McKenzie, Jessie P. .. .	Pt2	..	120
Mikonui, Hokitika .. .. .	1	11	Wylie, Alicia .. .	S	..	190
Milford, Timaru .. .. .	3A	76	Burrows, William M. .. .	H	C	340
			Cartwright, Arletta .. .	A	..	200
Moana .. .. .	1	19	Moore, Mary E. .. .	S	C	220
Monavale, Mawaro .. .. .	2	25	Tizard, Florence L. .. .	S	..	270
Moonlight .. .. .	0	5	Martin, Margaret .. .	S	..	75
Morven .. .. .	3A	68	Smart, Alice R. .. .	H	C	360
			Alexander, Anne E. .. .	A	D	250
			Hyland, Mary .. .	Pr1	..	95
Motukarara .. .. .	2	24	Sheard, Fanny .. .	S	C	320
Mount Grey Downs, Sefton .. .. .	1	9	Cross, Ada M. .. .	S	D	260
Mount Nessing, Albury .. .. .	1	19	(O'Sullivan, Constance) .. .	(R)	..	(120)
Mount Somers .. .. .	3A	49	McGuigan, John J. .. .	H	D	350
			O'Connor, Margaret H. .. .	A	..	190

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.						
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)			
New Brighton (576, and side school (82)	7C	658	Bishop, George W. .. .. .	H	D	£ 520			
			Boyce, William J. .. .. .	A	D	440			
			Ormandy, Dora B. .. .. .	I	E	350			
			Parry, John G. .. .. .	A	C	390			
			Ansley, Annie .. .. .	A	D	320			
			Thomas, Stanley .. .. .	A	C	340			
			Hodgson, Mildred E. (Mrs.) ..	A	C	280			
			Curtis, Olive I. .. .. .	A	C	240			
			Hounsell, Mary B. .. .. .	A	C	210			
			Spratt, Margaret A. .. .. .	A	C	210			
			Hooker, Nellie .. .. .	A	D	200			
			Hooker, Elsie .. .. .	A	C	220			
			Hunt, Olive E. .. .. .	A	C	210			
			Miller, Ella J. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125			
			Innes, Elizabeth E. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90			
			Strand, Sarah A. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125			
			Noonan, Albert C. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95			
			Paine, Wilfred R. .. .. .	S	..	170			
			Dixon, Dorothy S. .. .. .	H	D	340			
			Donnellan, Norah .. .. .	A	..	220			
Newland .. .. . Ngahere .. .. .	1	12	Aeschman, Christopher T. ..	H	C	590			
	3A	53	(Rochfort, Henry, M.A.) ..	(R)	A	(380)			
	Normal District High School and three model schools and special school— Primary (339); type (i), P.-S6 (24); type (ii), P.-S2 (31); type (iii), secondary (44); special (8)	6A	446	Baster, Dorothy G. .. .. .	N	D	410		
				Smith, Mabel .. .. .	N	C	380		
				(Motttram, Benjamin R.) ..	(R)	D	(260)		
				Mackie, Howard J. .. .. .	N	C	340		
				Jameson, Esther D. .. .. .	N	D	320		
				(Eggleton, Ada L.) .. .. .	(R)	D	(230)		
				Buckley, Maud A. .. .. .	N	C	260		
				Schmidt, Helene G. .. .. .	N	C	290		
				Maxwell, Robert W. D. .. ..	N	A	400		
				Patrick, Cherrie L. .. .. .	N	D	300		
				Jamieson, Isabella M. .. .. .	N	D	310		
				Irwin, James .. .. .	N(D)	A	..		
				Osborn, Mabel E. .. .. .	N(D)	B	..		
				Reeves, William H. .. .. .	H	C	370		
				Wright, Caroline L. .. .. .	A	..	190		
				Braisher, Doris E. T. .. .. .	A	C	210		
				Stagpoole, Thomas .. .. .	H	D	350		
				Heinzman, Margaret .. .. .	A	..	190		
Thompson, Alice V. .. .. .				S	..	90			
Heveldt, Doris .. .. .				S	..	60			
Smith, Frances W. .. .. .	S	C	230						
Cuttance, Rose .. .. .	S	..	200						
St. John, Louise S. .. .. .	S	C	210						
Okarito, Hokitika .. .. . Okarito Forks .. .. . Okuku .. .. . Okuru .. .. . Okute Valley, Little River .. .. Omihī .. .. .	0	6	Waugh, Agnes (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	C	350			
	0	4	Grieve, Alice I. .. .. .	A	..	200			
	1	11	Wickes, Arthur J. .. .. .	H	C	460			
	0	3	Morgan, Richard W. .. .. .	A	C	390			
	1	17	(Houlden, Leah) (Mrs.) ..	(R)	..	(180)			
	3A	39	Pitt, Alfred W. .. .. .	A	C	350			
	Opawa, Christchurch .. .. .	5C	357	Tulloch, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	D	250		
				Davis, Annie M. .. .. .	A	C	240		
				Burn, Ethel R. .. .. .	A	C	210		
				Boyce, Gladys F. M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90		
				Hill, Irene N. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90		
				Purchas, Stella M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125		
				Skinner, Marion Y. .. .. .	S	D	300		
				Cooke, Montague P. .. .. .	H	C	370		
				Durward, Annie H. Y. W. ..	A	C	250		
				Hancox, Myra W. .. .. .	A	C	210		
				McIlroy, Annie L. .. .. .	S	D	330		
				Gellatly, Euphemia .. .. .	S	C	240		
				Townsend, Edith M. .. .. .	S	E	310		
				Clarke, Jane I. .. .. .	S	..	200		
Treacy, Kathleen .. .. .				H	D	340			
O'Donnell, Mary (ii) .. .. .				A	..	200			
Gamble, Victor J. .. .. .				H	C	360			
Ward, Elizabeth (Mrs.) .. ..				A	E	250			
Hassell, Alma D. .. .. .				S	C	250			
McLaughlin, Mary .. .. .				S	..	250			
Overdale .. .. . Owenga, Chatham Islands .. .. Oxford East District High School— Primary (97), secondary (14)	0	16	Watson, Lancelot .. .. .	H	C	420			
	3B	111	Urquhart, Juanita .. .. .	A	C	240			
	Orari .. .. .	3B	83	Alley, Gwendolen L. .. .. .	A	C	220		
				Newport, Olive M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95		
				Frampton, Olive A. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90		
				Gunn, Hellen C. W., B.A. ..	D	B	..		
				Orari Bridge, Timaru .. .. .	2	27			
				Orari Gorge, Geraldine .. .. .	1	15			
				Orton .. .. .	2	26			
				Otaio .. .. .	1	21			
Otira, Upper .. .. .	3A	53							
Ouruhia .. .. .	3A	51							

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC. *continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Oxford West .. .. .	3A	54	Anderson, George .. .. .	H	D	£ 360
			Nankivell, Mabel S. .. .. .	A	C	240
Papanui, Christchurch .. .. .	4C	239	Bourke, Charles, B.A. .. .. .	H	B	470
			Sargison, James H. .. .. .	A	C	380
			Glanville, Theresa (Mrs.) .. .. .	I	D	300
			Cullen, Gladys .. .. .	A	C	260
			Callaghan, Alice C. G. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Adam, Gertrude E. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Naumann, Eric F. J. .. .. .	Pr1	..	130
			Line, Susan H. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Pareora East .. .. .	3B	89	Winnington, Edward .. .. .	H	D	380
			Moyle, Muriel .. .. .	A	D	250
			Bain, Catherine .. .. .	A	C	220
			Halpin, Lorna J. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Pareora West .. .. .	3A	36	Glanville, William J. .. .. .	S	E	340
Parnassus .. .. .	1	23	Down, Cherrie .. .. .	S	D	220
Paroa .. .. .	3A	54	Griffiths, Elizabeth .. .. .	H	D	360
			Armstrong, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	C	230
Pendarves, Christchurch .. .. .	1	18	Doak, Annie A. .. .. .	S	Lie.	270
Phillipstown Infants, Christchurch .. .. .	5C	315	Menzies, Agnes, M.A. .. .. .	H	B	380
			Sorensen, Marion J. .. .. .	A	D	300
			Manifold, Dorothy .. .. .	A	D	280
			Metherell, Florence R. S. .. .. .	A	D	240
			Clark, Rita .. .. .	A	C	220
			Brewins, Ethel M. .. .. .	A	D	200
			Willis, Marjorie P. I. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Kennedy, Mildred M. M. .. .. .	A	C	200
			Paynter, Emma J. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Johnston, Elizabeth .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Pigeon Bay .. .. .	1	15	Billing, Ellen J. .. .. .	S	..	170
Pleasant Point District High School— Primary (167), secondary (21)	4B	188	Garton, Wilfred W., M.A. .. .. .	H	A	420
			Oliver, Amy E. E. .. .. .	I	D	280
			Kime, Henrietta .. .. .	A	D	270
			Arnold, Adelaide C. .. .. .	A	C	230
			McPherson, Jessie .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Hammond, Daisy G. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Struthers, Susan B. .. .. .	D	B	..
Pleasant Valley .. .. .	2	28	Jones, Philip H. .. .. .	S	C	300
Port Levy .. .. .	1	23	Dix, Alice E. .. .. .	S	C	200
Prebbleton .. .. .	3B	87	Moodie, Bedford P. .. .. .	H	B	370
			(Heath, Alexander H.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(320)
			Beattie, Isabella S. .. .. .	A	D	240
			McDonald, Emily G. .. .. .	A	C	220
			Davison, Ernest F. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95
Puaha .. .. .	3A	40	Bell, Matilda .. .. .	H	E	360
			Sunckell, Lucy .. .. .	A	C	230
Pukekura .. .. .	1	8	Wright, Catherine .. .. .	S	..	180
Rakaia, Little .. .. .	1	16	Hampton, Sara E. .. .. .	S	C	210
Rakaia South .. .. .	4A	141	Judkins, William E. .. .. .	H	B	410
			Brunton, Christina N. .. .. .	I	C	250
			Craig, Beatrice .. .. .	A	C	240
			Goodwin, Margaret E. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Shannon, John S. .. .. .	Pr1	..	100
Rangiora .. .. .	5B	322	Ambrose, Thomas W., B.A. .. .. .	H	B	460
			Moor, Carolus T. .. .. .	A	D	340
			Rogers, Lilly A. C. .. .. .	I	C	280
			Breach, Edward L. .. .. .	A	C	240
			Ambrose, Clarice M. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Lace, Elizabeth A. .. .. .	A	D	220
			Lambert, Colin M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Smart, Ada M. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Farr, Edith E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Davis, Olive P. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Rangitata Island .. .. .	1	12	James, Catherine .. .. .	S	..	170
Rangitata Station .. .. .	2	25	Yates, William M. .. .. .	S	D	310
Rapaki .. .. .	1	13	Hastings, Evelyn A. .. .. .	S	..	200
Redcliffs .. .. .	3B	112	Kirkpatrick, William .. .. .	H	A	390
			Kirkpatrick, Louisa J. .. .. .	A	D	260
			Sanson, Elsie P. M. .. .. .	A	C	220
Rewanui .. .. .	1	10	Gillin, Patrick J. .. .. .	S	..	200
Riccarton, Christchurch .. .. .	4C	217	English, Henry .. .. .	H	E	420
			Guiney, Alan H. .. .. .	A	Lie.	260
			Thompson, Emma E. .. .. .	A	D	260
			Anderson, Helen (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	C	290

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Riecarton, Christchurch— <i>continued</i> ..	..	..	Heppelthwaite, Georgina (Mrs.) ..	A	D	£ 220
			Hill, George ..	Pt1	..	100
			Roche, Theresa V. ..	Pr2	..	120
Richmond, Christchurch ..	7C	565	McGregor, John W., B.A. ..	H	B	540
			Wilkins, Thomas J. C., B.A. ..	A	B	420
			McGregor, Elizabeth ..	I	E	360
			Spence, Annie W. ..	A	D	350
			Bowden, John ..	A	D	360
			Aiken, Janet M. ..	A	C	320
			Kent, Helen M. ..	A	D	280
			Nicholls, Dora ..	A	E	240
			McGregor, Jessie M. ..	A	C	220
			Bradbury, Miriam C. W. ..	A	C	200
			Kay, Winifred A. ..	A	C	210
			Glanville, William J. ..	Pt1	..	130
			Matheson, Mary D. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Montgomery, Violet ..	Pt2	..	90
			Hurley, Barbara V. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Raven, Alice J. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Goodchild, Robert ..	Pr2	..	95
Roa ..	0	6	Haisty, May ..	S	..	105
Robinson's Bay ..	1	17	Foster, Nancy, V. ..	S	D	210
Rockwood, Pleasant Point ..	1	17	Isitt, Mary K. ..	S	C	210
Rokeby, Mitcham ..	3A	49	Cottee, Avery B. ..	H	C	310
			Gunn, Mary E. ..	A	C	240
Rolleston ..	3A	41	Chambers, Edwin S. ..	H	D	350
			Smith, Ivy H. ..	A	C	250
Rosewill, Timaru ..	2	24	Stevenson, Jane ..	S	C	320
Ross ..	3B	83	Boyle, Campbell A. P. ..	H	C	330
			Smith, Daisy A. ..	A	D	270
			Millner, Jane ..	A	..	180
Rotherham ..	3A	48	Line, Vivian F. ..	H	..	300
			Beggs, Ann M. ..	A	C	240
Rotomanu ..	2	23	Maloney, Mary J. ..	S	D	240
Ruapuna ..	2	31	Edmiston, Margaret P. ..	S	D	240
Ruatapu, Hokitika ..	3A	48	Hogan, Teresa M. ..	H	D	350
			Wallace, Susannah L. ..	A	C	230
Runanga ..	4C	214	O'Flynn, Francis E. ..	H	C	440
			Crowley, Elizabeth L. ..	I	D	310
			Dwyer, Evelyn G. ..	A	C	240
			Southward, James ..	A	C	290
			Duggan, Maggie ..	A	D	220
			Luthgow, Bessie ..	Pt1	..	95
			Pattison, Doris M. ..	Pr2	..	90
Russell's Flat ..	2	22	Coates, Ruby ..	S	C	250
St. Albans, Christchurch ..	7B	565	Sutherland, James, B.A. ..	H	B	540
			Boyce, Charles G. M. ..	A	B	450
			Lawrence, Grace ..	I	D	360
			Wardle, Charlotte E. ..	A	D	330
			Watkins, Claude C. ..	A	C	280
			Kent, Florence E. ..	A	C	280
			Banks, Alma E. ..	A	C	230
			Pratt, William S. ..	A	B	370
			Bradley, Rachel E. ..	A	D	200
			Bell, Mavis L. ..	A	C	190
			Corrigan, Dorothy ..	Pt1	..	95
			McClatchy, Eric R. ..	Pt1	..	100
			Pepper, Marjorie G. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Anderson, Donald W. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Blackman, Ellen L. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Bedwell, Elsie M. ..	Pr2	..	90
St. Andrew's ..	3B	94	Park, William F. ..	H	C	390
			Scrimshaw, Esme M. ..	A	C	230
			Saunders, Lucy ..	A	C	220
			Kane, Margaret ..	Pr2	..	90
Salisbury ..	1	19	Norrish, Robina C. ..	S	D	250
Saltwater Creek ..	2	18	Hastings, Edith ..	S	D	255
Scargill ..	2	19	Dunlop, Jean ..	S	C	220
Scotsburn, Rangitata ..	1	16	Bell, Myrtle E. ..	S	C	210
Seadown ..	3A	45	Lucas, Herbert N. ..	H	D	350
			(Lindsay, Alexander)	(R)	D	(290)
			Sutherland, Louisa M. ..	A	C	240
Seafeld ..	1	14	Mochan, Bertha ..	S	..	220

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Sedgmere, Taumutu .. ..	2	24	Anderson, Caroline V. .. ..	S	C	£ 320	
Sefton .. ..	3A	55	Thomson, Hugh F... ..	H	D	360	
			(Chapman, Julia H.) .. ..	(R)	..	(150)	
Selwyn .. ..	2	27	Laishley, Dorothy .. ..	S	C	240	
Sherwood Downs, Fairlie .. ..	2	22	Hope, Jessie E. C. .. ..	S	D	250	
Shirley, Christchurch .. ..	6B	485	Balch, William, B.A. .. ..	H	R	490	
			Pratt, Colonel Frank .. ..	A	D	400	
			Newton, Kate E. .. ..	I	D	330	
			Beattie, James .. ..	A	C	310	
			Sapsford, Elsie F. L. .. ..	A	C	280	
			Ritchie, Frances M. .. ..	A	D	255	
			Ferguson, Eva L. .. ..	A	C	230	
			Archenhold, Daphne F. .. ..	A	C	210	
			Johnson, Muriel L. .. ..	A	C	210	
			Stephens, Kathleen M. .. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Chapple, Kingsley G. .. ..	Pt2	..	95	
			Hodgson, Ruth L. A. .. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Partridge, Winifred .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Silverstream, Kimbell .. ..	3A	39	Bates, Jane (Mrs.) .. ..	H	E	340	
			Kennedy, Mary .. ..	A	..	190	
			(Symcs, Vincent G.) .. ..	(R)	..	(120)	
Skipton .. ..	1	10					
Slatey Creek. See under Big River.)							
Somerfield, Christchurch .. ..	5D	373	Clark, Sydney A., B.A. .. ..	H	B	440	
			Sherrard, William .. ..	A	C	390	
			Adams, Mary A. .. ..	I	D	330	
			(Shrimpton, Kenneth G. J.) .. ..	(R)	C	(200)	
			Picken, Jessie M. D. .. ..	A	D	290	
			Bussell, Lilian E. .. ..	A	E	240	
			Alymer, Dorothy .. ..	A	C	210	
			Horrell, Elizabeth D. H. .. ..	A	D	190	
			Owen, Olwen M. .. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			Worthington, Edna .. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Richards, Hazel M... ..	Pr2	..	90	
Southbridge District High School—Pri- mary (177), secondary (17)	4B	194	Hutton, James, M.A. .. ..	H	B	420	
			Jack, Leslie G. .. ..	A	D	190	
			Webster, Isabella .. ..	I	D	290	
			Lewton, Inez M. E. .. ..	A	C	230	
			Boyd, Susan C. .. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Joyce, Annie .. ..	Pr1	..	125	
			Rowe, Margaret .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Wills, Kathleen P., B.A. .. ..	D	B	..	
Southbrook .. ..	4B	152	Baird, Samuel .. ..	H	D	380	
			Keir, Jessie A. .. ..	I	D	270	
			Hughey, Matilda E. .. ..	A	C	230	
			Tallott, Winifred A. .. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Hegan, Eileen .. ..	Pr1	..	95	
Southburn .. ..	2	32	Cumming, Eliza .. ..	S	E	290	
South Malvern, White Cliffs .. ..	2	31	McCallum, Allan .. ..	S	D	310	
South Spit, Hokitika .. ..	1	15	Dixon, Ellenor .. ..	S	C	330	
Spencerville, Chaney's .. ..	1	7	Wicks, William H. .. ..	S	D	260	
Spotswood, Cheviot .. ..	2	32	McLauchlan, Mabel J. R. .. ..	S	D	340	
Spreydon, Christchurch .. ..	4C	203	Hunnibell, Frederick W. .. ..	H	D	470	
			Cookson, Walter G. .. ..	A	C	360	
			Bevin, Elizabeth E. .. ..	I	D	280	
			(Fitch, Gladys) .. ..	(R)	C	(210)	
			Brown, Lilian A. .. ..	A	C	265	
			(Haberfield, Dulcie M.) .. ..	(R)	C	(140)	
			Callaghan, Cecilia M. .. ..	A	C	230	
			Evans, Marjorie H... ..	Pt1	..	120	
Springbank .. ..	1	12	Fahey, Annie .. ..	S	..	200	
Springbrook, Timaru .. ..	2	39	Browne, William .. ..	H	D	320	
			Browne, Julia A. H. (Mrs) .. ..	A	..	180	
Springburn .. ..	3A	61	Cartwright, William J. .. ..	H	C	340	
			Booth, Alice E. .. ..	A	C	230	
Springfield .. ..	3A	40	Campbell, William M. .. ..	H	C	310	
			Dalby, Louisa L. .. ..	A	..	220	
Springston .. ..	3A	64	Pilkington, George M. .. ..	H	C	360	
			Hoggins, M. F. .. ..	A	C	260	
Springston South .. ..	3A	55	McLeod, John A. .. ..	H	C	330	
			Parson, Edna E. .. ..	A	C	230	
Stafford .. ..	2	25	Thomson, Mary M. (Mrs.) .. ..	S	D	350	
Stillwater .. ..	3A	36	Crowley, Johanna .. ..	H	D	340	
			O'Donnell, Mary K. .. ..	A	..	200	
Summerhill, Cust .. ..	2	19	Howes, George G. .. ..	S	A	250	

For explanatory notes see page i.



LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued*CANTERBURY—*continued*.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Sumner, Christchurch .. ..	5B	328	Allen, George F. (ii) .. ..	H	C	£ 440	
			Withers, Arthur J. T. .. ..	A	C	370	
			Wilson, Grace E. .. ..	I	D	270	
			Hanham, Dorothy L. .. ..	A	D	250	
			Andrews, Agnes C. .. ..	A	C	240	
			Paul, Sarah A. .. ..	A	D	230	
			Belshaw, Florence M. .. ..	Pt2	..	120	
			Cotter, Florence M. .. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			Allen, Cyril L. .. ..	Pr2	..	95	
Sutherlands .. ..	3A	47	Stewart, Jeanie D. .. ..	H	D	360	
			Seyb, Caroline P. .. ..	A	D	230	
Swannanoa .. ..	2	19	Marlow, Thomas .. ..	S	D	320	
Swodes Mill, Greymouth .. ..	2	22	Kerr, Catherine .. ..	S	C	280	
Sydenham, Christchurch .. ..	7K	902	Bean, William D. .. ..	H	B	540	
			Noble, John .. ..	A	C	430	
			Pavitt, Marie A. .. ..	I	D	360	
			Hoare, George H. .. ..	A	B	330	
			Pearson, Florence .. ..	A	C	330	
			McDonald, Donald J. .. ..	A	C	310	
			Robson, Bertha .. ..	A	C	280	
			Duncan, Robena .. ..	A	D	240	
			Grigg, Dolce U. M. .. ..	A	D	190	
			Blyth, Doris .. ..	A	C	200	
			Irvine, Lucy D. .. ..	A	C	200	
			Kennedy, Irene M. .. ..	A	D	200	
			Jarman, Grace K. .. ..	A	C	200	
			Struthers, Jane .. ..	A	C	200	
			Sinclair, Elsie A. P. .. ..	A	C	200	
			Miles, Emily M. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	C	220	
			Jull, Ruth M. .. ..	A	C	200	
			Pickering, Rita V. .. ..	A	C	190	
			Nicol, Marjorie E. .. ..	A	C	190	
			Ives, Marjory .. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Down, Agnes, L. .. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Steinmetz, Florence O. .. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			Clare, Viola J. .. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			Robinson, Walter R. .. ..	Pr1	..	100	
			Bell, Margaret C. .. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Hassall, Ivy K. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Tai Tapu .. ..	3A	75	Graham, Charles H. E. .. ..	H	C	370	
			Miller, Sarah R. .. ..	A	C	250	
			Cossar, Gladys R. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Takamatua .. ..	2	19	Dearsley, Rosina L. .. ..	S	C	260	
Taramakau, Hohonu .. ..	0	4	Fahy, Honora .. ..	S	..	200	
Tawai, Glenavy .. ..	2	36	Marks, Horace R. .. ..	S	D	260	
Taylorville, Brunner .. ..	3A	48	Malone, Michael .. ..	H	D	360	
			Bourke, Catherine .. ..	A	D	240	
			Gillooly, Annie K. .. ..	Pr1	..	125	
Te Awa, Temuka .. ..	1	10	Bremner, Isabel F. .. ..	S	..	170	
Teddington .. ..	2	30	Creagh, Kathleen .. ..	S	C	300	
Te Kinga .. ..	2	28	O'Donnell, Mary .. ..	S	D	290	
Te Moana, Timaru .. ..	1	11	Keir, Mary H. .. ..	S	D	210	
Templeton .. ..	4A	139	Gilmour, William O. .. ..	H	B	380	
			Gobert, Eleanor M. .. ..	I	D	280	
			Marshall, Edith E. .. ..	A	..	200	
			Bates, Joseph .. ..	Pt2	..	125	
			Gordon, Nora .. ..	Pr1	..	95	
Temuka District High School—Primary (375), secondary (37)	5D	412	Methven, James, B.A. .. ..	H	B	470	
			Smart, John T. .. ..	A	C	400	
			Morrison, Isabella .. ..	I	B	290	
			Cartwright, Walter H. .. ..	A	C	320	
			Manson, Jessie .. ..	A	B	250	
			Turner, Edith M. .. ..	A	C	230	
			Rowe, Eva M. .. ..	A	D	190	
			Calder, Matilda .. ..	Pt1	..	95	
			Calder, Roy A. .. ..	Pt2	..	95	
			Harrow, Dorothy E. .. ..	Pr1	..	125	
			Bate, Velma M. .. ..	Pr2	..	120	
			Mills, Mary McM., M.A. (Fowler, Martin) .. ..	D	..	..	
			(Westphal, Annah M.) .. ..	(R)	D	(170)	
Te Ngawai, Albury .. ..	2	29	Thomson, John A. .. ..	H	..	320	
Te One, Chatham Islands .. ..	3A	36	Ritchie, Dorothy H. .. ..	A	..	200	
Te Pirita .. ..	1	10	Bennett, Myrtle E. .. ..	S	..	180	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
						£
Te Roto, Chatham Islands .. ..	2	..	Hutchinson, James.. ..	S	..	210
Teschmakers, Makikihi .. ..	1	17	Scannell, Agnes .. ..	S	..	190
Tetaho .. ..	0	2	Chinn, Alfred J. .. ..	S	..	30
The Peaks .. ..	1	18	(Brooker, Elda H.) (Mrs.) .. ..	(R)	D	(180)
Timaru (727) and side school, Timaru West (114)	7I	841	Low, Benjamin H., B.A., B.SC.	H	B	540
			Moore, Frederick W., M.A. .. ..	A	A	430
			Pilliet, Francesca A. .. ..	I	D	350
			Oram, Harry .. ..	A	C	350
			Shirtcliffe, Clara I. .. ..	A	E	320
			Mauger, Ernest .. ..	A	C	280
			Hartstonge, Annie F. .. ..	A	C	290
			Ray, Mabel A. .. ..	A	D	250
			Miller, Josephine J. .. ..	A	C	210
			White, Olive J. M. .. ..	A	B	220
			Cowie, Vida W. .. ..	A	C	200
			Robertson, Christina W. M. .. ..	A	C	200
			Hawkins, Ivy M. .. ..	A	C	190
			(Calder, Annie) .. ..	(R)	..	(170)
			Rudge, Gwendolen W. .. ..	A	C	200
			Fraser, Evelyn M. .. ..	A	C	190
			Andrews, Vera A. G. .. ..	A	C	190
			Beck, Doris W. .. ..	A	..	150
			Alexander, Madge B. .. ..	A	D	190
			Stewart, Isabella .. ..	Pt1	..	125
			Field, Harry E. .. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Low, Rata W. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Scott, Thomas D. .. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Ashton, George D. .. ..	Pr1	..	100
			Quested, Charlotte R. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			McKerchan, Ina M. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
			McLeod, Johnina .. ..	Pr2	..	90
Timaru South .. ..	7A	508	Palmer, George T., M.A. .. ..	H	B	520
			Marriott, William G. .. ..	A	D	420
			Fyfe, Jessie, .. ..	I	C	360
			Calder, George A. .. ..	A	D	380
			Lindsay, Catherine .. ..	A	D	330
			McIntosh, Winifred S. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	290
			Millar, Sarah (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	265
			Watson, Agnes M. .. ..	A	C	210
			Benyon, Mildred A. .. ..	A	C	190
			(O'Connor, Mary) .. ..	(R)	D	(190)
			Schnack, Edward O. .. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Ryder, Ellen L. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Bell, Elizabeth S. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Callaghan, Rita E. .. ..	Pr1	..	125
			Simpson Ella A. .. ..	Pr2	..	120
			Booth, Ada C. .. ..	Pr2	..	120
Timauunga, Maungati .. ..	1	201	McDougall, Joyce .. ..	S	C	210
Timwald .. ..	4B	201	McMurtrie, Alexander F., M.A. .. ..	H	A	350
			Lockwood, Helena .. ..	I	C	280
			Valentine, Winifred A. .. ..	A	C	250
			McKelvy, Mary .. ..	A	D	220
			Hampton, Francis .. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Capon, Philip J. .. ..	Pr1	..	130
Totara Flat .. ..	1	21	Vigers, Muriel A. B. .. ..	S	C	210
Totara Valley, Pleasant Point .. ..	1	19	Lumsden, Jessie W. .. ..	S	C	210
Tuahiwi, Kaiapoi .. ..	2	25	Holmes, George .. ..	S	..	250
Tycho, Sutherland's .. ..	2	20	Keyes, Edwin T. .. ..	S	D	310
View Hill .. ..	1	15	Smith, Emma F. .. ..	S	C	210
Waddington .. ..	3A	67	Silcock, Frederick A. .. ..	H	C	380
			(Mounsey, Emily E.) .. ..	(R)	..	(160)
Waiarau .. ..	3A	66	Aldridge, George W. .. ..	H	D	360
			Hodgson, Barbara A. .. ..	A	C	240
Waihao Downs .. ..	3A	41	O'Connor, William .. ..	H	C	350
			Crawford, Vera A. .. ..	A	C	240
Waihaorunga, Timaru .. ..	1	23	Chisholm, Annabella .. ..	S	..	200
Waiho Gorge .. ..	0	6	Green, Kate .. ..	S	..	75
Waikakahi, Waimate .. ..	1	9	(McPherson, Catherine) .. ..	(R)	..	(150)
Waikari .. ..	3A	82	Cross, Edward H. .. ..	H	C	330
			Hodges, Dorothy A. .. ..	A	C	250
			Hayward, Eva G. .. ..	Pr2	..	120
Waikuku .. ..	3A	42	Cooper, Edith M. .. ..	H	D	350
			Rout, Blanche C. .. ..	A	C	250

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waimairi, Papanui . . . . .	5A	241	Shirlaw, David McF., M.A. . . . .	H	A	£ 410
			Cook, Alice J. . . . .	I	E	290
			(Robertson, George H.) . . . . .	(R)	C	(160)
			Garmson, Christina I. . . . .	A	C	280
			Simpson, Matilda . . . . .	A	C	220
			Pepper, Ella M. . . . .	Pt2	..	90
			Arthur, John D. . . . .	Pt2	..	125
Waimataitai, Timaru . . . . .	7D	701	Colee, Walter C., M.A. . . . .	H	A	520
			Sullivan, Samuel Henry . . . . .	A	C	410
			Fyfe, Evelyn . . . . .	I	C	360
			Napier, William G. . . . .	A	C	380
			Allan, Isabella C. . . . .	A	D	330
			Baird, Mary L. . . . .	A	C	320
			Sunaway, Flora P. M. . . . .	A	C	280
			Lawry, Bertha M. . . . .	A	C	240
			O'Callaghan, Constance I. . . . .	A	C	210
			Ferguson, Isobel O. . . . .	A	C	210
			Russell, Agnes M. . . . .	A	D	200
			McPherson, Olive L. . . . .	A	C	200
			(Brown, Catharine L.) . . . . .	(R)	..	(150)
			Penlington, Isabel G. . . . .	A	C	190
			Leslie, Bernadina I. . . . .	Pt1	..	95
			Black, Margaret A. . . . .	Pt2	..	90
			Mathieson, Marita M. . . . .	Pt2	..	90
			O'Connor, Florence E. . . . .	Pt2	..	90
			Cowie, Rowene M. . . . .	Pr1	..	95
			Parker, Margaretta L. . . . .	Pr1	..	125
			Fountainc, Mary M. . . . .	Pr1	..	95
			Sutherland, Marjorie . . . . .	Pr2	..	90
Waimate District High School—Primary (499), secondary (83)	7D	582	Brunton, John, M.A. . . . .	H	B	510
			Henderson, Alexander . . . . .	A	C	440
			Crawford, Mary H. . . . .	I	D	360
			Hall, Andrew . . . . .	A	D	390
			Smart, Margaret A. L. . . . .	A	D	320
			Tait, Helen M. . . . .	A	C	270
			Cochrane, Isabella . . . . .	A	D	240
			Anderson, Margaret . . . . .	A	D	210
			Opie, Hilda Phyllis . . . . .	A	..	200
			McKenzie, Georgina J. . . . .	A	C	190
			Shrimpton, William I. . . . .	Pt1	..	100
			Fagan, Ruth . . . . .	Pt2	..	90
			Wain, Cecily M. . . . .	Pr2	..	120
			Hayman, Victor J. . . . .	Pr2	..	95
			Bradshaw, Julia . . . . .	Pr2	..	90
			Laing, Thomas M. M., B.A. . . . .	D	B	..
			Olliver, Margaret F., M.A., M.S.C. . . . .	D	A	..
			Borrie, Margaret A., B.A., B.S.C. . . . .	D	B	..
			(Butler, Ethel D.) . . . . .	(R)	..	(120)
Wainihinihi . . . . .	1	9	Turner, B. (Mrs.) . . . . .	S	D	250
Wainui . . . . .	2	21	Wilson, Elizabeth (Mrs.) . . . . .	S	C	320
Waipara . . . . .	2	30	Cassidy, Mary C. . . . .	S	..	200
Wairewa, Little River . . . . .	1	9	Duncan, Flora . . . . .	S	..	170
Waitaha . . . . .	1	19	Dynes, Arabella . . . . .	S	D	320
Waitohi . . . . .	2	27	Jones, Jessie A. . . . .	S	C	210
Waitohi Upper . . . . .	1	18	Anderson, Mary (Mrs.) . . . . .	S	D	320
Waituna Creek . . . . .	2	25	Thompson, Agnes . . . . .	H	C	330
Wakanui . . . . .	3A	45	Shepperd, Jessie H. . . . .	A	C	240
Waltham, Christchurch . . . . .	7D	616	McLeod, John (iii) . . . . .	H	B	520
			Smith, James E. R. . . . .	A	C	450
			King, Annie D. . . . .	I	E	360
			Denne, Archibald H. . . . .	A	C	390
			Armstrong, Ella . . . . .	A	D	330
			Hayman, Benjamin F. . . . .	A	C	270
			Dalziel, Catherine A. . . . .	A	C	280
			Wade, Eliza R. . . . .	A	C	240
			Willcox, Gladys C. . . . .	A	C	200
			Thompson, Doris E. . . . .	A	C	210
			Willcox, Eleanor A. . . . .	A	C	200
			Grant, Hilda M. . . . .	A	D	190
			McDonough, Maurice . . . . .	Sup.	D	(160)
			Bell, John . . . . .	Pt2	..	95
			Ditfort, Elsie L. . . . .	Pt2	..	90

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*CANTERBURY—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waltham, Christchurch— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Hooper, Eileen M. ..	Pt2	..	£ 90
			Sayers, Claude H. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Saunders, Marion E. ..	Pr1	..	125
			Moore, Irene L. ..	Pr1	..	95
Warren Estate, Oxford East	1	14	Calvert, Sarah S. ..	S	Lic.	210
Washdyke	3B	99	Johnston, John G. ..	H	A	390
			Roscoe, Frances S. ..	A	C	260
			Johnston, Mary E. ..	A	C	230
			King, Ivy S. ..	Pr1	..	95
			King, Frances E. ..	Pr2	..	90
Wataroa ..	2	22	Fahey, Rose D. ..	S	D	250
Weedons ..	2	24	Dingwall, Elizabeth (Mrs.) ..	S	D	320
Westbrook, Greymouth	0	7	Fahey, Delia ..	S	..	120
Westerfield	3A	36	Arnold, Clarence B. ..	H	B	310
			Cowan, Thelma M. ..	A	C	230
West Melton	3A	46	Wild, Cyril T., M.A. ..	H	A	360
			Shelley, Bridget ..	A	C	230
Wharenui, Lower Riccarton..	5D	344	Alley, Frederic J. ..	H	B	470
			Mounsey, Robert ..	A	C	390
			Harvey, Matilda E. ..	I	C	320
			Thomson, Lawrence F. ..	A	C	260
			Smith, Annabella P. ..	A	D	270
			Jones, Lina M. ..	A	C	230
			Graham, Violet R. ..	A	C	190
			Church, Wilfred T. ..	Pt1	..	100
			Grummitt, Walter L. ..	Pt2	..	95
			Prebble, Alison ..	Pr1	..	95
			Kiely, Helen A. ..	Pr2	..	90
Whiterock, Tokama	1	12	Hock, Ella C. ..	S	..	170
Willowbridge	3A	57	Colville, Victor W. ..	H	C	350
			Williams, Mary H. ..	A	C	240
Willowby	3A	37	Watson, Joseph ..	H	E	360
			Steinmetz, Julia ..	A	..	200
Winchester	3A	48	Ferguson, Daniel ..	H	B	370
			McArthur, Elizabeth ..	A	C	240
Winchmore	2	27	(Hurley, Bridget) ..	(R)	C	(180)
Winslow ..	2	19	Hickman, Margaret E. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	260
Woodbury	3A	47	Farnie, Thomas C., M.A. ..	H	B	360
			Alabaster, Annie B. ..	A	C	230
Woodend	3B	97	Gillman, Herbert A. W., B.A. ..	H	B	390
			Price, Marjorie M. ..	A	C	240
			Ellmers, Rhoda E. ..	A	C	220
			Good, Dora ..	Pr1	..	125
Woodstock	3A	50	McKay, William D. ..	H	D	370
			Aitken, Grace M. ..	A	C	230
			Wells, Robert B. ..	Pr2	..	95
Woolston	7D	644	West, William McD. ..	H	B	540
			Kennedy, William A. ..	A	C	400
			Watson, Margaret R. ..	I	D	350
			Maxwell, James E. ..	A	C	350
			Robinson, Barbara J. ..	A	D	330
			Todd, Eric McD. ..	A	C	270
			Ewart, Jane ..	A	D	280
			Morgan, Gladys R. ..	A	C	230
			Batchelor, Elsie V. ..	A	C	210
			Skelton, Annie L. ..	A	C	200
			Sharp, William A. H. ..	A	D	200
			Schultz, Mary (Mrs.) ..	A	D	240
			Hill, Dorothy E. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Slocombe, Ivy ..	Pt1	..	95
			Franklin, Irene M. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Schwebe, Minnie E. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Searle, Alice M. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Webb, Rosa E. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Park, Beatrice ..	Pr2	..	120
			Millar, Amy E. ..	Pr2	..	120
Yaldhurst	3A	52	McCullough, Samuel ..	H	C	370
			Freeman, Hilda F. ..	A	C	250

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued*

OTAGO.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Airedale, Papakaio .. .. .	2	24	Morgan, Annie H. .. .. .	S	Lic	£ 240	
Akatore, Raurekau .. .. .	1	9	Lonic, Margaret S. .. .. .	S	..	190	
Akatore Coast, Raurekau .. .. .	0	10	Miller, Rosalie B. .. .. .	S	..	170	
Albany Street, Dunedin .. .. .	7c	565	Rennie, James, B.A., B.Sc.	H	B	540	
			Robertson, Alexander G. .. .. .	A	C	450	
			Little, Donella (Mrs.) .. .. .	I	D	360	
			Hubbard, Ivan B. .. .. .	A	C	350	
			Sullivan, Lily, M.A. .. .. .	A	B	340	
			George, William K. .. .. .	A	D	290	
			Wilson, Isabella (Mrs.) .. .. .	A	C	320	
			Botting, Grace H. .. .. .	A	C	230	
			Ashcroft, Catherine L. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			Gillespie, Sarah .. .. .	A	C	220	
			Roseveure, Vera D. M. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			Hunter, William .. .. .	Pt1	..	130	
			Cunningham, Jessie D. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95	
			Ritchie, Jeanette .. .. .	Pt2	..	90	
			Harrison, Annie .. .. .	Pt2	..	90	
			Inder, Annie C. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125	
			Smith, Eveline M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Booth, Eric E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95	
			Barclay, Samuel M. .. .. .	Sup.	..	(170)	
Alexandra District High School—Pri- mary (142), secondary (36)	4B	178	McLean, Alexander .. .. .	H	C	420	
			Bell, James F. .. .. .	A	C	220	
			Bodkin, Evelyn E. .. .. .	A	C	280	
			Percy, Orrina .. .. .	Pt1	..	95	
			Olsen, Ellen M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Flannery, Margaret W. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			Hannay, Charlotte B. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			Holmes, Mary .. .. .	D	B	..	
			Stokes, Gertrude M. E. .. .. .	D	B	..	
Allanton .. .. .	3A	41	Borrie, John A. .. .. .	H	D	360	
			Smith, Dorothy, M. W. .. .. .	A	D	240	
Anderson's Bay, Dunedin .. .. .	5B	302	Coutts, Thomas R. W., B.A.	H	B	470	
			Allan, Reginald .. .. .	A	D	330	
			Gunn, Elizabeth J. .. .. .	I	D	280	
			Long, Mary Ann .. .. .	A	C	270	
			Henderson, Veda M. .. .. .	A	C	240	
			Easther, Anna C. W. .. .. .	A	C	230	
			Steel, Dorothy .. .. .	Pt1	..	95	
			Gault, William C. .. .. .	Pt1	..	100	
			Swinton, David E. .. .. .	Pr1	..	100	
			Horsewell, Isobel D. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Ardgour, Lindis Crossing .. .. .	1	12	McLean, Agnes C. .. .. .	S	..	180	
Ardgowan .. .. .	2	22	Kay, Margaret .. .. .	S	D	320	
Arthur Street, Dunedin .. .. .	7A	481	Barrett, Richard J. .. .. .	H	C	540	
			Begg, Thomas .. .. .	A	C	450	
			Macpherson, Gertrude C. .. .. .	I	D	360	
			Bringans, Alexander .. .. .	A	C	340	
			Pilkington, Jane .. .. .	A	D	330	
			Gair, Frederick J. .. .. .	A	B	310	
			Orkney, Daisy M. .. .. .	A	D	280	
			Wilson, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	C	240	
			James, Elizabeth E. .. .. .	A	C	190	
			McAra, Mary A. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95	
			Don, Rutherford .. .. .	Pt1	..	100	
			McQueen, Constance G. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Cullen, Mary U. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			McCutcheon, Eva M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120	
			Grimaldi, Berenice .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Arthurton .. .. .	1	9	(Duncan, Jessie A.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(180)	
Awamangu .. .. .	2	21	Richardson, Alfred R. .. .. .	S	..	280	
Awamoko .. .. .	3A	69	Gibb, Stewart C. .. .. .	H	C	350	
			Taylor, Grace I. .. .. .	A	C	250	
Balclutha District High School—Pri- mary (355), secondary (61)	6A	416	Nicolson, John McN. .. .. .	H	C	500	
			Heward, Edwin H. .. .. .	A	D	390	
			Elder, Violet, B.A. .. .. .	A	B	330	
			Gawn, Elizabeth C. .. .. .	A	C	320	
			Bunn, Elizabeth M. .. .. .	A	C	250	
			Roche, Augustine D. .. .. .	A	D	240	
			Munro, Barbara M. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			Hislop, Helen A. .. .. .	A	C	190	
			Anderson, Meri H. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Balclutha District High School— <i>contd.</i>	..	..	Gribben, Jane C. ..	Pr2	..	£ 120
			Paterson, Janet, M.A. ..	D	B	..
			Turner, Malcolm F. ..	D	B	..
			Anderson, Renata V. ..	D	C	..
Bannockburn .. .. .	3A	45	Kibblewhite, Charles W. ..	H	D	310
			Heather, Elizabeth A. A. ..	A	C	250
Barewood, Dunedin .. .. .	1	13	Buckland, Kate B. L. (Mrs.), B.A. ..	S	A	260
Beaumont .. .. .	3A	64	Thomson, Archibald ..	H	D	360
			Low, Margaret ..	A	C	240
Bendigo .. .. .	1	11	Oliver, Ellen ..	S	D	260
Benhar .. .. .	3A	52	Smith, James C. ..	H	C	350
			McLeod, Mina R. ..	A	C	230
Berwick .. .. .	2	24	Tyndall, Nesta ..	S	D	270
			(Woodhouse, Bertha J.) ..	(R)	C	(220)
Black's, Dunedin .. .. .	3A	39	Finlay, John ..	H	B	310
			Homan, Edith M. ..	A	B	240
Blackstone .. .. .	1	18	Wallace, Charlotte ..	S	..	190
Bluespur .. .. .	1	14	McMillan, Jessie G. ..	S	..	200
			(Morgan, Olivia M.) ..	(R)	..	120
Brighton .. .. .	3A	45	Bonin, Fannie ..	H	D	370
			Gorman, Marjorie ..	A	Lic.	220
Broad Bay .. .. .	2	16	Landreth, Elizabeth (Mrs.) ..	S	D	330
Cambrian .. .. .	2	22	Sanderson, Marion G. ..	S	D	250
Caversham (648) and two side schools— Convalescent (17), Dunedin Hospital (8)	7E	673	Moir, John H., B.A. ..	H	B	520
			Wilson, Robert ..	A	C	450
			Given, Jessie I. ..	I	D	360
			Robinson, Arthur H. ..	A	B	360
			Farnie, Grace M. ..	A	D	320
			Fleet, Arthur V. ..	A	A	280
			Weir, Christina ..	A	C	250
			Jeans, Eana B. ..	A	C	230
			McCrone, Florence E. T. ..	A	C	210
			Goudie, Dorothy L. ..	A	D	210
			Nelson, Margaret M. ..	A	C	200
			Young, Lilian L. ..	A	C	200
			Green, Margaret McG. ..	A	D	200
			Matheson, Norman McD. ..	Sup.	C	(190)
			Allan, Agnes J. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Cowan, Eleanor J. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Wood, Winifred ..	Pt1	..	95
			Kennard, Irene L. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Biggs, Charles W. ..	Pr1	..	100
			McLelland, Daisy ..	Pr1	..	95
			Ledingham, Morris F. ..	Pr2	..	125
			Bonin, Winifred M. L. ..	A	D	230
			Vacant.			
Chasland's .. .. .	0	5	Nind, Horace W. ..	S	Lic.	240
Chatto Creek .. .. .	2	27	Miller, Daisy ..	S	..	170
Circle Hill, Milburn .. .. .	1	12	Ash, Harriet E. ..	S	D	250
Clark's Flat .. .. .	1	15	Beattie, John ..	H	D	380
Clinton .. .. .	3B	83	(Davis, Edward) ..	(R)	D	(290)
			McIntyre, Sophie ..	A	C	260
			Mason, Isabella W. ..	A	D	230
Clyde .. .. .	3B	84	Bringans, Robert ..	H	C	390
			Dunn, Annie D. ..	A	C	250
			Linn, Linda G. ..	A	C	210
Clydevale .. .. .	2	17	Henderson, Florence C. ..	S	C	260
Coal Creek .. .. .	3A	43	Laing, Henry ..	H	D	320
			McDougall, Margaret T. ..	A	C	230
Concord, Dunedin .. .. .	4A	112	Strong, James W. ..	H	D	400
			McGregor, Isabella ..	I	D	280
			Pinder, Agnes ..	A	C	230
			Sutherland, Muriel A. ..	Pt2	..	90
Conical Hills, Pomahaka .. .. .	1	19	Welsh, Margaret ..	S	Lic.	210
Cromwell .. .. .	3B	106	Mechaelis, William R. ..	H	B	400
			Ewart, Hannah ..	A	D	240
			Flannery, Elizabeth J. ..	A	..	170
			Varcoe, Annie V. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Scott, Annie C. ..	Pr2	..	120
Crookston .. .. .	1	21	Begg, Margaret I. ..	S	C	220
Dalrachney .. .. .	..	..	Vacant.			
Dunback .. .. .	3A	42	Hoggans, Alexander ..	H	C	360
Dunrobin .. .. .	3A	36	Beresford, Gertrude E. ..	S	D	320

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—continued.

OTAGO—continued.

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Duntroon .. .. .	3A	85	Cairney, Thomas .. .. .	H	C	£ 350	
			Carey, Daphne G. .. .. .	A	C	230	
			Macleay, Sheila L. .. .. .	A	..	170	
Earnscliffe .. .. .	3A	29	Restall, Walter .. .. .	S	..	320	
East Taieri .. .. .	3A	84	Waddell, James N., B.A. .. .. .	H	B	390	
			Carncross, Edith J. W. .. .. .	A	C	240	
Elderslie, Enfield .. .. .	1	14	Doak, Margaret S. .. .. .	S	D	280	
Etrick .. .. .	2	27	Snell, Winifred S. J. .. .. .	S	D	250	
Evansdale .. .. .	3A	32	McQueen, Henry C. .. .. .	S	C	300	
Evans Flat .. .. .	1	11	(MacWilliam, Grace A.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)	
Five Forks, Oamaru .. .. .	2	27	Watt, Rose .. .. .	S	D	240	
Flagswamp .. .. .	3A	31	Shea, Ellen .. .. .	S	B	310	
Forbury, Dunedin .. .. .	7F	698	Eudey, Walter .. .. .	H	C	540	
			Nelson, James .. .. .	A	C	450	
			Ford, Margaret O. T. .. .. .	I	C	360	
			Borthwick, James .. .. .	A	E	350	
			Scott, Marjory T. .. .. .	A	D	330	
			Boraman, Walter J. .. .. .	A	B	280	
			Budd, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	C	290	
			Nelson, Hannah C. .. .. .	A	D	220	
			Rowe, Mary E. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			McLeod, Gladys M. S. .. .. .	A	..	160	
			Anderson, May .. .. .	A	..	180	
			Caddie, Hazel McL. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			Thompson, Doris V. .. .. .	A	C	200	
			Hastings, Angela .. .. .	A	C	210	
			Goodall, Hilda M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95	
			Nevill, Margaret J. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125	
			Moore, Mary .. .. .	Pt2	..	90	
			Travener, Colin E. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95	
			Macfarlane, Julia A. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Evans, Cyril E. F. .. .. .	Pr1	..	100	
			Clemens, James E. A. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95	
			Coppin, Ezra N. .. .. .	Sup.	Lic.	(160)	
Fruitlands .. .. .	1	10	Symes, Clara A. .. .. .	S	..	180	
Galloway .. .. .	2	22	Shaw, Arthur J. H. .. .. .	S	D	240	
George Street, Dunedin .. .. .	7B	531	Patterson, Thomas A. .. .. .	H	B	540	
			Bell, Cecil F. J. .. .. .	A	C	440	
			Mackenzie, Margaret .. .. .	I	D	360	
			McPhee, John H. A., B.A. .. .. .	A	B	350	
			Sheriff, Margaret R. .. .. .	A	D	340	
			Forsyth, David .. .. .	A	C	280	
			Brown, Isabel E. .. .. .	A	D	280	
			Green, Jessie A. .. .. .	A	C	240	
			Bonnin, Muriel G. R. .. .. .	A	D	210	
			Anderson, Olive .. .. .	A	D	210	
			Butterfield, Violet C. .. .. .	A	D	200	
			McLauchlan, Gordon S. .. .. .	Pt1	..	100	
			Chisman, Alexander G. .. .. .	Pt1	..	100	
			Smith, Myrtle I. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			McElrea, Ada H. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Finlay, Frank N. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95	
			Robertson, John S. H. .. .. .	Pr2	..	95	
			Pithie, Norah E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			McDonald, Thomas H. .. .. .	Sup.	..	(160)	
			Botting, Howard A. E. .. .. .	Sup.	C	(170)	
Glencairn, Clearburn .. .. .	0	4	Mathewson, Effie M. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	..	90	
Glenkenich, Kelso .. .. .	0	6	Gwyn, Mabel B. I. .. .. .	S	..	180	
Glenomaru .. .. .	3A	33	Wilden, Olive I. .. .. .	S	D	240	
Glenore .. .. .	2	18	Manson, Ellen M. .. .. .	S	C	210	
Goodwood .. .. .	0	9	Diehl, Winifred .. .. .	S	..	170	
Greenfield .. .. .	1	13	Smith, Martha (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	240	
Green Island .. .. .	5C	323	Rawlinson, Charles C. .. .. .	H	C	460	
			Miller, James McK. .. .. .	A	C	400	
			Robertson, Jane .. .. .	I	D	330	
			McAhan, Gilbert .. .. .	A	..	230	
			Blair, Isabella .. .. .	A	C	250	
			Smith, Annie F. .. .. .	A	C	240	
			McDonald, Elizabeth A. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			King, Olive M. .. .. .	A	C	200	
			Garrett, Catherine M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			Mitchell, Ellen A. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
			Lindsay, Dorothy G. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Hampden .. .. .	3B	90	Melville, John .. .. .	H	C	£ 390	
			McWilliam, Mona .. .. .	A	D	250	
			Hay, Millie C. .. .. .	A	C	210	
Hawea .. .. .	3A	38	Lory, Norman P. .. .. .	H	D	300	
			Williamson, Amy R. .. .. .	A	..	190	
Henley .. .. .	2	23	(Moir, Robert W.) .. .. .	(R)	B	(170)	
Heriot .. .. .	3A	64	Macdonald, Hugh G. B. .. .. .	H	C	360	
			Tyndall, Cicely .. .. .	A	..	190	
Highcliff .. .. .	3A	43	Beilby, George H. .. .. .	H	C	350	
			Sinclair, Cecil M. .. .. .	A	..	220	
High Street, Dunedin .. .. .	7A	483	Smith, James W. .. .. .	H	C	540	
			Robertson, John A. .. .. .	A	C	450	
			Cooper, Isabella O. .. .. .	I	D	360	
			Swan, George .. .. .	A	C	360	
			Taylor, Mabel A. .. .. .	A	D	330	
			Waddell, David B. .. .. .	A	C	310	
			Thomas, Minnie A. .. .. .	A	C	270	
			Gowdy, Vivienne .. .. .	A	C	240	
			(Anderson, Mabel M.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(180)	
			Turnbull, Gladys R. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125	
			Foster, Sarah E. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90	
			McNicol, Jessie E. W. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90	
			Purches, Olive R. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90	
			Belcher, Mary J. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Pullar, John R. .. .. .	Pr2	..	125	
Hillend .. .. .	1	15	Mackenzie, Mary .. .. .	S	..	180	
Hinahina, Ratanui .. .. .	1	14	Bryant, Hilda J. .. .. .	S	..	180	
Hindon Railway .. .. .	1	12	Wix, Margaret A. R. .. .. .	S	D	230	
Houipapa .. .. .	3A	28	(Fraser, Annie D.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(140)	
Hyde .. .. .	2	25	(Murdoch, Jane N.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(170)	
Ida Valley .. .. .	1	16	(Blair, Alice) .. .. .	(R)	C	(170)	
Inch Valley, Palmerston .. .. .	2	24	White, Eliza .. .. .	S	C	330	
Island Cliff .. .. .	3A	28	Couch, George B. .. .. .	S	C	300	
Kahuika .. .. .	2	25	Tunncliffe, Joan G. .. .. .	S	..	210	
Kaihiku .. .. .	1	18	Lonie, Margaret T. .. .. .	S	..	180	
Kaikorai, Dunedin .. .. .	7D	594	Allnutt, William C. .. .. .	H	D	540	
			Matheson, John .. .. .	A	D	440	
			Ralston, Mary .. .. .	I	C	360	
			Kelk, Henry P. .. .. .	A	D	360	
			Jones, Florence A. .. .. .	A	D	330	
			Bell, Cecil R. .. .. .	A	D	330	
			(Blyth, Douglas R.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(200)	
			Reid, Wilhelmina R. .. .. .	A	D	250	
			Crawford, Bertha .. .. .	A	C	230	
			Young, Ella .. .. .	A	B	220	
			Botting, Ruth N. M. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			Bowie, Mary E. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			McGinnis, Marjorie .. .. .	Pt1	..	125	
			Hunter, Joseph .. .. .	Pt2	..	125	
			Lauren, Mary F. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90	
			Worthington, John A. P. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95	
			McLeod, Sheila .. .. .	Pr1	..	95	
			Allen, Clive P. .. .. .	Pr1	..	100	
			Botting, Mildred E. D. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Kaitangata .. .. .	5C	347	Mathews, Alfred .. .. .	H	C	470	
			Rogers, Francis H. P. .. .. .	A	C	310	
			Fraser, Ellen F. .. .. .	I	C	280	
			Dimick, Reuben E. .. .. .	A	D	300	
			McCaughern, Jane .. .. .	A	C	250	
			(Harland, Huia V.) .. .. .	(R)	D	(170)	
			Fleming, Emily M. .. .. .	A	..	150	
			Wilson, Evelyn J. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125	
			Gage, Jane .. .. .	Pt1	..	95	
			Vickers, Elizabeth M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Kakanui .. .. .	3A	46	Stevens, Herbert M. .. .. .	H	B	360	
			Laing, Ivy B. .. .. .	A	D	250	
Kakapuaka .. .. .	2	26	Currie, Kate W. .. .. .	S	C	260	
Karitane .. .. .	3A	36	Orange, Florence M. .. .. .	S	C	280	
Kartigi, Hillgrove .. .. .	1	19	(Vercoc, Bertie A.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)	
Katea .. .. .	2	19	Landreth, William H. .. .. .	S	Lic.	290	
Kauroo .. .. .	2	23	Kidd, Isabella .. .. .	S	C	240	
Kelso .. .. .	3A	57	Beattie, John W. G. .. .. .	H	C	350	
			McKinnon, Ethel E. .. .. .	A	Lic.	200	



LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Kensington, Dunedin .. ..	5c	339	Stewart, Peter G. .. ..	H	D	£ 470	
			Labes, Albert A. .. ..	A	C	390	
			Lear, Constance M. .. ..	I	C	300	
			Aitchison, Louisa M. .. ..	A	E	320	
			Botting, Amy I. .. ..	A	C	250	
			Vickers, Mary J. .. ..	A	C	230	
			Wheeler, Ruby G. .. ..	A	C	210	
			Hutt, Hilda J. .. ..	A	C	200	
			Provo, Beatrice G. .. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Melville, John .. ..	Pr2	..	95	
			Bonthron, Escott .. ..	Sup.	D	(200)	
			Newbury, Philip J. .. ..	S	B	350	
			Kia Ora, Dunedin .. ..	2	36	McLeod, Sara E. .. ..	S
Hughes, Mabel P. .. ..	S	..				180	
Kokoamo, Dunedin .. ..	1	12	Orr, Margaret F. McK.	S	..	200	
Kokonga .. ..	1	12	Dark, Cecilia P. .. ..	S	..	135	
Kuri Bush .. ..	1	8	Hartstonge, Daniel .. ..	H	C	350	
Kuriwao, Clinton .. ..	1	8	Wilson, Sarah .. ..	A	..	190	
Kurow .. ..	3A	88	Boland, Mary W. .. ..	A	..	170	
			Benge, Alfred J. H. .. ..	S	..	170	
Kyeburn .. ..	1	15	Hawkes, Helen (Mrs.) .. ..	S	..	200	
Kyeburn Diggings .. ..	0	7	Morrison, William .. ..	S	..	280	
Lauder .. ..	2	22	McCorkindale, Margaret .. ..	S	Lic.	240	
Lauder Railway Station .. ..	2	28	Harrison, Wilkinson L. .. ..	H	A	390	
Lawrence District High School—Primary (126), secondary (31)	4B	157	Darton, Henry L. .. ..	A	D	406	
			Brown, Mary .. ..	A	C	280	
			Ayson, Mabel K. .. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			McLean, Doris M. .. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Gray, Wilhelmina A. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			McGovern, Margaret .. ..	Pr2	..	120	
			Nelson, Alexander P. .. ..	D	B	..	
			Willocks, Ada M. R. .. ..	D	B	..	
Leith Valley, Dunedin .. ..	3A	37	Kelly, Thomas .. ..	H	C	360	
			(Whitelaw, Muriel L. J.) .. ..	(R)	C	(180)	
Livingstone .. ..	3A	36	Crawford, William .. ..	H	B	320	
			Dunn, Elizabeth P. .. ..	A	C	230	
Lovell's Flat .. ..	3A	39	Hepburn, David J. .. ..	H	D	340	
			Anderson, Ann C. .. ..	A	D	260	
Lowburn .. ..	3A	64	Thorby, George L. .. ..	H	C	310	
			Foster, Jessie .. ..	A	..	220	
Lower Harbour, Port Chalmers .. ..	2	29	Eason, Minnie F. .. ..	S	D	310	
Luggate .. ..	1	21	Munro, Donald, B.A. .. ..	S	B	260	
Macandrew Road, Dunedin .. ..	7c	586	Macdonald, George W. C. .. ..	H	B	540	
			Smeaton, Charles G. .. ..	A	C	450	
			Murray, Ethel M. .. ..	I	D	350	
			McKenzie, Lionel A. .. ..	A	B	390	
			Murray, Florence .. ..	A	D	330	
			Alloo, Arthur W., B.A. .. ..	A	A	310	
			Hubbard, Fanny .. ..	A	C	280	
			Hughes, Maggie G. .. ..	A	C	240	
			Appleby, Dorothy F. E. .. ..	A	D	200	
			Traynor, Jean W. .. ..	A	D	220	
			Watt, Elizabeth F. .. ..	A	C	210	
			Cormack, Florence B. .. ..	A	C	200	
			Lennon, Winifred M. .. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			Turner, Elma F. .. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			MacLennan, Stewart R. .. ..	Pr1	..	100	
			Adams, Eva M. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			McLintock, Alexander H. .. ..	Pr2	..	95	
			Hamilton, Marion M. .. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Palmer, Philip J. .. ..	Sup.	D	(200)	
McLennan .. ..	2	22	Malloch, Elizabeth W. .. ..	S	D	240	
Macrae's .. ..	2	26	Campbell, Isabella R. .. ..	S	D	240	
Maerewhenua .. ..	1	14	Meldrum, Marion H. .. ..	S	C	210	
Maheno .. ..	3B	107	Rodger, William .. ..	H	B	420	
			Crawford, Elsie J. .. ..	A	C	270	
			Watson, Olive McG. .. ..	A	C	220	
Makarora, Dunedin .. ..	0	10	George, William .. ..	S	..	170	
Manuka Creek .. ..	0	6	Callanan, Margaret K. .. ..	S	..	210	
Maori Hill, Dunedin .. ..	5c	343	Fitzgerald John A. .. ..	H	D	470	
			Hawke, John .. ..	A	A	390	
			Newlands, Marion S. S., B.A. .. ..	I	B	310	
			Brown, Jane K. .. ..	A	D	330	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Maori Hill, Dunedin— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Milne, Alexander ..	..	A	C	£ 240
			Guy, Gladys McN. ..	..	A	C	240
			Hutton, Pearle E. ..	..	A	C	210
			Allen, Greta E. ..	..	A	C	210
			Borthwick, Andrew J. ..	..	Fr1	..	100
			Thomson, Emma M. B. ..	..	Pr1	..	95
			Moore, James ..	..	Pr2	..	95
Matakanui .. ..	2	23	Finlay, Gertrude M. (Mrs.) ..	..	S	..	210
Matau .. ..	1	21	Caldwell, Nathan J. ..	..	S	..	210
Matea, Bishop's .. ..	1	10	Moir, Maria ..	..	S	D	270
Maungatua .. ..	3A	42	Finlay, Robert N. ..	..	H	C	310
			Finlay, Lilian V. ..	..	A	C	240
Merino Downs .. ..	0	8	Reynolds, Florence M. ..	..	S	..	135
Merton, Dunedin .. ..	2	17	Atkin, Margaret J. C. ..	..	S	D	280
Milburn .. ..	3A	54	Luke, Gabriel M. ..	..	H	C	360
			Alexander, Sarah J. C. ..	..	A	D	240
Miller's Flat .. ..	3A	79	Woods, Llewellyn ..	..	H	C	360
			Cornish, Lily M. ..	..	A	B	260
Moa Creek .. ..	3A	34	Stevens, Edward M. ..	..	S	C	300
Moa Flat, Heriot .. ..	1	9	Glanville, Jane ..	..	S	..	170
Moeraki, Dunedin .. ..	2	37	Scully, James H. ..	..	S	..	210
Momona .. ..	3A	43	Blair, Robert L. D. ..	..	H	D	350
			Murison, Mabel ..	..	A	C	250
Moonlight .. ..	1	10	Meikle, Ruby L. A. ..	..	S	..	170
Moray Place, Dunedin .. ..	5B	285	Stewart, John N. ..	..	H	C	470
			Thomson, Magnus ..	..	A	D	360
			McCallum, Louisa M. ..	..	I	C	290
			Burke, Richard J. J. ..	..	A	D	350
			Hodges, Bithia L. C. ..	..	A	D	250
			Shaw, Ethel ..	..	A	C	230
			McMullin, Margaret L. ..	..	A	C	210
			Robertson, Kenneth I. ..	..	Pr1	..	100
			Davie, Mavis L. ..	..	Pr2	..	90
Mornington, Dunedin .. ..	7A	535	Simonsen, Bertzow F. ..	..	Sup.	Lic.	(160)
			Davidson, William (i) ..	..	H	D	540
			Burns, William G. ..	..	A	C	440
			Nelson, Jessie R. ..	..	I	D	350
			Bennett, William J. ..	..	A	C	370
			Calder, Elizabeth M. ..	..	A	D	330
			Rushbrook, Walter H. ..	..	A	C	310
			Johnson, Helen C. W. ..	..	A	D	260
			Duke, Ivy E. ..	..	A	B	230
			Mackisack, Kathleen E. ..	..	A	C	210
			Farrant, Alfred E. ..	..	Pt1	..	100
			Wallace, Agnes F. ..	..	Pt2	..	90
			Carr, Gladys ..	..	Pt2	..	90
			Jones, Adeline M. ..	..	Pt2	..	90
			Arnold, Catherine P. ..	..	Pr1	..	95
			Carr, Olivia M. ..	..	Pr1	..	95
			Harrison, Arthur A. ..	..	Pr2	..	95
			Sparks, William J. ..	..	Sup.	Lic.	(160)
Mosgiel District High School—Primary (359), secondary (12)	5c	371	Jack, James A. ..	..	H	B	440
			Kaye, William T. O. ..	..	A	C	400
			Christie, Elizabeth G. ..	..	I	D	320
			Dallas, Thomas W. ..	..	A	C	350
			Jackson, Mary J. ..	..	A	D	250
			Melrose, Susan R. ..	..	A	C	230
			Sim, Tui R. ..	..	A	C	210
			McDonald, Sarah E. (ii) ..	..	A	D	200
			Sim, Hazel M. ..	..	Pr2	..	90
			Williamson, Donald C. ..	..	Pr2	..	95
			Bressey, Florence F., M.A. ..	..	D	A	..
Mount Cargill .. ..	1	6	Rumsey, Christina H. ..	..	S	..	75
Mount Stuart .. ..	1	8	Miller, Doris E. ..	..	S	C	240
Musselburgh, Dunedin .. ..	7c	566	Grant, John B. ..	..	H	C	500
			Ironside, John ..	..	A	C	430
			Chalmer, Clara E. ..	..	I	D	350
			Graham, John ..	..	A	C	340
			Farquharson, Janet H. ..	..	A	C	340
			Woods, Alexander J. ..	..	A	B	350
			Graham, Catherine A. C. ..	..	A	C	250
			McKenzie, Isabella M. ..	..	A	D	240
			Taylor, Irene ..	..	A	C	210

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Musselburgh, Dunedin— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Rishworth, Jane G. S.	A	C	£ 210
			Pearce, Annie E.	A	C	210
			Thompson, Jane L. W.	A	C	210
			Cameron, Hilda E.	Pt1	..	95
			Pearce, Maud G.	Pt2	..	90
			Kaye, Margaret E.	Pr1	..	95
			Caddie, Colin S.	Pr2	..	95
			Ritchie, Jessie A.	Pr2	..	90
			Scarfe, Elsie S.	Pr2	..	90
Naseby	3B	90	Paterson, Thomas	H	C	390
			Hill, Florence C.	A	C	250
			Wallace, Mary A. F.	A	..	180
			Inder, Alma F.	Pr2	..	120
Nevis	1	9	(Lawrence, Ivy B.)	(R)	..	(120)
Ngapara	3A	82	Slater, William T.	H	D	350
			Hewton, Mabel E.	A	C	240
Ngapuna	1	12	Taylor, Grace I.	S	D	210
Normal District High School, Dunedin— Primary (442), rural (i) (36), junior (ii) (41), secondary (45)	7D	564	McElrea, William, B.E.	H	B	590
			McMillan, H.	N	D	480
			Eaton, Marjorie	N	..	350
			Forrester, Francis E. L.	N	B	410
			Greaves, Alice	N	D	360
			Davidson, Andrew McR.	N	C	320
			Crawley, Janet L.	N	D	330
			Allan, Flora M.	N	C	260
			Henderson, Elizabeth O.	N	C	290
			Alexander, Ann C.	N	D	300
			McDougall, Isabel	N	C	260
			Fawcett, Horace	N	C	430
			Bagley, Leith V.	N	C	280
			Stewart, Charles A., M.A.	(D)	A	..
			Kenyon, Helen McG., B.A.	(D)	B	..
			Darling, Ruby E.	N	..	220
North-east Harbour	3A	58	Luke, Robert L. L.	H	D	350
			McDonald, Flora	A	C	250
North-east Valley, Dunedin	7E	653	Flamank, Oscar D.	H	C	540
			Grant, John B.	A	C	450
			Andrew, Alice M.	I	D	360
			Cowen, Martin	A	B	350
			Bowling, Alice G.	A	D	330
			Anderson, Peter J.	A	D	320
			(Deaker, Arthur J.)	(R)	B	(170)
			Mackisack, Eleanor W.	A	C	240
			Bayley, Stella I.	A	D	230
			Macdonald, Muriel	A	D	200
			Fegans, Frances M.	A	D	210
			Marshall, Grace K.	A	C	200
			Black, Evelyne M.	A	D	200
			George, Winifred M.	A	B	200
			Harris, Leslie A.	Pt2	..	95
			Eaton, Annie I.	Pt2	..	90
			Rogers, Alice	Pt2	..	90
			Loudon, Beatrice C.	Pt2	..	90
			Hill, Alice M.	Pr1	..	95
			McCrae, Jane K.	Pr1	..	95
			Shirley, Margaret J.	Pr2	..	125
			Gibson, Olive H.	Pr2	..	90
			Wright, Frederick C.	Pr2	..	125
			Wilkinson, Francis	Sup.	..	(160)
North Taieri, Dunedin	2	25	Pretsch, Maria S.	S	D	330
Nugget Point, Port Molyneux	1	13	Galloway, Jessie I.	S	..	200
Oamaru Middle	4A	137	Earl, Edwin T., B.A.	H	B	410
			Beattie, Ethelwyn J.	I	C	240
			Barrett, Elizabeth R.	A	C	230
			Hepburn, Thomas C.	Pt1	..	130
Oamaru North	6B	465	Abel, William F.	H	C	510
			Stenhouse, Robert A.	A	C	430
			Paul, Eliza F. M. H.	I	C	330
			Wilson, Ernest	A	D	360
			Kibblewhite, Kate E.	A	C	320
			Edwards, Isabella	A	C	290
			Jones, Eliza J.	A	C	230
			Wood, Alice A.	A	C	210

For explanatory notes see page 1.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Oamaru North— <i>continued</i> .. ..	..	..	(Copland, Catherine, B.A.) .. ..	(R)	B	£ (220)
			Rule, Kathleen M. .. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Berry, Louie .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Tempero, Marjorie J. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Williams, Agnes E. .. ..	Pr2	..	120
			Cassells, William .. ..	Pr2	..	125
			Deal, Bertha Rosaline .. ..	Pr2	..	90
Oamaru South .. ..	6B	486	McLaren, William .. ..	H	D	480
			Bremner, Victor H. T. .. ..	A	C	350
			McNaught, Gracc C. S. .. ..	I	D	330
			Watson, John (ii) .. ..	A	C	310
			Darling, Rosy .. ..	A	D	250
			Martyn, Frances R. .. ..	A	C	265
			Swinard, Bertha M. .. ..	A	C	230
			Beattie, Muriel A. .. ..	A	..	180
			Steven, Beryl .. ..	A	D	200
			Whitham, Maud K. J. .. ..	Pt1	..	125
			Patterson, Isabel M. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Deal, Florence L. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Wylie, Dorothy A. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Robertson, Beryl .. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Harvie, Grace B. .. ..	Pr2	..	120
Otakou .. ..	3A	39	Miller, Leonard W. A. .. ..	H	Lic.	300
			McLean, Jessie H. .. ..	A	..	190
Otanomomo, Paretai .. ..	2	21	Bennett, Gwendolyn .. ..	S	C	240
Otekaike .. ..	3A	38	Foote, Francis W. .. ..	H	C	340
			Ross, Irene C. .. ..	A	..	190
Otekura .. ..	1	14	Hogg, Elspeth V. .. ..	S	..	170
Otepopo, Dunedin .. ..	3B	86	Fleming, James .. ..	H	C	390
			Yorston, Elizabeth M. .. ..	A	C	240
			(Botting, Esther C.) .. ..	(R)	..	(150)
Otiake .. ..	2	21	Hull, Matilda M. .. ..	S	C	250
Otokia .. ..	2	21	Spears, Anthony .. ..	S	D	270
Oturehna .. ..	2	25	Whitehead, Marjory M. .. ..	S	C	260
Outram .. ..	3B	99	Harrison, Samuel J. .. ..	H	C	390
			Baird, Agnes R. .. ..	A	B	270
			Thwigg, Mabel F. .. ..	A	D	220
Owaka .. ..	3B	114	Chesney, Andrew .. ..	H	D	420
			McCull, Mary A. .. ..	A	C	250
			Tither, Eileen .. ..	A	..	200
Owaka Valley .. ..	2	27	Overton, Samuel J. G. .. ..	S	..	240
Palmerston District High School—Primary (220), secondary (23)	5A	243	Rutherford, John R., M.A. .. ..	H	A	470
			Mayer, William G. .. ..	A	C	320
			Heckler, Louisa A. .. ..	I	D	280
			Edgar, Mary E. .. ..	A	D	255
			Bodkin, Alice G. .. ..	A	D	220
			Guffie, Janet A. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Newman, Nora K. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Scott, Muriel A. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Redmond, Eileen M. .. ..	Pr2	..	120
			Graham, Marion M. .. ..	Pr2	..	120
			Burn, David W. M., M.A. .. ..	D	B	..
Papakao .. ..	3A	63	Percy, David McL. .. ..	H	D	360
			Connor, Grace M. .. ..	A	D	240
Papatowai, Dunedin .. ..	1	19	Morgan, Daniel W. .. ..	S	..	230
Patearoa .. ..	2	29	Brook, Frederick J. .. ..	S	..	210
Patearoa Homestead .. ..	0	2	York, Mildred .. ..	S	..	30
Pine Hill, Dunedin .. ..	3A	45	Abernethy, Allan H. .. ..	H	A	350
			Matheson, Clara R. .. ..	A	C	240
Poolburn .. ..	1	15	Flannery, Nora J. .. ..	S	..	180
Popotunoa, Dunedin .. ..	1	16	Sutherland, Iris .. ..	A	..	220
Port Chalmers District High School—Primary (433) secondary (40)	7A	473	Booth, George F., B.A. .. ..	H	B	510
			Gray, James H., B.A. .. ..	A	B	430
			Nicolson, Ada (Mrs.) .. ..	I	D	400
			Findlay, Ivan H. .. ..	A	C	350
			Grono, Violet A. R. .. ..	A	C	330
			Noone, Isabella .. ..	A	D	280
			Facer, Mary A. .. ..	A	C	230
			Hughes, Martha M. .. ..	A	C	220
			McHaffie, Janet B. .. ..	Pt1	..	125
			Fraser, Ethel J. .. ..	Pt1	..	95
			Skinner, Lorna A. .. ..	Pt2	..	120
			Fullerton, Jean P. .. ..	Pt2	..	90

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Port Chalmers District High School— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Laing, Gwendoline M. .. ..	Pr1	..	£ 95
			Jones, Ethel .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Thomson, Margaret E. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Sinclair, Agnes .. ..	D	C	..
			Smith, Phyllis M. .. ..	D	C	..
Port Molyneux .. ..	1	14	Burn, Mary G. .. ..	S	C	210
Portobello .. ..	3A	67	Hanna, Alexander .. ..	H	D	360
			Cable, Violet L. .. ..	A	C	250
Pounawea .. ..	1	15	Lopdell, Annie .. ..	S	..	190
Pukewitahi, Shag Point .. ..	3A	44	Braud, Robert .. ..	H	C	320
			Wilson, Alice I. .. ..	A	C	230
Pukema, Hillend .. ..	0	9	Little, Gladys .. ..	S	..	170
Pukepito .. ..	1	13	Begg, Isabella .. ..	S	C	250
Puketi .. ..	1	9	Hepburn, Mary E. .. ..	S	..	200
Puketiro .. ..	1	15	O'Sullivan, Leo S., B.A. .. ..	S	..	170
Pukeuri .. ..	3A	83	Nesbit, James W. .. ..	H	C	360
			Wilkie, Janet H. .. ..	A	C	230
Purakanui .. ..	2	31	(Lyons, Jane S. B.) (Mrs.) .. ..	(R)	D	(290)
Purakaiti .. ..	1	16	Adams, Margaret (Mrs.) .. ..	S	D	260
Purekireki .. ..	1	18	Mitchell, Violet M. .. ..	S	D	210
Rae's Junction .. ..	1	11	Gray, Frances A. .. ..	S	C	220
Ranfurlly .. ..	3B	77	Searle, Ernest, A. .. ..	H	C	320
			Renz, Stena B. .. ..	A	C	240
Ratanui .. ..	3A	42	Taylor, Charles H. .. ..	H	D	330
			McCutcheon, Lena M. .. ..	A	C	230
Ravensbourne .. ..	4B	203	Williamson, Alexander H. .. ..	H	C	420
			Buchan, John .. ..	A	B	320
			Lothian, Jeanie M. .. ..	I	D	255
			Green, Lilian C. .. ..	A	C	230
			McNic, Marion C. .. ..	Pt2	..	90
			Mullenger, George E. .. ..	Pr1	..	100
			Reilly, Lucy L. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
Roomoana, Kaka Point .. ..	1	11	Hislop, Mabel R. .. ..	S	D	250
Rockvale .. ..	0	4	Nieper, Mary .. ..	S	..	60
Romahapa .. ..	3A	54	Burn, Edgar H. .. ..	H	C	360
			Ayson, Annie I. W. .. ..	A	C	250
Roxburgh .. ..	4A	111	Parr, Cuthbert, M.A. .. ..	H	A	380
			Smith, Lucy E. D. .. ..	A	D	260
			Mawhinney, Bethia .. ..	A	..	190
			Milne, Margaret A. .. ..	Pt2	..	120
St. Bathans .. ..	1	19	Eaton, Emily M. .. ..	S	C	270
St. Clair, Dunedin .. ..	5D	411	Jones, Herbert C. .. ..	H	B	470
			McMullan, John J. M. .. ..	A	C	390
			Hopcraft, Victoria K. .. ..	I	D	310
			Barton, Vivian .. ..	A	B	350
			Russell, Margaret A. (Mrs.) .. ..	A	D	270
			Woolliams, Eva M. E. .. ..	A	C	220
			Telfer, Catherine M. .. ..	A	D	210
			McLean, Vera G. .. ..	A	C	210
			McLauchlan, John M. .. ..	Pt1	..	100
			Service, Eric R. .. ..	Pr1	..	100
			Ruben, Margherita A. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Barrett, Emily N. .. ..	Pr2	..	90
			Talbot, Harry .. ..	Sup.	C	(200)
St. Leonards .. ..	3A	50	McKinnon, Charles .. ..	H	D	360
			McCallum, Eliza J. .. ..	A	C	250
Sandymount .. ..	3A	35	Campbell, David F. L. .. ..	H	D	350
			Murphy, Marguerite .. ..	A	..	190
Sawyer's Bay .. ..	4A	142	Finlay, Thomas A. .. ..	H	D	410
			Botting, Ethel K. M. .. ..	I	C	280
			Glanville, Alice .. ..	A	C	240
			Downes, Georgina A. .. ..	Pt1	..	95
Seacliff .. ..	3B	89	Aburn, Olive M. .. ..	Pr1	..	95
			Marshall, Hugh .. ..	H	C	390
			MacRae, Johan .. ..	A	C	250
			Young, Margaret L. B. .. ..	A	C	210
Southbridge, Moneymore .. ..	2	34	Austing, Oswald C. .. ..	S	D	240
Spottis Creek, Omakau .. ..	1	17	Whitefield, Jane H. .. ..	S	..	170
Spylaw Valley, Dunedin .. ..	1	16	(Blackie, Olive A.) .. ..	(R)	..	(140)
Stirling .. ..	3B	90	Ellisson, Lionel E. .. ..	H	C	390
			Kirk, Robina .. ..	A	C	270
			Morris, Marcia E. .. ..	A	C	210
Stony Creek .. ..	1	12	Wishart, Doris L. .. ..	S	C	210

For explanatory notes see page i.

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Strath Taieri, Middlemarch ..	3B	87	Tindall, Arthur W. ..	H	C	£ 410	
			Crawford, Margaret M. ..	A	C	240	
			Wallace, Mary Y. ..	A	C	210	
Sutton .. ..	2	27	Ewart, Marion (Mrs.) ..	S	D	320	
Table Hill .. ..	0	6	Hewson, Alexandrina M. ..	S	..	90	
Tahakopa .. ..	3A	68	O'Connell, Thomas F. ..	H	Lic.	310	
			Rae, Elizabeth (ii) ..	A	..	190	
Tahatika .. ..	1	13	Buchanan, Mary M. ..	S	C	210	
Tahora .. ..	0	5	Macdonald, Steena M. ..	S	..	75	
Tahumatu, Wedderburn ..	0	2	Pringle, Jane E. ..	S	..	30	
Taieri Beach .. ..	2	25	Shaw, Margaret J. ..	S	C	310	
Taieri Ferry, Henley ..	1	16	Hay, Williamina ..	S	C	250	
Tapanui District High School—Primary (137), secondary (26)	4B	163	Mackie, William W. ..	H	C	420	
			Graham, Agnes G. ..	I	C	270	
			Sinclair, Vere C. ..	A	C	260	
			Hendrie, Kathleen J. ..	Pt1	..	90	
			Sim, Gordon C. ..	Pr1	..	100	
			Edgar, Annie M. ..	Pr2	..	120	
			Whiteley, Ruth ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Buchan, James W. ..	D	..	270	
Tapui, Windsor .. ..	1	9	Clyne, Mary E. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	230	
Tarras .. ..	1	14	Davidson, Grace O. ..	S	D	240	
Taumata .. ..	1	13	Davis, May ..	S	..	180	
Tawanui .. ..	2	32	Durward, John W. ..	S	..	210	
Tawhiti .. ..	1	10	Haig, Mary ..	S	..	180	
Teaneraki, Enfield .. ..	3B	89	Harrison, Thomas ..	H	C	390	
			Eaton, Margaretta B. ..	A	D	230	
			Allan, Helen F. ..	A	..	170	
Te Houka .. ..	1	19	Bell, David ..	S	..	230	
Tokarahi .. ..	3A	40	Colquhoun, Hercules ..	H	C	370	
			Wilson, Margaret A. ..	A	C	250	
Tokoiti, Milton .. ..	3A	70	Allan, John M. ..	H	C	390	
			Reilly, Margaret ..	A	..	210	
Tokomairo District High School, Milton—Primary (282), secondary (36)	5A	318	Bowie, John, B.A. ..	H	B	470	
			Wilson, John McV. ..	A	C	350	
			Davie, Victoria R. ..	A	C	270	
			McRae, Alexandrina ..	A	C	250	
			McNeilly, Elizabeth K. ..	A	C	220	
			Morrison, Robert R. ..	Pt2	..	125	
			Moir, Ann B. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Pringle, Constance J. ..	Pr1	..	120	
			Mitchell, Edith E. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Patterson, Annie C. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Clopperton, Catherine ..	D	B	..	
			Yardley, Mary H. ..	D	..	..	
Tomahawk, Anderson's Bay ..	1	16	Thomson, Marjory G. ..	S	D	210	
Totara, Oamaru .. ..	3B	82	Rogers, Walter J. ..	H	C	380	
			Johnston, Margaret H. McQ. (Sumner, Florence) ..	(R)	..	(140)	
			(Beaufort, Hilda) ..	(R)	..	(150)	
Tuapeka Flat, Lawrence .. ..	1	16	Graham, James W. ..	H	D	340	
Tuapeka Mouth .. ..	3A	47	Peddie, Margaret G. ..	A	..	220	
			Blair, Marjorie E. ..	S	C	210	
Tuapeka West .. ..	2	21	Kilgour, Jane G. H. ..	S	C	260	
Upper Junction .. ..	2	33	Henaghan, Florence A. ..	S	D	290	
Waiānakarua .. ..	2	25	Bayly, Ethel D. (Mrs.) ..	S	D	240	
Waihemo, Green Valley ..	1	9	Kirby, Allan M. ..	H	C	360	
Waihola .. ..	3A	44	Rennie, Nora M. ..	A	D	230	
Waikoikoi .. ..	3A	39	Adamson, David ..	H	D	310	
			(Wood, Hazel E. D.) ..	(R)	..	(150)	
Waikouaiti .. ..	4A	131	Hilgendorf, Francis ..	H	B	400	
			Sheppard, Vera H. ..	A	C	260	
			Walter, Isabella M. ..	A	D	220	
			Flannery, Edna M. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			Malloch, Harriet M. S. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Dempster, Ruth ..	Pr2	..	90	
Waipahi .. ..	3A	37	(Charman, Frederick R.) ..	(R)	..	(210)	
			Wallace, Elizabeth K. A. ..	A	C	230	
Waipiata .. ..	2	27	McDonald, Stuart G. ..	S	..	210	
Waipori .. ..	1	8	Dewar, George E. ..	S	..	200	
Waipori Falls .. ..	1	12	Aiken, Louisa ..	S	..	170	
Wairuna, Clinton .. ..	2	30	Townrow, Walter H. ..	S	C	250	
Waitahuna .. ..	3A	73	Tempero, Frank J. ..	H	D	330	
			McLean, Elsie A. ..	A	C	250	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*

OTAGO—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waitahuna Gully .. .. .	2	16	Sutherland, Margaret A. .. .. .	S	C	£ 300
Waitahuna West .. .. .	1	15	Rosindale, Agnes .. .. .	S	..	200
Waitaki Bridge, Dunedin .. .. .	2	27	Marwick, Ethel .. .. .	S	C	330
Waitapeka .. .. .	2	37	McVie, David T. .. .. .	H	C	240
			Herd, Margaret L. .. .. .	A	Lic.	210
Waitati .. .. .	3B	85	Kennedy, Alexander S. .. .. .	H	B	360
			Hare, Emma J. .. .. .	A	C	260
			Moscrop, Ruth E. .. .. .	A	C	220
			Briscoe, Gweneth .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Legal, Eva L. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Waiwera South .. .. .	3A	59	Eggleton, William C. .. .. .	H	D	370
			Marshall, Jean H. .. .. .	A	D	230
Waikari .. .. .	4B	139	Mair, James .. .. .	H	D	420
			McKenzie, Georgina .. .. .	A	D	250
			Blackie, Margaret P. .. .. .	A	B	240
			Pledger, Venantia I. M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	95
			Brown, Jane R. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Walton .. .. .	3A	55	McLay, James .. .. .	H	B	370
			Moss, Doreen H. .. .. .	A	C	250
Wanaka, Albert Town .. .. .	1	20	Charlton, Vida M. .. .. .	S	D	220
Wangaloa .. .. .	1	11	Watt, Elsie J. .. .. .	S	D	250
Warepa .. .. .	2	26	Ayson, Emily F. .. .. .	S	D	240
Waronui, Milton .. .. .	1	9	Hare, Adeline M. .. .. .	S	Lic.	230
Wedderburn .. .. .	2	17	McKeenan, Thomas A. .. .. .	S	..	200
Weston .. .. .	3B	104	Cowan, Robert .. .. .	H	C	390
			O'Donnell, Eileen .. .. .	A	D	250
			Beardsmore, Ellen .. .. .	A	C	210
West Taieri, Woodside .. .. .	2	21	Gillespie, Margaret .. .. .	S	D	350
Weatherstone, Dunedin .. .. .	1	8	Pope, Josephine M. J. .. .. .	S	E	260
Whare Flat .. .. .	1	11	Newman, Rubina A. .. .. .	S	C	210
Whare Kuri .. .. .	1	11	Farquhar, James W. .. .. .	S	..	180
Wharetoa .. .. .	1	11	Lewisham, Tryphena F. .. .. .	S	..	170
Windsor .. .. .	3A	43	Arnold, Cuthbert F., M.A. .. .. .	H	B	360
			Fleet, Margaret E. .. .. .	A	D	240
Wylie's Crossing .. .. .	2	24	Currie, Isabella T. .. .. .	S	D	270
Special Classes .. .. .	..	..	Erwin, Hester .. .. .	S	C	270

SOUTHLAND.

Aparima .. .. .	2	19	Moriarty, Eleanor .. .. .	S	..	£ 250
Ardlussa, Balfour .. .. .	2	28	Sullivan, William .. .. .	S	C	250
Arrowtown .. .. .	3A	65	Douglas, Rosina (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	B	340
			Preston, Lucille .. .. .	A	..	200
Athol .. .. .	3A	41	Walker, Robert .. .. .	H	D	310
			Young, Thelma F. .. .. .	A	..	190
Awarua Plains .. .. .	1	15	Treloar, Ethel .. .. .	S	D	240
Balfour .. .. .	3A	79	Kinross, Andrew .. .. .	H	D	320
			Clark, Margaret C. .. .. .	A	..	190
			Lyons, Eileen .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
Beaumont .. .. .	1	9	(Betteridge, Mildred)	(R)	..	(140)
Birchwood .. .. .	1	10	Chalmers, Rupert G. .. .. .	S	..	170
Bluff .. .. .	5B	288	Soar, James .. .. .	H	C	430
			Lenihan, James .. .. .	A	C	390
			Brown, Isabella (i) .. .. .	I	D	280
			Bain, Mary H. .. .. .	A	C	260
			Gifford, Jessie C. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Lovett, Dulcie M. .. .. .	A	D	220
			Kitto, Gordon R. .. .. .	Pt1	..	130
			McKenzie, Muriel .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Shiels, Annie .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Hunter, Pearl .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Brown's .. .. .	3A	57	Murphy, Kate .. .. .	H	C	370
			Hamilton, Victoria C. I. .. .. .	A	Lic.	230
Brydone .. .. .	2	31	Kelly, John (iii) .. .. .	S	D	300
Cardrona .. .. .	1	14	Rance, Annie .. .. .	S	..	200
Caroline .. .. .	1	9	Payne, James .. .. .	S	..	200
Charlton .. .. .	3A	29	Purvis, Patience I. .. .. .	S	D	320

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*SOUTHLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Chatton East .. .. .	1	24	Hicks, Margaret <sup>F.</sup>	S	D	£ 240	
Chatton North .. .. .	1	16	McAngus, Annie .. .. .	S	..	170	
Clifden .. .. .	3A	40	Stirling, Mary (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	330	
			Nelson, Irene .. .. .	A	..	210	
Clifton .. .. .	3A	56	Smith, Edward (ii) .. .. .	H	C	360	
			Hannan, Cecilia .. .. .	A	E	250	
Colac Bay .. .. .	3A	48	Duff, George F. .. .. .	H	D	310	
			Fredric, Isabella U. .. .. .	A	D	240	
Crown Terrace, Arrowtown .. .. .	1	8	Preston, Gwendoline .. .. .	S	..	220	
Croydon .. .. .	2	26	Pullar, Annie C. .. .. .	S	C	280	
Croydon Siding, Gore .. .. .	1	15	Mackay, William .. .. .	S	..	170	
Daere .. .. .	2	38	Maiden, Sophia J. M. J. .. .. .	S	D	340	
Dipton .. .. .	3A	64	Hamilton, Henry (ii) .. .. .	H	D	340	
			McDowell, Mary (iii) .. .. .	A	..	190	
Drummond .. .. .	3A	52	McCaw, Alexander L. .. .. .	H	C	310	
			O'Meara, Mary .. .. .	A	..	210	
Dunearn, South Hillend .. .. .	1	16	Clark, Agnes G. .. .. .	S	C	210	
Eastern Bush .. .. .	2	16	Scott, Helen .. .. .	S	..	230	
East Gore .. .. .	4C	221	Steadman, David D. .. .. .	H	C	420	
			Jackson, William H. .. .. .	A	C	310	
			Anderson, Mary A. (i) .. .. .	I	C	320	
			Ross, Annie .. .. .	A	D	250	
			Biggar, Isabel S. .. .. .	A	C	250	
			Smith, Rita .. .. .	Pt1	..	125	
			Cleine, Florence E. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
East Limehills, Invercargill .. .. .	2	22	McDonald, Christina M. .. .. .	S	C	290	
Edendale .. .. .	4A	155	Hiddleston, Archibald K. .. .. .	H	E	400	
			Pryde, Annie .. .. .	I	D	270	
			Bell, John .. .. .	A	..	170	
			Parker, Jane .. .. .	Pt2	..	90	
			Stalker, Jean C. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120	
Elderslie, Lochiel .. .. .	3A	42	Gazzard, William H. D. .. .. .	H	D	350	
			Murray, Jessie E. I. .. .. .	A	Lic.	220	
			Watson, Elsie .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Ermedale, Fairfax .. .. .	1	18	Couling, May .. .. .	S	..	190	
Etalvale, Nightcaps .. .. .	0	9	Watson, Ina .. .. .	S	..	135	
Fairfax .. .. .	2	27	Anderson, Albertina V. .. .. .	S	C	280	
Feldwick .. .. .	1	10	Evans, Charles J. .. .. .	S	..	180	
Ferndale .. .. .	1	13	York, Christina J. .. .. .	S	..	180	
Ferndunlaw, Otautau .. .. .	1	9	Child, Kathleen A. .. .. .	S	..	180	
Fernhills, Harrington's .. .. .	3A	48	Lopdell, James W. .. .. .	H	D	350	
			Vickery, Adeline .. .. .	A	..	210	
Five Rivers Siding .. .. .	2	25	Brown, Isobel M. K. .. .. .	S	C	250	
Flint's Bush, Thornbury .. .. .	1	15	Cox, Reginald .. .. .	S	..	170	
Forest Hill North, Winton .. .. .	2	36	Cameron, Jessie (i) .. .. .	H	D	350	
Fortification .. .. .	1	10	Shankland, Elizabeth .. .. .	S	..	180	
Fortrose .. .. .	3A	53	Blick, Adolphus R. E. .. .. .	H	C	360	
			Daplyn, Ethel V. .. .. .	A	..	200	
Garston .. .. .	3A	32	Witting, Aubrey C. .. .. .	S	Lic.	280	
			Brewster, Daisy .. .. .	A	..	190	
Gibbston .. .. .	1	7	Scott, Thomas .. .. .	S	..	105	
Gladfield, Invercargill .. .. .	1	23	Keenan, Sara .. .. .	S	..	220	
Glenary, Waikaia .. .. .	1	13	Watson, Walter .. .. .	S	..	170	
Glencoe .. .. .	2	22	Grant, Christina .. .. .	S	..	210	
Glenham .. .. .	2	34	Thompson, Jean .. .. .	S	D	270	
Glenorchy .. .. .	2	24	Morgan, Hermon .. .. .	S	..	210	
Gore .. .. .	6B	419	Blackie, Walter G., M.A., B.Sc. .. .. .	H	A	500	
			Nelson, John S. .. .. .	A	C	410	
			McDonald, Catherine I. .. .. .	I	C	330	
			Wilson, Elizabeth M. .. .. .	A	D	320	
			Steel, Christina .. .. .	A	D	270	
			Edginton, Elizabeth S. .. .. .	A	D	230	
			Brown, Irene B. .. .. .	A	C	210	
			(Newell, Mary) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)	
			(Ritchie, Isabel) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)	
			Gardiner, John R. .. .. .	Pt1	..	130	
			Spittle, Charlotte E. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120	
			Jones, Mary E. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125	
			Cunningham, Irene .. .. .	Pr1	..	125	
			Newman, Ivy M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125	
			Charles, Doris .. .. .	Pr2	..	90	
Granity, Riverton .. .. .	2	25	Johnstone, James .. .. .	S	..	210	
Greenhills .. .. .	3A	62	Agnow, George .. .. .	H	D	320	
			McNeill, Jane R. .. .. .	A	D	240	



LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*SOUTHLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Greenvale .. .. .	1	13	Bryant, H. P. .. .. .	S	..	£ 170
Grove Bush .. .. .	3A	46	Galt, John M. H. .. .. .	H	C	350
			(Curtin, C.) (Katie) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
Gummie's Bush .. .. .	2	36	Galt, Margaret M. .. .. .	S	C	250
Haldane .. .. .	1	16	Thwaites, Victoria .. .. .	S	..	180
Half-moon Bay .. .. .	3A	60	Gregg, Annie (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	360
			Hamilton, Jessie W. .. .. .	A	D	250
Hamilton Burn, Matuku .. .. .	2	18	Smith, Elizabeth A. .. .. .	S	..	220
Happy Valley, Te Tua .. .. .	1	18	McKinnon, Bessie .. .. .	S	..	180
Heddon Bush .. .. .	1	18	Bourke, William J. .. .. .	S	..	200
Hedgehope Lower, Invercargill .. .. .	3A	39	Nicoll, Jessie J. .. .. .	H	D	360
			MacGregor, Christina .. .. .	A	..	220
Hedgehope Upper, Invercargill .. .. .	1	17	Patterson, John S. .. .. .	S	..	200
Hillend South .. .. .	3A	35	Milne, James .. .. .	H	E	340
			Morton, Margaret .. .. .	A	C	230
Hokonui .. .. .	2	22	Gedney, Mary J. .. .. .	S	C	260
Holmesdale, Lumsden .. .. .	1	13	Brotherston, Agnes J. .. .. .	S	..	180
Invercargill Middle .. .. .	7D	655	Featherstone, Arthur E. .. .. .	H	C	540
			Rae, Duncan McF., B.A. .. .. .	A	A	410
			Baird, Mary .. .. .	I	C	360
			Clapp, Lewis J. .. .. .	A	D	390
			(Hannah, Mary A.) .. .. .	(R)	E	(210)
			Lucas, Evelyne M. .. .. .	A	D	310
			Dundas, Jessie A. .. .. .	A	D	270
			Falconer, Jessie D. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Swap, Marion W. .. .. .	A	D	210
			Affleck, Milly V. .. .. .	A	D	210
			(Vickery, Mabel O.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(160)
			Doogin, Mary .. .. .	A	C	210
			Romans, Iris B. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Cameron, John D. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Dillon, Elizabeth .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Cutt, John B. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Findlay, Mary .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Todd, Ellen M. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Hamilton, Jessie D. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Lumsden, Evelyn .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Invercargill North .. .. .	5B	328	Sproat, William A. .. .. .	H	C	470
			Baird, Thomas .. .. .	A	D	350
			Howie, Helen M. .. .. .	I	D	270
			McDougall, Agnes V. .. .. .	A	C	280
			Doogin, Ella A. .. .. .	A	C	230
			McGregor, Jessie E. .. .. .	A	C	220
			(Francis, Agnes M. J.) .. .. .	(R)	C	(170)
			McKenzie, Gladys .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Leckie, James .. .. .	Pr2	..	125
			Rout, Leila B. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Invercargill Park. See under Waihopai.						
Invercargill South .. .. .	7D	606	Hain, James .. .. .	H	D	530
			Grenfell, Alfred F. .. .. .	A	C	410
			Bellamy, Elizabeth W. .. .. .	I	D	360
			McLeod, Caroline, M.A. .. .. .	A	B	360
			Sebo, William H. .. .. .	A	E	380
			McKenzie, Alexander (ii) .. .. .	A	D	360
			Ramsay, Willeamina A. .. .. .	A	D	270
			Dickson, Jessie H. .. .. .	A	C	220
			McKenzie, Emma V. M. .. .. .	A	C	210
			Miller, Elizabeth .. .. .	A	C	200
			Finlayson, Catherine I. .. .. .	A	..	150
			Diack, Ernest H. .. .. .	Pt2	..	125
			Williamson, Mary L. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Patton, Myra N. .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Pont, Grace C. R. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Kirkpatrick, Kathleen S. .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Grant, Mary M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
			Carter, Olive J. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
			Smith, Ada M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	90
Kapuka .. .. .	3A	31	O'Leary, Joan C. .. .. .	S	..	240
Kapuka South, Invercargill .. .. .	1	12	McLees, Mary E. .. .. .	S	..	180
Kennington .. .. .	3A	78	Miller, John I. .. .. .	H	C	380
			Cameron, Isabel R. .. .. .	A	D	230
			McDonald, Maude E. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
Key of the Lakes, Invercargill .. .. .	0	5	McLean, E. .. .. .	S	..	90

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*SOUTHLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Kingston .. .. .	1	11	Stickle, Thomas H. . . . .	S	..	£ 170
Kinloch .. .. .	0	6	Hamilton, Annie .. .. .	S	..	90
Knapdale .. .. .	3A	49	Rose, Margaret E. .. .. .	H	C	360
			Little, Irene I. C. .. .. .	A	C	250
Limehills .. .. .	3A	64	Murray, Henry E. .. .. .	H	D	380
			Watson, Mabel .. .. .	A	C	250
Limestone Plains, Isla Bank	3A	51	Macdonald, Ralph N. .. .. .	H	D	340
			Duke, Catherine .. .. .	A	C	250
			Welsh, James .. .. .	H	B	340
Longbush .. .. .	3A	35	(Athy, Margaret M.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(140)
Longridge Village .. .. .	2	18	McLauchlan, David L. .. .. .	S	E	240
Lora Gorge, Centre Bush .. .. .	1	12	Finlayson, Anna C. . . . .	(R)	..	(140)
Lumsden .. .. .	4B	167	Wilson, Robert N. . . . .	H	C	390
			Henderson, Ruby A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	I	C	240
			McDonald, Cora J. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Leckie, Douglas F. .. .. .	..	Lic.	180
			Lock, Emily .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Brown, Mary A. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Lynwood, Lumsden .. .. .	0	5	Coutts, Elsie .. .. .	S	..	90
Mabel .. .. .	3A	44	Somerville, Agnes T. .. .. .	H	D	340
			Long, Gladys C. A. . . . .	A	D	240
McNab .. .. .	2	25	Young, Elizabeth M. .. .. .	S	C	240
Maitland Village .. .. .	2	15	Allot, Spencer M. .. .. .	S	D	250
Makarewa .. .. .	4A	166	Webber, John O. .. .. .	H	C	380
			Elley, Ethel M. .. .. .	I	C	270
			(Gedney, Olive) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
			Currie, Margaret .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Wilson, Catherine .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
Makarewa North .. .. .	2	22	Ambrose, Margaret. . . . .	S	D	240
Mandeville .. .. .	2	25	Stephens, Euphemia M. .. .. .	S	D	270
Maori Beach .. .. .	0	10	Leask, Maria E. .. .. .	S	..	170
Mataura .. .. .	5B	300	Donald, James .. .. .	H	B	470
			Waddell, Joseph A. .. .. .	A	C	340
			Cockerill, Myrtle .. .. .	I	D	270
			Paterson, Gladys M. .. .. .	A	C	250
			Winning, Annie T. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Sutherland, Edna I. J. .. .. .	A	C	230
			Haywood, Ivy M. .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Lepper, Elizabeth .. .. .	Pt1	..	125
			Bristow, Georgina .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
			Johnstone, Winifred .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
Mataura Island .. .. .	3A	50	Milne, Alexander I. .. .. .	H	D	350
			Calder, Marjorie .. .. .	A	..	190
Menzies Ferry .. .. .	3A	57	Mackay, Catherine H. .. .. .	H	D	360
			Barraclough, E. M. . . . .	A	C	230
Merrivale, Orawia .. .. .	3A	40	Higgins, George E. .. .. .	H	D	360
			Dewe, Mary R. .. .. .	A	..	190
Mimihau, Wyndham .. .. .	3A	51	Lea, Albert G. .. .. .	H	C	350
			Dowling, Nellie .. .. .	A	..	220
Mokoreta .. .. .	2	24	Dillon, Frederick V. .. .. .	S	..	210
Morton Mains .. .. .	2	23	Porteous, Mary .. .. .	S	Lic.	220
Morton Mains Siding .. .. .	2	27	Hutton-Potts, Jane S. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	Lic.	300
Mossburn .. .. .	3A	44	Tangney, Garret .. .. .	H	C	350
			Salton, Iona .. .. .	A	..	190
Motu Rimu, Awarua Plains .. .. .	2	29	Rae, Elizabeth .. .. .	S	D	320
Myross Bush .. .. .	2	26	Golden, Agnes .. .. .	S	D	340
New River Ferry, Invercargill	1	14	McLauchlan, Ewan. . . . .	S	D	240
Niagara .. .. .	1	19	Dunlop, Mary McK. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	230
Nightcaps .. .. .	4A	117	Thomson, Alexander G. .. .. .	H	E	375
			Irwin, Annie M. .. .. .	I	C	270
			Mackay, Johann .. .. .	A	..	180
			Gill, Dorothy .. .. .	Pt2	..	90
			Forrester, Hean H. . . . .	Pr2	..	90
Nokomai .. .. .	1	10	McKenzie, Mary .. .. .	S	..	180
Northope, Lochiel .. .. .	1	17	Pears, William .. .. .	S	..	180
Opio, Nightcaps .. .. .	1	14	Spillane, Kate .. .. .	S	..	200
Oraki, Riverton .. .. .	2	31	McCallum, Mary .. .. .	S	D	350
Orepuki .. .. .	4B	161	Young, Henry P. .. .. .	H	D	420
			McGlone, Katherine A. .. .. .	A	C	270
			(Romans, Ina B.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(140)
			(Mackay, Naomi) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
			Young, Thomas .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Simpson, Marjorie .. .. .	Pr1	..	95

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*SOUTHLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
Oreti Plains, Winton .. ..	3A	30	Pay, Elizabeth B. .. ..	S	C	£ 250	
Otahu, Clifden .. ..	1	18	Gilfedder, Thomas J. .. ..	S	D	240	
Otama .. ..	2	22	Hargest, E. .. ..	S	..	210	
Otapiri .. ..	2	27	Bews, Ivy M. .. ..	S	..	210	
Otara .. ..	3A	45	Melvin, Susannah J. .. ..	H	D	310	
			Stirling, Christina .. ..	A	..	190	
Otatara .. ..	2	36	Hughes, Julia W. .. ..	S	C	240	
Otautau .. ..	4C	220	Lawless, Cyril N. .. ..	H	B	400	
			(Saunders, Nelson G.) .. ..	(R)	D	(210)	
			Spedon, Helen .. ..	A	C	230	
			Wilson, Agnes T. .. ..	A	D	270	
			Webb, Catherine A. .. ..	A	D	230	
			Webb, Flora M. .. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Cameron, Annie R. .. ..	Pr1	..	125	
Oteramika, Makotua .. ..	2	31	Selby, Edgar A. .. ..	S	..	230	
Oteramika Gorge, Gorge Road .. ..	2	42	Linn, Arthur G. .. ..	H	Lic.	220	
			Spillane, Hanorah .. ..	A	..	210	
Pahia .. ..	3A	44	Mackay, Duncan .. ..	H	D	320	
			Bone, Edna L. R. .. ..	A	D	230	
Papatotara .. ..	3A	54	Stacombe, Mary (Mrs.) .. ..	H	E	340	
			Mackay, Vera D. .. ..	A	..	190	
Paradise .. ..	0	5	Reid, Pearl .. ..	S	..	75	
Pembroke .. ..	3A	54	Henderson, William J. McG. .. ..	H	B	310	
			Dewe, Ethel .. ..	A	..	190	
Pine Bush .. ..	3A	25	Ballantyne, Albert .. ..	S	D	300	
Port Craig .. ..	1	22	(Paine, Charles H.) .. ..	(R)	..	(180)	
Pukemaori .. ..	2	25	Gray, Mina .. ..	S	..	210	
Pukerau .. ..	3A	59	Macdonald, George C. .. ..	H	D	360	
			King, Violet .. ..	A	..	190	
Pyramid Siding .. ..	1	11	Campbell, Charles .. ..	S	..	180	
Quarry Hills .. ..	1	15	Whittingham, W. .. ..	S	..	170	
Queenstown .. ..	3B	82	Brown, Douglas .. ..	H	D	380	
			Tait, Georgina F. .. ..	A	C	230	
			Bowie, Joan M. M. .. ..	A	C	230	
Raymond's Gap .. ..	1	10	McDonald, A. P. .. ..	S	..	170	
Redan .. ..	2	27	Vickery, Arthur .. ..	S	..	230	
Rees Valley .. ..	1	12	(Connor, Katherine F.) (Mrs.) .. ..	(R)	..	(120)	
Rimu .. ..	3A	49	Welsh, Annie .. ..	H	C	350	
			Carter, Myee .. ..	A	..	190	
Riversdale .. ..	3A	75	Cameron, George .. ..	H	C	340	
			Mackay, Isabella C. .. ..	A	C	250	
			Murray, Catherine .. ..	Pr2	..	120	
Riverside, Dipton .. ..	2	14	(Anderson, Margaret C.) (Mrs.) .. ..	(R)	..	(180)	
Riverton .. ..	4B	187	Hewat, Ebenezer C., B.A. .. ..	H	B	420	
			Ashley, James F. .. ..	A	C	240	
			Southberg, Eleanor .. ..	I	E	270	
			McClymont, Elizabeth H. .. ..	A	C	220	
			Morton, Isabel .. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Wright, Isabella .. ..	Pr1	..	125	
Roslyn Bush .. ..	2	14	Wright, James R. I. .. ..	S	D	290	
Round Hill .. ..	2	33	Martin, John W. .. ..	S	B	240	
Ruahine .. ..	1	10	Hogg, Marjory F. .. ..	S	..	170	
Ryal Bush .. ..	3A	58	Schroeder, Peter .. ..	H	C	350	
			Watson, Jane .. ..	A	D	250	
Sandstone, Kaweku .. ..	1	16	Butel, John .. ..	S	..	170	
Scott's Gap .. ..	2	27	McDonald, Alexander N. .. ..	S	..	230	
Seaward Downs .. ..	3A	56	Linn, Mary I. (Mrs.) .. ..	H	E	360	
			Bower, Joan C. .. ..	A	..	190	
Shotover Lower .. ..	2	30	McDonald, Ethel (Mrs.) .. ..	S	..	210	
Skipper's Point .. ..	0	8	Smith, Louise R. .. ..	S	..	120	
Spar Bush .. ..	1	19	Snodgrass, Kathleen .. ..	S	..	190	
Springbank .. ..	2	18	McGearty, Elizabeth .. ..	S	D	300	
Springhills .. ..	2	29	Miller, Charles .. ..	S	Lic.	220	
St George .. ..	6B	460	Robertson, George E., B.A. .. ..	H	B	490	
			Rowe, Alfred C. .. ..	A	C	410	
			Macdonald, Sarah M. M. .. ..	I	E	330	
			McNaughton, Margaret .. ..	A	C	320	
			Macdonald, Jane .. ..	A	B	250	
			Watson, Annie .. ..	A	C	240	
			Affleck, Emily G. .. ..	A	C	230	
			Finlayson, Helen A. .. ..	A	C	200	
			Vyner, Thelma .. ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Smith, Janet A. .. ..	Pt1	..	95	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*SOUTHLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.				
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary, 1921.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	
St. George— <i>continued</i>	..	..	Raines, Victor R. ..	Pt1	..	130	
			Campbell, Archibald ..	Pt2	..	125	
			Dillon, Kathleen S. ..	Pr2	..	120	
			Willett, Marguerite M. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Henderson, Ruby ..	Pr2	..	90	
Sunnyside, Otautau ..	1	5	McCalman, V. ..	S	..	75	
Taramoa ..	2	22	McMullan, Patrick ..	S	..	210	
Taunoa ..	0	4	Riddell, Sarah E. V. ..	S	..	60	
Te Anau ..	0	3	Roberts, Thomas ..	S	..	45	
Te Tua ..	1	22	Barclay, Violet A. (Mrs.) ..	S	C	240	
Te Wae Wae ..	2	26	Morris, Mary (Mrs.) ..	S	D	330	
Thornbury ..	3A	56	Deack, William A. ..	H	C	360	
			McPherson, Mary F. E. ..	A	C	240	
Tisbury ..	3A	76	Armstrong, Robert ..	H	D	330	
			Hannan, Julia M. ..	A	D	230	
			McFarlane, Thomas A. D. ..	Pr2	..	95	
Tokonui ..	3A	55	Ballantine, Archibald ..	H	D	320	
			McCalman, Christina ..	A	..	200	
Tuatapere ..	3B	88	McFecly, Hugh ..	H	C	380	
			Wilson, Sybil I. ..	A	C	250	
			Cameron, Catherine M. ..	A	..	180	
Tussock Creek ..	2	25	Hellier, William ..	S	..	210	
Tuturau ..	3A	31	Brown, Hugh L. ..	S	D	310	
Waianiwa ..	3A	57	Griffiths, George F. ..	H	B	370	
			Spillane, Johanna ..	A	D	230	
			Macdonald, Dora J. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Waihoaka ..	1	12	Hawthorne, Hilda ..	S	..	170	
Waihopai, Invercargill (426) and side school (83), Invercargill Park	7A	509	McNeil, Duncan, B.A. ..	H	B	540	
			Henry, James A. ..	A	B	450	
			Salmond, Elizabeth I. ..	I	C	350	
			Lewis, Lewis R. ..	A	D	350	
			Watson, Isabella H. ..	A	C	360	
			Stenhouse, Christina ..	A	D	310	
			Fraser, Elizabeth ..	A	C	270	
			Edington, Ivy S. ..	A	C	220	
			Mackintosh, Vida ..	A	C	190	
			Smith, Mary H. ..	A	C	200	
			Jones, Doreen ..	A	C	200	
			Connor, Doris E. ..	Pr1	..	95	
			McKelvey, Jessie A. ..	Pt2	..	90	
			McBean, Agnes ..	Pt2	..	120	
			Laytham, Harold B. ..	Pt2	..	95	
			Kania, Richard P. K. ..	Pr2	..	125	
			Greig, Violet J. M. ..	Pr2	..	90	
			Scott, Margaret G. ..	Pr2	..	90	
Waikaia ..	3B	80	Clark, Alexander ..	H	D	380	
			Morris, Muriel N. ..	A	C	230	
			Robbie, Ivy J. S. ..	A	..	170	
Waikaka ..	3A	74	Leith, Maitland J. ..	H	C	380	
			Hamilton, Mai ..	A	..	190	
Waikaka Valley ..	2	19	Tayles, Elsie E. ..	S	C	250	
Waikana, Mataura ..	1	12	(Jenkins, Myrtle) ..	(R)	..	(120)	
Waikawa ..	1	8	Millar, Gordon ..	S	..	170	
Waikawa Valley ..	1	15	Lewis, Richard ..	S	..	170	
Waikiwi, Invercargill ..	4B	189	Greig, David M. ..	H	B	420	
			Anderson, William ..	A	Lic.	230	
			Hardie, Margaret I. ..	A	E	280	
			Oughton, Jeannie M. ..	A	D	220	
			Gordon, Hazel ..	Pt1	..	125	
			Morgan, Isabel ..	Pr2	..	90	
Waikouro ..	1	20	Carson, Margaret C. ..	S	..	200	
Waimahaka ..	3A	43	Sproat, Hugh G. ..	H	C	360	
			McKenzie, Irene C. ..	A	..	200	
Waimatua ..	3A	44	Stuck, Cyril A. ..	S	D	300	
			Morris, G. ..	A	..	190	
Waimatuku ..	3A	48	Lopdell, Francis C. ..	H	B	360	
			Winder, Elizabeth ..	A	D	250	
Waimumu ..	3A	39	Park, James H. ..	H	C	360	
			Smith, Elizabeth B. ..	A	..	190	
Waipounamu ..	2	23	Kelly, Elizabeth J. ..	S	E	300	
Wairaki, Nightcaps ..	2	26	Egan, Thomas ..	S	Lic.	270	
Wairio ..	3A	45	Hanning, Minnie L. ..	H	E	360	
			Gallagher, Mary ..	A	D	240	

LIST OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS, THE STAFF, ETC.—*continued.*SOUTHLAND—*continued.*

Schools.			Teachers.			
Name.	Grade, 1921.	Average Attendance, 1921.	Name.	Position.	Classification.	Rate of Salary of 1921.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Waituna .. .. .	3A	49	Burt, John .. .. .	H	C	£ 340
Wallacetown .. .. .	3A	52	Browne, Margaret .. .. .	A	..	220
Walter Peak .. .. .	0	5	Williams, Emma G. (Mrs.) .. .. .	H	D	370
Wendon .. .. .	3A	44	Hardie, Jessie .. .. .	A	D	230
Wendonside .. .. .	1	12	Junker, Marguerite .. .. .	S	..	75
Wendon Valley .. .. .	2	25	Calder, Walter S. P. .. .. .	H	C	360
West Plains, Invercargill .. .. .	3A	27	Monaghan, Mary .. .. .	A	..	220
Whitehead, Waikawa .. .. .	0	3	Shepard, Henry .. .. .	S	E	300
Wild Bush, Riverton .. .. .	2	33	Baxter, Alexander F. .. .. .	S	D	260
Winton .. .. .	4C	230	Shand, Annie (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	D	360
			Falkner, Mary K. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	E	45
			Ericson, Margaret A. (Mrs.) .. .. .	S	E	310
			McKillop, David S. .. .. .	H	B	420
			Simpson, Henry G. E. .. .. .	A	C	290
			Anderson, Athol M. St. G. .. .. .	I	C	280
			Gunnion, Elsie .. .. .	A	..	220
			Kidd, Louie B. A. .. .. .	A	D	230
			Calder, Irene J. .. .. .	Pt2	..	120
			Egerton, Mary .. .. .	Pr1	..	95
			Marnane, Catherine M. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Woodlands .. .. .	3B	90	Cushen, John A. .. .. .	H	C	380
			Dickson, Mary E. .. .. .	A	D	230
			McLeod, Marjorie .. .. .	A	..	200
			(Dickson, Jessie E.) .. .. .	(R)	..	(120)
			Trapski, Eileen E. .. .. .	Pr1	..	125
Wyndham .. .. .	4C	237	Golding Jabez, .. .. .	H	D	410
			Shepherd, Francis .. .. .	A	D	290
			Butson, Millicent .. .. .	I	D	250
			Alexaner, Elizabeth G. .. .. .	A	D	260
			Henry, Catherine McK. .. .. .	A	D	220
			Johnstone, Richard S. .. .. .	Pt2	..	95
			Crowe, Kathleen J. .. .. .	Pr2	..	120
Wyndham South .. .. .	2	18	Rose, Frank .. .. .	S	Lic.	240

For explanatory notes see page i.

## ORGANIZING TEACHERS.

District.	Name.	Classification.	Salary.
			£
Auckland .. .. .	Reynolds, Arthur E. .. .. .	C	390
	Hayson, Bertrand U. .. .. .	C	390
	Turbott, Thomas .. .. .	C	390
Taranaki .. .. .	Curteis, William A. .. .. .	C	390
	Howarth, Oswald J. .. .. .	B	390
	Insull, Herbert W. .. .. .	D	380
	McKinney, Charles A. .. .. .	C	380
Wanganui .. .. .	Lightbourne, Reuben C. D. .. .. .	C	400
	Thurston, Daniel P. .. .. .	B	400
	Broad, Rowland P. .. .. .	B	400
	Overton, George E. .. .. .	B	410
Hawke's Bay .. .. .	Bullians, Andrew .. .. .	D	390
	Marshall, John .. .. .	C	430
Wellington .. .. .	Wedde, Albert A. .. .. .	D	410
Nelson .. .. .	Boyes, William H. .. .. .	D	430
	Horner, Hugh H. .. .. .	C	390
	Jordan, James G. .. .. .	C	370
Canterbury .. .. .	Pavitt, Norman W. .. .. .	D	400
	Piper, Frank .. .. .	D	430
Otago .. .. .	Turner, George A. .. .. .	C	420
	Hunter, Robert R. .. .. .	B	400
	Marryatt, Ernest .. .. .	C	410
Southland .. .. .	Gray, John .. .. .	D	430
	Menzies, George G. .. .. .	B	420

